

The Heck / Thomure Family

Fifteen Generations

1502 -- 2002 A.D.

Compiled by Wanda May Taylor
Redding, CA ~ September, 2005

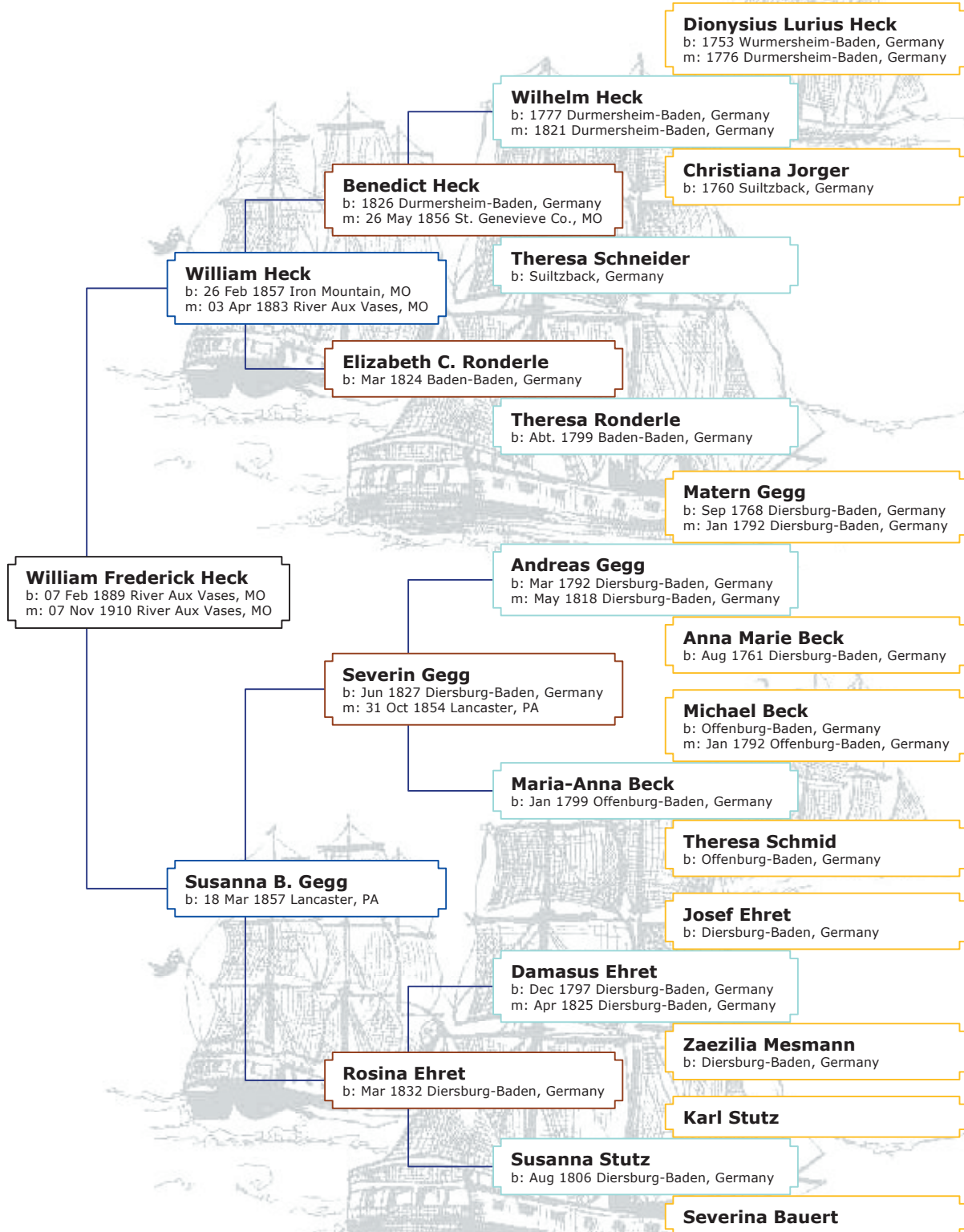
"In all of us there is a hunger, marrow-deep, to know our heritage -
to know who we are and where we have come from.
Without this enriching knowledge, there is a hollow yearning.
No matter what our attainments in life, there is still a vacuum.
An emptiness - and, the most disquieting loneliness."Alex Haley



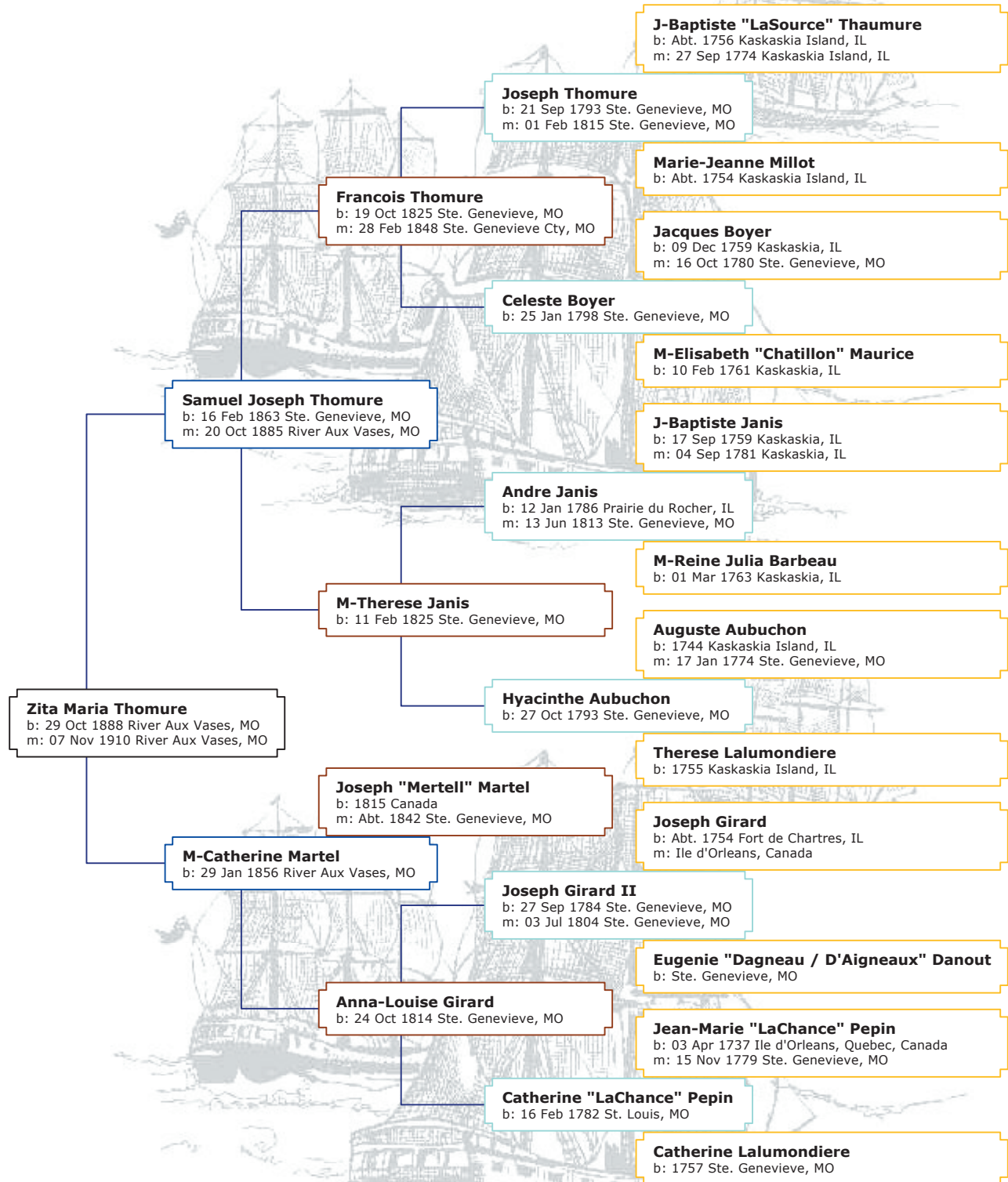
**This book is dedicated to my grandparents,
Zita Maria Thomure and William Frederick Heck**



Ancestors of William Frederick Heck



Ancestors of Zita Maria Thomure



INTRODUCTION

When a project of research and story-telling has been in progress for over six years, I feel it is time to call it "done". However, as all genealogists know, the family tree is never finished -- it can be corrected, improved, and given the proper nurturing will continue to grow. This volume is offered as a starting point for others, much as it all began for me with the "Gegg " and "Thomure" books of the Ste. Genevieve Chamber of Commerce's "Jour de Fete".

I am very grateful to the many contributors of facts and graphics for this compilation. To name a few: the authors of all the great historical reference books listed in my bibliography; the extremely useful Rootsweb World Connect database contributors; my local Family History Center (LDS) for microfilms of census and church records, and the various locale/government websites all over the world. I am especially indebted to our Rivard cousins for their internet forum of sharing and helpful people with many outstanding websites; the Pepin dit LaChance Foundataion; and, the French Canadian Heritage Society of Michigan. To those living relatives who shared their photographs and their memories while providing vital facts, a very special *"Thank You"*. Finally, for the vision which started this project and the all important role of "editor", the credit goes to my mother, Dorothy Heck Gibbons.

Following a four-part timeline: Chapter I begins with what we know about our ancestors in France and Germany in the 17th Century; Chapter II addresses the 18th Century-- from *"Nouvelle France"* to the creation of the *"Louisiana Territory"* with selected historical statements and certifications for these founders; Chapter III centers around Ste. Genevieve, Missouri of the 19th Century, featuring the siblings of William F. Heck and Zita M. Thomure and their extended families; in conclusion, Chapter IV takes us to Perryville, MO, focusing on their daughters and descendants of the 20th Century. I have tried to include bits of history, maps and pictures of the people and places which I found interesting and hope you will enjoy. A few of my favorite websites can be found in the endnotes and are truly worth visiting -- there is a world to be discovered!

From a database of over 2200 individuals, thru Family Tree Genealogy Reports, Descendant Trees and historical excerpts, our story unfolds about a specific group of people who have made us who we are! The Hecks, were among the earliest settlers from Germany in the already "State of Missouri" about 1850. Our Thomure ancestors arrived at a *"new continent of unexplored wilderness"* some 200 years earlier. May you all enjoy meeting them. Let the journey begin.....

Wanda May Taylor, Family Historian
September, 2005

So many ancestors, so little time!

Foreword

Descendant charts in each section enhance our understanding at a glance by depicting the direct lineage from our earliest known ancestor to his/her descendant in the 19th Century Heck and Thomure families.

Register reports for the Heck family trace these surnames: Heck, Kantengiesser, Geck and Schimpff from the Parishes of Hofweier and Friesenheim near Diersburg-Baden, Germany.

Register reports for the Thomure family include surnames of: Aubuchon and Pepin dit LaChance from Normandie; Rivard and Beauvais dit Ste. Gemme of Perche; Archambault, Boyer, Brunet dit Bourbonnais of Aunis; Janis from Champagne; Caron of Aubrigoux; Lefebvre from Paris; and Thaumure de La Source of Saintonge, France.

Section II shows us how our French ancestors came to "*Nouveau France*" and then down the Mississippi River to Ste. Genevieve, MO. settling Michigan and Illinois on their way to Missouri. We are "French-Canadienes" and have lots of cousins in Canada.

Redundancies are inevitable considering that the format throughout this book has the limitations of computer software. My primary consideration has been to include as many of the maternal lines of ancestors as possible (*our forgotten females!*) and, thereby expand the surname lineage of more traditional works.

A word about the naming conventions i have used. The French notation "*dit*" meaning "*called*", identified habitants thru their familiarly used nicknames. Frequently, these dit names survived and replace the original surnames. Dit-names herein appear in quotes between the middle name and surname, i.e. "Dominique Thaumure *dit LaSource* is: "Dominique "*LaSource*" Thaumure. Among French Catholics of the 17-18th century the first name of girls was "Marie" and for boys "Jean". Hence, the "M-" before any female name stands for "Marie" and, the "J-" stands for "Jean", as in "J-Baptiste". Finally, when records from baptisms to burials change the order or spelling of a name such as when *Joseph Eloi Saul Thomure* becomes *Samuel Joseph Thomure*, i have used the latter, most recently known identity. There are many instances of this in 19th century United States.

In conclusion, the male historical bias favors the exploits of Francois Valle's sons, who become Commandants of Ste. Genevieve and whose families were the ruling elite, little or no mention is made of "*Marguerite*", his first-born daughter by an unidentified Indian woman, who gave birth and was the mother of Louis Caron's nine children. In this work my personal bias has been to trace maternal lines as much as possible thereby creating some balance of history with "**herstory**"!

Table of Contents

PART I -- GERMANY & FRANCE -- 17th Century	1
States of Germany -- The Black Forest	2
Baden-Baden, Germany.....	3
Bietigheim-Baden, Germany	4
Durmshheim-Baden, Germany	5
Diersburg-Baden, Germany.....	6
*GECK Lineage	7
Register Report for Jakob Geck	8
*HECK Lineage	12
Register Report for Johannes Martinus Heck.....	13
*KANTENGISSER Lineage.....	15
Register Report for Joannes Georgina Kantengiesser.....	16
*SCHIMPF Lineage.....	17
Register Report for Adam Schimpff.....	18
The Regions of France.....	20
Charente Maritime - Mortagne, Perche	21
*ARCHAMBAULT Lineage.....	22
Register Report for Antoine Archambault.....	25
*AUBUCHON Lineage.....	28
Register Report for Jean Aubuchon.....	29
*BEAUVAIS dit STE-GEMME Lineage.....	32
Register Report for Gabriel Beauvais.....	33
*BOYER Lineage.....	36
Register Report for Etienne Boyer	37
*BRUNET dit BOURBONNAIS Lineage	47
Register Report for Antoine Brunet.....	48
*CARON Lineage	54
Register Report for Claude Caron I.....	55
*JANIS Lineage	62
Register Report for Jean Janis	63
*LEFEBVRE Lineage	65
Register Report for Pierre Lefebvre	66
*PEPIN dit LA CHANCE Lineage	70
Register Report for Andre Pepin	71
*RIVARD Lineage.....	75
Register Report for Thomas Rivard.....	76
Ste. Aubin de Tourouvre, Perche	78
PART II: NORTH AMERICA - 18th Century - "Nouvelle France to Louisiana".....	79
Nouvelle France -- "The River Men"	80
French-Canadian Surnames	83
King's Daughters and "Founding Mothers"	84
Fille du Roi: "Claude Damise"	86
Fille du Roi: "Bonne Guerrier".....	87
Archambault d'Amerique.....	88
"Founder" -- Pierre Lefebvre.....	90
Chronicles of Nicholas Rivard	92
Colonial Louisiana -- "Bayou St. Jean"	94
The Pelican Ship -- Marie Briard	95
L'Ile d'Orleans -- Quebec, Canada.....	96
*Descendant Tree of Antoine Pepin.....	98
PEPIN dit LaCHANCE CERTIFICATE.....	99

The Heck/Thomure Family

Family Group Sheet of Antoine Pepin.....	100
*Descendant Tree of Pierre Mallet II	103
Empire DeCadillac -- 1700-1710	106
"FORT PONTECHARTRAIN du DETROIT"	107
Family Group Sheet of Pierre Mallet II.....	108
Forts and Rivers of North America	110
*Descendant Tree of Jean-Baptiste Barbeau	111
"ILLINOIS -- PRAIRIE PIONEER'	112
Family Group Sheet of Jean-Baptiste Barbeau.....	114
Indians of the Upper Mississippi Valley.....	116
The Legend of Starved Rock	117
Excerpts from the "Thomure Book"	118
Register Report for DOMINIQUE THAUMURE.....	119
The Mississippi River Valley	145
A History of Southeast Missouri	147
Land Patent of Francis Thomure	148
Land Patent of Joseph Martel	149
Register Report for BENEDICT HECK.....	150
PART III: STE. GENEVIEVE, MO - 19th Century - "Siblings and Extended Families"	161
Townships of Ste. Genevieve County.....	162
Tribute to our French Settlers.....	163
Tour Map -- "Our Lead Belt Heritage"	164
Churches -- Places of Worship	165
Historical Houses of Ste. Genevieve	166
Aubuchon-Lalumondiere House	168
Ste. Gemme Beauvais-Amoreaux House.....	169
SAMUEL JOSEPH THOMURE Descendants.....	170
Family Gallery for Thomure & Martel	175
Family Group Sheet of Samuel Joseph Thomure	176
Descendant Fan Tree of Joseph Lee Blandford.....	178
Family Group Sheet of Grace E. Thomure	179
Family Group Sheet of Sylvester Thomure	180
Descendant Fan Tree of Devota L. Thomure	182
Descendant Fan Tree of Pearl M. Thomure.....	183
Descendant Fan Tree of Rosemary Thomure	184
Descendant Fan Tree of Esther M. Thomure.....	185
Descendant Fan Tree of Norman T. Thomure.....	186
Family Group Sheet of Emanuel J. Thomure	187
Descendant Fan Tree of Eileen A. Thomure	189
ELIZABETH RONDERLE HECK - 1824 - 1901.....	190
~MISSOURI becomes a State!.....	191
WILLIAM HECK Descendants	192
Family Group Sheet of William Heck	196
Family Gallery for Heck & Gegg	198
Four Heck Girls of Ste. Genevieve County	199
Family Group Sheet of John Andrew Heck.....	200
Family Group Sheet of Harvey J. Heck.....	202
Family Group Sheet of Laverne Heck	203
Family Group Sheet of Leona Heck	204
Family Group Sheet of John Andrew Heck, Jr.	205
Family Group Sheet of Darrell Wayne Heck.....	207
Family Group Sheet of Vernon Edward Heck.....	209
Family Group Sheet of Josephine Agatha Heck	210
Family Group Sheet of Henri Severin Heck	211
Family Group Sheet of Virginia R. Heck	213

The Heck/Thomure Family

Family Group Sheet of Henry "Boobly" Heck, Jr.	215
Family Group Sheet of Margery Heck.....	217
Family Group Sheet of Philomena M. Heck.....	219
Family Gallery for Rigdon & Schooler	220
Family Group Sheet of Hester Susan Rigdon	221
Family Group Sheet of Regina T. Heck	222
Family Group Sheet of Dolores J. Rigdon.....	223
Family Gallery for Rigdon & Roach	225
Counties of Southeast Missouri	226
PART IV: PERRYVILLE, MO - 20th Century - "Daughters and Descendants"	227
HECK & THOMURE Marriage License	228
Growing Up in Perryville, MO.....	229
The House on Grand Avenue	232
Family Group Sheet of HECK & THOMURE	234
IRMA MARY HECK -- Her Life and Times	236
REEVA MAY HECK - Our Favorite Teacher	238
Family Group Sheet of Reeva May Heck	240
Descendants' Gallery -- Reeva May HECK.....	242
Family Group Sheet of Connie Jo Feltz.....	243
DOROTHY W. HECK -- Activist Extraordinaire.....	244
Family Group Sheet of Dorothy W. Heck	247
Descendants' Gallery -- Dorothy W. Heck	249
Family Group Sheet of Wanda M. Taylor	250
Family Group Sheet of Frederick I. White, Jr.	251
Family Group Sheet of Richard J. Taylor.....	252
Family Group Sheet of Jeanine Marie Taylor.....	253
Family Group Sheet of Jacqueline Marie Taylor.....	254
ESTHER MARIE HECK -- Gardener & Traveler	255
Family Group Sheet of Esther Marie Heck.....	257
Descendants' Gallery -- Esther Marie Heck.....	258
Family Group Sheet of David L. Bert.....	259
Family Group Sheet of Jeffery David Bert.....	261
Family Group Sheet of Jodie Marie Bert.....	263
Family Group Sheet of Suzanne Bert	264
Endnotes	265
Bibliography Report	267
Index	271

GENEALOGY

A NEVER ENDING QUEST

Part I

"Germany & France"...

in the 17th Century

States of Germany



The Black Forest

The Black Forest, or "Schwarzwald", is a section of Southwestern Germany in **Baden-Württemberg** that borders Switzerland on the south, the Neckar River to the East and France to the West. The Northern gate to the Black Forest is Pforzheim.

The Black Forest is named for the beautiful mountain landscape with its dense population of pine trees. It is a region of incomparably unspoiled nature with its forests, mountains and meadows.

It is well known for its half-timber houses many of them 300 years old. The craftsmen of the area are recognized around the world for their cuckoo clocks. The Christmas season is never complete without a nutcracker from this region. Castles, vineyards and orchards dot the hillsides.





Arms of the Grand Duchy of Baden

Geography: This well known "Spa City" is located 70 kilometers west of Stuttgart, 30 kilometers south, southwest of Karlsruhe and 40 kilometers northeast of Strasbourg, Alsace, France. Set in a wooded valley of the northern Black Forest, *Baden-Baden* sits atop the extensive underground hot springs.



The name **Baden-Baden**, meaning the town of Baden in the State of Baden was adopted to differentiate the town from another spa town, Baden-bei-Wien, near Vienna. The Oos Creek (called Oos) runs through the center of town.

History: The Roman legions of the emperor Caracalla, discovered the springs when they settled there in the 1st century and called the place, Aquae. It was rediscovered by the nobility of Europe in the 19th century and became the most elegant and sophisticated play grounds in all of Europe, with splendid spas, a magnificent palace and "The Spielbank", the oldest gambling casino in Germany; designed more than 140 years ago in the style of an elegant French chateau.

Mark Twain, writing of his visit to Baden-Baden wrote: "I fully believe I left my rheumatism there". The waters Mr. Twain talks about are those of "Friedrichsbad", also known as the old baths. Built from 1869 to 1877 at the request of Grand Duke Friedrich von Baden.





Bietigheim - Baden, Germany

Geography:

The Bundesstrasse (Federal Route) 36 is one of the main traffic arteries of the county of Rastatt and runs through the community of *Bietigheim* in the northern part of this county. With a population of more than 5,200, this is not one of the smaller communities of this county. Here, as in many other striving communities, agriculture has taken a backseat to the smaller and mid-size industries, now dominating the economic structure.

History:

Bietigheim was first mentioned in the year 991 under the name Buadincheim. Remnants of the old foundations and Roman coins point to a settlement during Roman times. A Roman trades route leads past the settlement to Baden-Baden.

During the 13th century, a local noble family ruled the town, whose dependents were vassals of the Court of Eberstein. Possessions of the monasteries of Weissenburg, Herrenalb and Lichtenal, as well as the margrave of Baden have been documented. When the margraviate remained catholic after the withdraw of the Swedes in 1634, it meant continuity for the Bietigheims, at least concerning their religion. Previously they had to switch denominations repeatedly even within one century, due to the constant change in rulership.

In 1808/09 and upon invitation by the Russian Czar, several Bietigheim families had emigrated to Rastatt and Seyer in southern Russia. After 1848, many more Bietigheim residents were looking for a new home in the United States.

Surnames originating here are:

Andres, Anselment, Arrand, Augenstein, **Beck**, Beckert, Bertsch, Brunner, Dreixler, Dürschnabel, Fritz, Ganz, Hartmann, **Heck**, Herm, Hettel, Hornung, Jung, Kambeitz, Karle, Klumpp, Kühn, Matz, Mockert, Nagel, Nold, Rapp, Rastätter, Rittler, Schenkel, Schmitt, Schröder, Schröter, Silber, **Stoll**, Strotz, Trickle, Volz, Würz



Durmursheim - Baden, Germany

Geography:

Durmursheim is located only eight kilometers south of the city of Karlsruhe. It serves as a suburban town to the commuters of the city of Karlsruhe. The area first belonged to the precinct of Kuppenheim, but is now a part of the county of Rastatt. The population with the absorbed villages of Bickelsheim and Würmursheim numbers 10, 800 inhabitants.

History:

The city of Durmursheim dates back to the sixth century, when it was part of the Weissenburg Monastery. It appeared as "Turmaresheim" (Home of Turmar) in official documents as early as 991. The present day spelling first appeared in the records around 1388. Between 1244 and 1350 there was a clan of knights named after the town. The former moated castle called Rohrburg, mentioned as early as 1388, today only exists in the history books. The castle was totally dilapidated by the 18th century.

The old monastery and the Bickesheim church of St. Mary are located on the northern edge of Durmursheim. Bickesheim was an independent town until the 14th century, when it was taken over by the villagers of Durmursheim. As early as 1683 there are written reports of the portrait of Madonna in the church, to which miracles were attributed. In the early 1700's there are reports of pilgrimages to Bickesheim-Durmursheim, from all over the area.

As part of the municipal reforms in the early 1970's of Baden-Wurttemberg the former ancient town of Würmursheim, with about 1,500 residents, was incorporated with Durmursheim into one municipality. Artifacts from the stone age, and major Roman digs from the days of the Roman and Alleman tribe, provide insight into the ancient past of Würmursheim history.

Surnames originating here are:

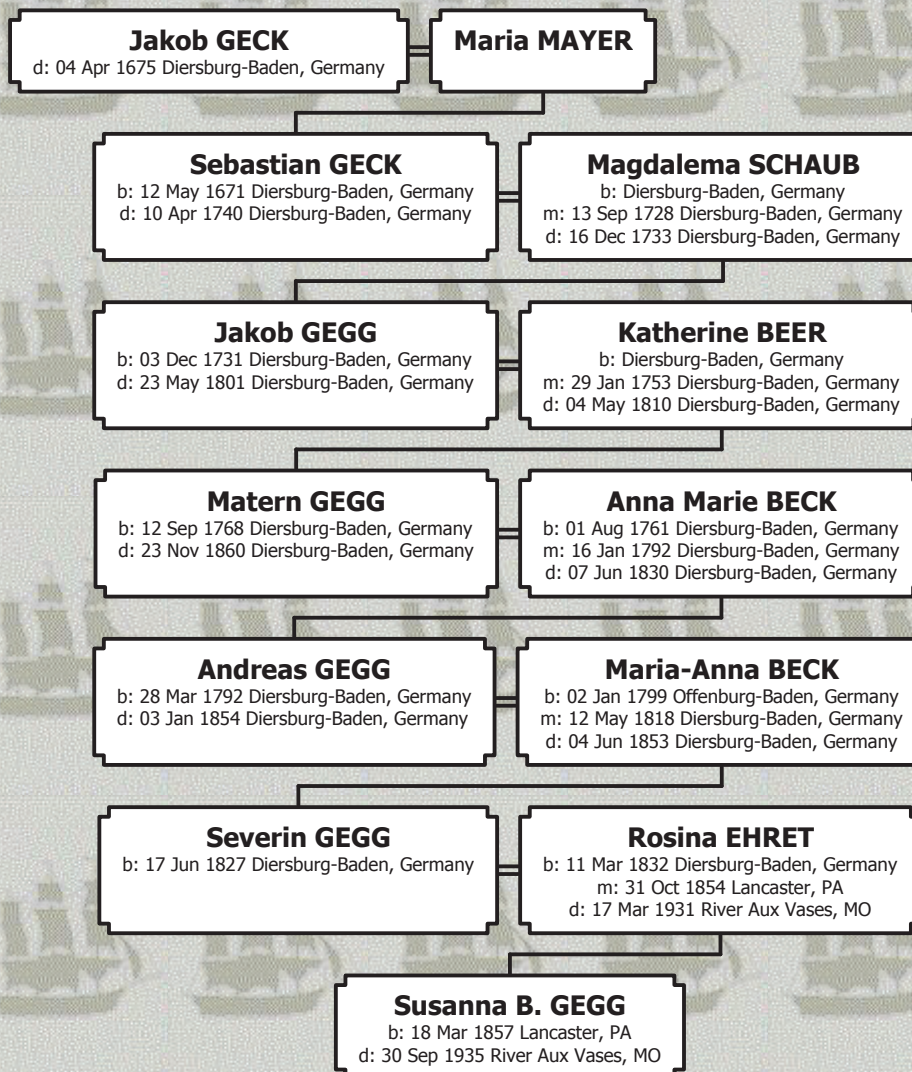
Abath, Becker, Bertsch, Braun, Brunner, Buchmüller, Datz, Dunz, Dutenhofer, Ell, Enderle, Flsak, Ganz Görig, Gräfenäcker, Greif, Häfele, Hammer, **Heck**, Heinz, Hettel, Höger, Kary, Kassel, Kastner, Kiefer, Kistner, Kock, Koffler, Kössel, Lrug, Lang, Maier, Manz, Martin, Mayer, Nägele, Obert, Ocks, Ring, Rummel, Sattler, Schlager, Schuler, Schwamberger, Seiberlich, Siegel, Späth, Tritsch, Völlinger, Vollmer.

Diersburg-Baden, Germany



...Parishes of Hofweier and Friesenheim

Direct Descendants of Jakob Geck



Descendants of Jakob Geck

Generation No. 1

- 1. JAKOB¹ GECK** died 04 Apr 1675 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany. He married **MARIA MAYER**.

Child of **JAKOB GECK** and **MARIA MAYER** is:

2. i. **Sebastian² Geck**, b. 12 May 1671, Diersburg-Baden, Germany; d. 10 Apr 1740, Diersburg-Baden, Germany.

Generation No. 2

- 2. SEBASTIAN² GECK (JAKOB¹)** was born 12 May 1671 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany, and died 10 Apr 1740 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany. He married **MAGDALEMA SCHAUB** 13 Sep 1728 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany. She was born in Diersburg-Baden, Germany, and died 16 Dec 1733 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany.

Child of **SEBASTIAN GECK** and **MAGDALEMA SCHAUB** is:

3. i. **Jakob³ Gegg**, b. 03 Dec 1731, Diersburg-Baden, Germany; d. 23 May 1801, Diersburg-Baden, Germany.

Generation No. 3

- 3. JAKOB³ GEGG (SEBASTIAN² GECK, JAKOB¹)** was born 03 Dec 1731 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany, and died 23 May 1801 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany. He married **KATHERINE BEER** 29 Jan 1753 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany. She was born in Diersburg-Baden, Germany, and died 04 May 1810 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany.

Child of **JAKOB GEGG** and **KATHERINE BEER** is:

4. i. **Matern⁴ Gegg**, b. 12 Sep 1768, Diersburg-Baden, Germany; d. 23 Nov 1860, Diersburg-Baden, Germany.

Generation No. 4

- 4. MATERN⁴ GEGG (JAKOB³, SEBASTIAN² GECK, JAKOB¹)** was born 12 Sep 1768 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany, and died 23 Nov 1860 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany. He married **ANNA MARIE BECK** 16 Jan 1792 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany, daughter of **FRANZ BECK** and **MARIA-URSULA SCHIMPF**. She was born 01 Aug 1761 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany, and died 07 Jun 1830 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany.

Children of **MATERN GEGG** and **ANNA BECK** are:

5. i. **Andreas⁵ Gegg**, b. 28 Mar 1792, Diersburg-Baden, Germany; d. 03 Jan 1854, Diersburg-Baden, Germany.
6. ii. **Joseph Gegg**, b. 01 Mar 1795, Diersburg-Baden, Germany.

Generation No. 5

- 5. ANDREAS⁵ GEGG (MATERN⁴, JAKOB³, SEBASTIAN² GECK, JAKOB¹)** was born 28 Mar 1792 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany, and died 03 Jan 1854 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany. He married **MARIA-ANNA BECK** 12 May 1818 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany, daughter of **MICHAEL BECK** and **THERESA SCHMID**. She was born 02 Jan 1799 in Offenburg-Baden, Germany, and died 04 Jun 1853 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany.

Children of **ANDREAS GEGG** and **MARIA-ANNA BECK** are:

- i. **M-Victoria⁶ Gegg**, b. 23 Dec 1819, Diersburg-Baden, Germany; m. **William Friedman**, 1848, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
ii. **Anton Gegg**, b. 14 Jan 1823, Diersburg-Baden, Germany; d. 10 Aug 1899.
iii. **Fridolin Gegg**, b. 24 Feb 1825, Diersburg-Baden, Germany; d. 11 Jul 1891.

7.
 - iv. Severin Gegg, b. 17 Jun 1827, Diersburg-Baden, Germany.
 - v. Wendelin Gegg, b. 28 Oct 1829, Diersburg-Baden, Germany; m. Sabrina Kutchman, 04 Mar 1867.
 - vi. Scholastika Gegg, b. 30 Jan 1832, Diersburg-Baden, Germany; d. 19 Aug 1838, Diersburg-Baden, Germany.
 - vii. M-Kleopha Gegg, b. 17 Aug 1834, Diersburg-Baden, Germany; m. Fred Gabriel Long, 08 Oct 1854, Lancaster, PA.
 - viii. Pius Gegg, b. 1841, Diersburg-Baden, Germany; m. Anna Marie Eberle, 04 Oct 1868.

6. JOSEPH⁵ GEGG (MATERN⁴, JAKOB³, SEBASTIAN² GECK, JAKOB¹) was born 01 Mar 1795 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany. He married JOSEPHA WOERTER 13 Jan 1817 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany. She was born 18 Mar 1795 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany.

Child of JOSEPH GEGG and JOSEPHA WOERTER is:

8.
 - i. Louise⁶ Gegg, b. 02 Jun 1840.

Generation No. 6

7. SEVERIN⁶ GEGG (ANDREAS⁵, MATERN⁴, JAKOB³, SEBASTIAN² GECK, JAKOB¹) was born 17 Jun 1827 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany. He married ROSINA EHRET 31 Oct 1854 in Lancaster, PA, daughter of DAMASUS EHRET and SUSANNA STUTZ. She was born 11 Mar 1832 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany, and died 17 Mar 1931 in River Aux Vases, MO.

Children of SEVERIN GEGG and ROSINA EHRET are:

9.
 - i. John⁷ Gegg, b. 30 Sep 1855, Lancaster, PA; d. 31 May 1938, Coffman, MO.
10.
 - ii. Susanna B. Gegg, b. 18 Mar 1857, Lancaster, PA; d. 30 Sep 1935, River Aux Vases, MO.
11.
 - iii. Fridolin Charles Gegg, b. 29 Jan 1860, Lancaster, PA.
12.
 - iv. Francis Joseph Gegg, b. 28 Nov 1861, Lancaster, PA; d. 27 Feb 1937, Coffman, MO.
 - v. Josephine Gegg, b. 20 Nov 1863, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Joseph Sintz, 03 Jun 1884, River Aux Vases, MO; b. Abt. 1856, Iron Mountain, MO.
13.
 - vi. Henry Severin Gegg, b. 28 Jan 1866, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 14 Dec 1939, Coffman, MO.
14.
 - vii. Leo Gegg, b. 29 Feb 1872, River Aux Vases, MO.

8. LOUISE⁶ GEGG (JOSEPH⁵, MATERN⁴, JAKOB³, SEBASTIAN² GECK, JAKOB¹) was born 02 Jun 1840. She married ROMAN VOGT 28 Jan 1858 in Zell, MO.

Child of LOUISE GEGG and ROMAN VOGT is:

- i. John Emil⁷ Vogt, b. 03 Feb 1873, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Maria Rosina Heck; b. 25 Feb 1884, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 09 Nov 1974, Farmington, MO.

Generation No. 7

9. JOHN⁷ GEGG (SEVERIN⁶, ANDREAS⁵, MATERN⁴, JAKOB³, SEBASTIAN² GECK, JAKOB¹) was born 30 Sep 1855 in Lancaster, PA, and died 31 May 1938 in Coffman, MO. He married CATHERINE SINTZ 01 Feb 1883 in River Aux Vases, MO, daughter of LAURENT SINTZ and GENOVEFA WIGAND. She was born 01 Apr 1857 in Iron Mountain, MO, and died 01 Jul 1931 in Coffman, MO.

Children of JOHN GEGG and CATHERINE SINTZ are:

- i. Lawrence⁸ Gegg, b. 07 Apr 1884; d. 24 Feb 1960, Coffman, MO; m. Elenora Rottler, 07 Nov 1911; b. 07 Mar 1888; d. 15 Feb 1934, Coffman, MO.
 - ii. John Andre Gegg, b. 25 May 1888; m. Florence Nora Smith, 19 Jan 1914.
 - iii. Rosina Josephine Gegg, b. 01 Nov 1892; d. 08 Nov 1983, Coffman, MO; m. William Smith, 25 May 1913, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 18 Jan 1882, Coffman, MO; d. 28 Jan 1969, Coffman, MO.
 - iv. August Leon Gegg, b. 22 Aug 1895; d. 29 Jun 1969, Coffman, MO; m. Regina C. Hermann, 25 Nov 1919, Weingarten, MO.
 - v. William Joseph Gegg, b. 29 Jul 1897.
 - vi. Reinhard A. Gegg, b. 13 May 1901; m. Frances Gertrude Oberle, 08 Nov 1926.

10. SUSANNA B.⁷ GEGG (*SEVERIN⁶, ANDREAS⁵, MATERN⁴, JAKOB³, SEBASTIAN² GECK, JAKOB¹*) was born 18 Mar 1857 in Lancaster, PA, and died 30 Sep 1935 in River Aux Vases, MO. She married WILLIAM HECK 03 Apr 1883 in River Aux Vases, MO, son of BENEDICT HECK and ELIZABETH RONDERLE. He was born 26 Feb 1857 in Iron Mountain, MO, and died 09 Mar 1940 in River Aux Vases, MO.

Children of SUSANNA GEGG and WILLIAM HECK are:

- i. Maria Rosina⁸ Heck, b. 25 Feb 1884, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 09 Nov 1974, Farmington, MO; m. John Emil Vogt; b. 03 Feb 1873, River Aux Vases, MO.
- ii. Henri Severin Heck, b. 03 Dec 1885, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 03 Mar 1951, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Rose Stoll, 18 May 1930, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 07 Mar 1892, River Aux Vases, MO; d. Apr 1978, St. Louis, MO.
- iii. William Frederick Heck, b. 07 Feb 1889, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 13 Feb 1977, Perryville, MO; m. Zita Maria Thomure, 07 Nov 1910, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 29 Oct 1888, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 16 Jun 1967, Perryville, MO.
- iv. Josephine Agatha Heck, b. 23 Oct 1891, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 18 Mar 1938, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Benjamin J. Schmieder, 08 Apr 1913, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 23 Sep 1891, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 09 May 1964, River Aux Vases, MO.
- v. Catharine Laurina Heck, b. 17 Nov 1893, Weingarten, MO; d. 17 Nov 1893, Weingarten, MO.
- vi. John Andrew Heck, b. 17 Nov 1893, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 14 Apr 1965; m. Anna Christine Schmieder, 17 Nov 1919, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 15 Dec 1897, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 18 Aug 1966.
- vii. Philomena Magdalena Heck, b. 04 Feb 1897, River Aux Vases, MO; d. May 1987, Downey, CA; m. Charles Welton Rigdon, Sep 1922, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 17 Oct 1893, Weingarten, MO; d. Jan 1979, St. Louis, MO.
- viii. Regina Theresa Heck, b. 23 Mar 1899, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 20 Jan 1986, St. Louis, MO; m. Francis Wilford Rigdon, 05 Jul 1930, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 23 Mar 1902, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 21 Apr 1962, St. Louis, MO.

11. FRIDOLIN CHARLES⁷ GEGG (*SEVERIN⁶, ANDREAS⁵, MATERN⁴, JAKOB³, SEBASTIAN² GECK, JAKOB¹*) was born 29 Jan 1860 in Lancaster, PA. He married MARY ANNA KLUMP 10 Oct 1882 in River Aux Vases, MO, daughter of LAURENCE KLUMP and MARY FALK. She was born 12 Mar 1860 in River Aux Vases, MO.

Children of FRIDOLIN GEGG and MARY KLUMP are:

- i. Henry William⁸ Gegg, b. 16 Aug 1883, River Aux Vases, MO.
- ii. Charles Edmund Gegg, b. 14 Jun 1885; m. Anna Regina Vogt, Abt. 1909.
- iii. Severin Lawrence Gegg, b. 17 Jun 1887; m. Augusta Bridgette Bauman, 22 Jun 1909.
- iv. Marie Caroline Gegg, b. 08 Nov 1889; m. Steven A. Bauman, Abt. 1912.
- v. Margaret Helen Gegg, b. 01 Jan 1892; m. George H. Roth, 20 Apr 1915.
- vi. Herman Joseph Gegg, b. 05 Mar 1894; m. Elizabeth Striebel, 30 Apr 1917.
- vii. Andrew Stephen Gegg, b. 09 Aug 1896; m. Emily Geiler, 26 Nov 1925.
- viii. Walter Anton Gegg, b. 22 Sep 1898; m. Catherine E. Geiler, 04 Nov 1924.
- ix. Leona A. Gegg, b. 14 Feb 1901; m. Edward C. Herman, 19 Nov 1928.

12. FRANCIS JOSEPH⁷ GEGG (*SEVERIN⁶, ANDREAS⁵, MATERN⁴, JAKOB³, SEBASTIAN² GECK, JAKOB¹*) was born 28 Nov 1861 in Lancaster, PA, and died 27 Feb 1937 in Coffman, MO. He married (1) MARY ANN SINTZ 03 Jun 1884 in River Aux Vases, MO, daughter of LAURENT SINTZ and GENOVEFA WIGAND. She was born Abt. 1861 in Iron Mountain, MO, and died 08 Apr 1892 in Coffman, MO. He married (2) CATHERINA ELEANOR DOLL 23 Apr 1895 in River Aux Vases, MO. She was born 30 Jul 1862, and died 21 Mar 1933 in Coffman, MO.

Children of FRANCIS GEGG and MARY SINTZ are:

- i. Joseph Edward⁸ Gegg, b. 26 Aug 1884; d. 31 Dec 1929, Coffman, MO; m. Martha Maude Boyd, 20 Jul 1908; b. 30 Nov 1889; d. 16 Sep 1977, Coffman, MO.
- ii. Mary Gegg, b. 05 Dec 1886; m. Frank Graves, 11 Nov 1911.
- iii. Anton Henry Gegg, b. 09 Mar 1890; d. 30 Jul 1987, Coffman, MO; m. Clara E. Vogt, 08 Nov 1915.
- iv. Raymond Frank Gegg, b. 25 Mar 1892; d. 10 Apr 1979, Coffman, MO; m. Dora Ann Vogt, 04 Nov 1919; b. 10 Dec 1897; d. 16 Apr 1944, Coffman, MO.

Children of FRANCIS GEGG and CATHERINA DOLL are:

- v. Susanna⁸ Gegg, b. 26 Feb 1896; m. Bernard Bieser, 23 Apr 1923; b. 30 Sep 1888; d. 14 May 1948, Coffman, MO.
- vi. Benjamin Gegg, b. 06 Jan 1898; d. 14 Jul 1979, Coffman, MO; m. Bertha E. Rigdon, 16 Oct 1922, Coffman, MO; b. 20 Apr 1902; d. 17 May 1952, Coffman, MO.
- vii. Emily Gegg, b. 23 Oct 1899; d. 22 Mar 1989, Coffman, MO.
- viii. Ida Gegg, b. Nov 1904; m. Alfred Kuester.

13. HENRY SEVERIN⁷ GEGG (*SEVERIN⁶, ANDREAS⁵, MATERN⁴, JAKOB³, SEBASTIAN² GECK, JAKOB¹*) was born 28 Jan 1866 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 14 Dec 1939 in Coffman, MO. He married CHRISTINA KLUMP 10 Jun 1890 in River Aux Vases, MO, daughter of LAURENCE KLUMP and MARY FALK. She was born 10 Apr 1862 in River Aux Vases, MO.

Children of HENRY GEGG and CHRISTINA KLUMP are:

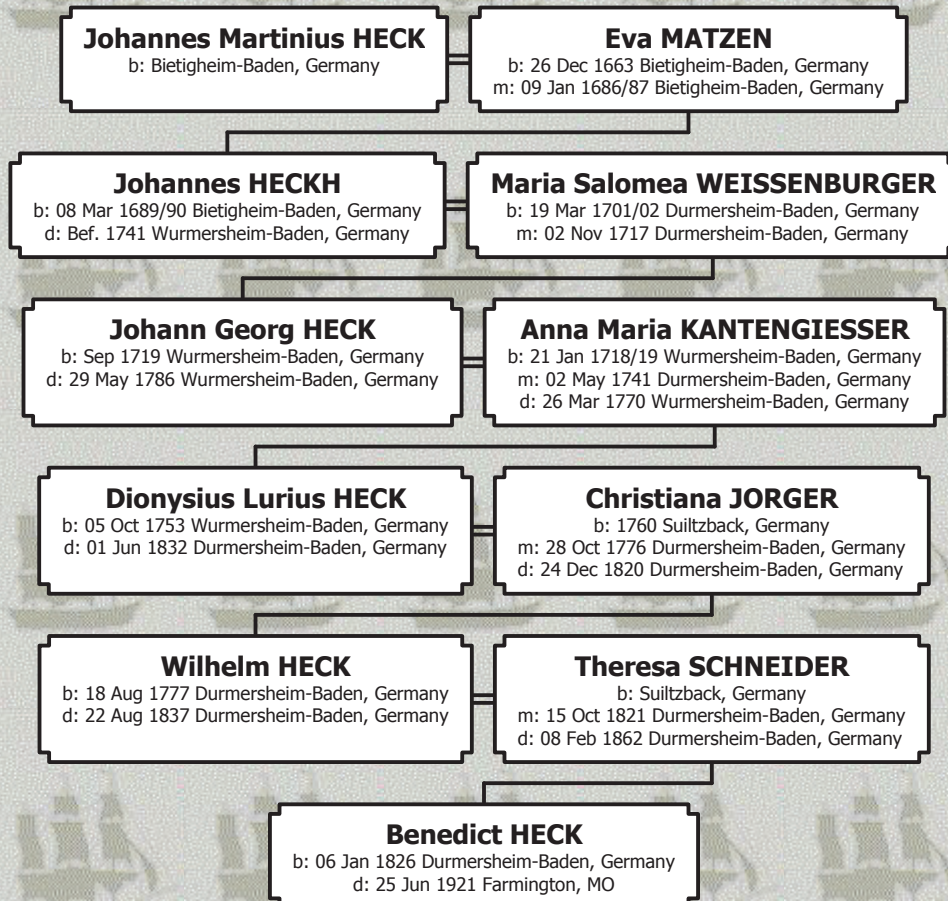
- i. Josephine Carolina⁸ Gegg, b. 30 Apr 1891; m. Frank Joerger, 23 Apr 1917.
- ii. M-Elizabeth Gegg, b. 30 Jan 1895; d. 12 Mar 1975, Coffman, MO.
- iii. Regina Genevieve Gegg, b. 14 Dec 1896; d. 12 Feb 1972, Coffman, MO; m. Edwin F. Rottler, Abt. 1917; b. 03 Dec 1892; d. 22 Apr 1967, Coffman, MO.
- iv. Gilbert Reinhard Gegg, b. 23 Oct 1899; d. 13 Oct 1970, Coffman, MO; m. Martha Regina Valle, Abt. 1926; b. 21 Sep 1898; d. 21 Aug 1971, Coffman, MO.

14. LEO⁷ GEGG (*SEVERIN⁶, ANDREAS⁵, MATERN⁴, JAKOB³, SEBASTIAN² GECK, JAKOB¹*) was born 29 Feb 1872 in River Aux Vases, MO. He married MARY ANNA BASLER 19 Apr 1898 in River Aux Vases, MO. She was born 07 Dec 1878 in River Aux Vases, MO.

Children of LEO GEGG and MARY BASLER are:

- i. Pauline Teckla⁸ Gegg, b. 24 Jan 1899; m. (1) Peter A. Joggerst, 12 Oct 1925; m. (2) John Bauman, 24 Sep 1944.
- ii. Felix Joseph Gegg, b. 22 Aug 1901; m. Regina Martha Naeger, 08 Apr 1931, Zell, MO.
- iii. Argenia Gegg, b. 07 Aug 1904; m. Ernest H. Giesler, 04 Jul 1927.
- iv. Loretta A. Gegg, b. 10 Jul 1909; m. Fred Geiler, 29 Oct 1933.
- v. Leonard S. Gegg, b. 10 Oct 1914; m. Dora Regina Gaumann, 06 Nov 1940, Zell, MO.
- vi. Bertha Marcella Gegg, b. 21 Mar 1922; m. Leonard P. Naeger, 09 Apr 1947.

Direct Descendants of Johannes Martinus Heck



Descendants of Johannes Martinius Heck

Generation No. 1

1. JOHANNES MARTINIUS¹ HECK was born in Bietigheim-Baden, Germany. He married EVA MATZEN 09 Jan 1686/87 in Bietigheim-Baden, Germany. She was born 26 Dec 1663 in Bietigheim-Baden, Germany.

Children of JOHANNES HECK and EVA MATZEN are:

- i. Johannes Martinus² Heckh, b. 12 Oct 1687, Bietigheim-Baden, Germany.
2. ii. Johannes Heckh, b. 08 Mar 1689/90, Bietigheim-Baden, Germany; d. Bef. 1741, Wurmshersheim-Baden, Germany.
- iii. Johannes Jacoby Heckh, b. 08 May 1693, Bietigheim-Baden, Germany.
- iv. Maria Eva Heckh, b. 17 May 1696, Bietigheim-Baden, Germany.
- v. Adamus Heckh, b. 12 Aug 1699, Bietigheim-Baden, Germany.
- vi. Michael Heckh, b. 08 Sep 1702, Bietigheim-Baden, Germany.
- vii. Francis Heckh, b. 28 Sep 1705, Bietigheim-Baden, Germany.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHANNES² HECKH (JOHANNES MARTINIUS¹ HECK) was born 08 Mar 1689/90 in Bietigheim-Baden, Germany, and died Bef. 1741 in Wurmshersheim-Baden, Germany. He married MARIA SALOMEA WEISSENBURGER 02 Nov 1717 in Durmersheim-Baden, Germany, daughter of ADAMUS WEISSENBURGER and CATHARINE HAMMER. She was born 19 Mar 1701/02 in Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.

Children of JOHANNES HECKH and MARIA WEISSENBURGER are:

- i. Anna Maria³ Heck, b. 18 Aug 1718, Wurmshersheim-Baden, Germany.
3. ii. Johann Georg Heck, b. Sep 1719, Wurmshersheim-Baden, Germany; d. 29 May 1786, Wurmshersheim-Baden, Germany.
- iii. Anna Catharine Heck, b. Dec 1721, Wurmshersheim-Baden, Germany.
- iv. Josephus Heck, b. 08 Jul 1723, Wurmshersheim-Baden, Germany.
- v. Laurentins Heck, b. Aug 1725, Wurmshersheim-Baden, Germany.
- vi. Maria Magdalena Heck, b. Aug 1725, Wurmshersheim-Baden, Germany.
- vii. Maria Elizabeth Heck, b. 26 Apr 1731, Wurmshersheim-Baden, Germany.
- viii. Elisabetha Heck, b. 17 Dec 1733, Wurmshersheim-Baden, Germany.

Generation No. 3

3. JOHANN GEORG³ HECK (JOHANNES² HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS¹ HECK) was born Sep 1719 in Wurmshersheim-Baden, Germany, and died 29 May 1786 in Wurmshersheim-Baden, Germany. He married ANNA MARIA KANTENGISSER 02 May 1741 in Durmersheim-Baden, Germany, daughter of JOHANNES KANTENGISSER and CATHARINA KRUG. She was born 21 Jan 1718/19 in Wurmshersheim-Baden, Germany, and died 26 Mar 1770 in Wurmshersheim-Baden, Germany.

Children of JOHANN HECK and ANNA KANTENGISSER are:

- i. Wilhelmus⁴ Heck, b. 07 Feb 1741/42, Wurmshersheim-Baden, Germany.
- ii. Anna Maria Heck, b. 07 Aug 1745, Wurmshersheim-Baden, Germany.
- iii. Maria Gertrud Heck, b. 05 Mar 1749/50, Wurmshersheim-Baden, Germany.
4. iv. Dionysius Lurius Heck, b. 05 Oct 1753, Wurmshersheim-Baden, Germany; d. 01 Jun 1832, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.

Generation No. 4

4. DIONYSIUS LURIUS⁴ HECK (JOHANN GEORG³, JOHANNES² HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS¹ HECK) was born 05 Oct 1753 in Wurmshersheim-Baden, Germany, and died 01 Jun 1832 in Durmersheim-Baden, Germany. He

married CHRISTIANA JORGER 28 Oct 1776 in Durmersheim-Baden, Germany, daughter of IGANTZ JORGER. She was born 1760 in Suiltzback, Germany, and died 24 Dec 1820 in Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.

Children of DIONYSIUS HECK and CHRISTIANA JORGER are:

5.
 - i. Wilhelm⁵ Heck, b. 18 Aug 1777, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany; d. 22 Aug 1837, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.
 - ii. Dionys Heck, b. 04 Feb 1782, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.
 - iii. Christiana Heck, b. 21 Jan 1784, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.
 - iv. Magdalena Heck, b. 23 May 1785, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.
 - v. Johannes Heck, b. 28 Dec 1787, Durmersheim, Germany; d. 09 Aug 1831, Durmersheim, Germany; m. Theresia Jent, 24 Jun 1812, Durmersheim, Germany.
 - vi. Theresa Heck, b. 08 Jul 1791, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.
 - vii. Catharina Heck, b. 31 Dec 1793, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.
 - viii. Lorenz Heck, b. 15 Nov 1797, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.
 - ix. Barbara Heck, b. 16 May 1799, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.

Generation No. 5

5. WILHELM⁵ HECK (*DIONYSIUS LURIUS⁴, JOHANN GEORG³, JOHANNES² HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS¹ HECK*) was born 18 Aug 1777 in Durmersheim-Baden, Germany, and died 22 Aug 1837 in Durmersheim-Baden, Germany. He married (1) ANASTASIA KASSEL 10 Jan 1803 in Durmersheim-Baden, Germany. She was born 10 Oct 1780 in Durmersheim-Baden, Germany, and died 11 Jan 1821 in Durmersheim-Baden, Germany. He married (2) THERESA SCHNEIDER 15 Oct 1821 in Durmersheim-Baden, Germany. She was born in Suiltzback, Germany, and died 08 Feb 1862 in Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.

Children of WILHELM HECK and ANASTASIA KASSEL are:

- i. Jacob Leopold⁶ Heck, b. 15 Jul 1805, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.
 - ii. Elisabetha Heck, b. 29 Mar 1808, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.
 - iii. Crescentia Heck, b. 01 Jul 1811, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.
 - iv. Martha Heck, b. 26 Jul 1814, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.

Children of WILHELM HECK and THERESA SCHNEIDER are:

- v. Thelka⁶ Heck, b. 17 Sep 1822, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.
6.
 - vi. Benedict Heck, b. 06 Jan 1826, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany; d. 25 Jun 1921, Farmington, MO.
 - vii. Severinus Heck, b. 16 Sep 1827, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.
 - viii. Barbara Heck, b. 09 Nov 1827, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.

Generation No. 6

6. BENEDICT⁶ HECK (*WILHELM⁵, DIONYSIUS LURIUS⁴, JOHANN GEORG³, JOHANNES² HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS¹ HECK*) was born 06 Jan 1826 in Durmersheim-Baden, Germany, and died 25 Jun 1921 in Farmington, MO. He married ELIZABETH C. RONDERLE 26 May 1856 in St. Genevieve County, MO, daughter of THERESA RONDERLE. She was born Mar 1824 in Baden-Baden, Germany, and died 23 Mar 1901 in Farmington, MO.

Children of BENEDICT HECK and ELIZABETH RONDERLE are:

- i. William⁷ Heck, b. 26 Feb 1857, Iron Mountain, MO; d. 09 Mar 1940, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Susanna B. Gegg, 03 Apr 1883, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 18 Mar 1857, Lancaster, PA; d. 30 Sep 1935, River Aux Vases, MO.
 - ii. Mary Heck, b. 02 Mar 1859, Iron Mountain, MO; d. 25 Oct 1936, Farmington, MO; m. August F. Herbst, 14 Nov 1882, Farmington, MO; b. Nov 1856; d. 10 May 1897, Farmington, MO.
 - iii. Rosa Heck, b. 22 Jul 1861, Iron Mountain, MO; d. 27 Nov 1933; m. Charles H. Herbst, 06 Jul 1885, Iron Mountain, MO; b. Jul 1862, Iron Mountain, MO.
 - iv. Thomas Heck, b. 1864; m. Ellen Baker, 01 May 1894, Doe Run, MO.

Direct Descendants of Joannes Georgina Kantengiesser

Joannes Georgina KANTENGIESSER

Anna Marie WEILER

m: 07 Nov 1680 Wurmshheim-Baden, Germany

Johannes Georg KANTENGIESSER

b: 12 Mar 1689/90 Wurmshheim-Baden, Germany
d: 30 Jan 1718/19 Wurmshheim-Baden, Germany

Catharina KRUG

b: 12 Jun 1687 Wurmshheim-Baden, Germany

Anna Maria KANTENGIESSER

b: 21 Jan 1718/19 Wurmshheim-Baden, Germany
d: 26 Mar 1770 Wurmshheim-Baden, Germany

Johann Georg HECK

b: Sep 1719 Wurmshheim-Baden, Germany
m: 02 May 1741 Durmersheim-Baden, Germany
d: 29 May 1786 Wurmshheim-Baden, Germany

Dionysius Lurius HECK

b: 05 Oct 1753 Wurmshheim-Baden, Germany
d: 01 Jun 1832 Durmersheim-Baden, Germany

Christiana JORGER

b: 1760 Suiltzback, Germany
m: 28 Oct 1776 Durmersheim-Baden, Germany
d: 24 Dec 1820 Durmersheim-Baden, Germany

Wilhelm HECK

b: 18 Aug 1777 Durmersheim-Baden, Germany
d: 22 Aug 1837 Durmersheim-Baden, Germany

Theresa SCHNEIDER

b: Suiltzback, Germany
m: 15 Oct 1821 Durmersheim-Baden, Germany
d: 08 Feb 1862 Durmersheim-Baden, Germany

Benedict HECK

b: 06 Jan 1826 Durmersheim-Baden, Germany
d: 25 Jun 1921 Farmington, MO

Descendants of Joannes Georgina Kantengiesser

Generation No. 1

1. JOANNES GEORGINA¹ KANTENGIESSER He married ANNA MARIE WEILER 07 Nov 1680 in Wurmshheim-Baden, Germany.

Child of JOANNES KANTENGIESSER and ANNA WEILER is:

2. i. Johannes Georg² Kantengiesser, b. 12 Mar 1689/90, Wurmshheim-Baden, Germany; d. 30 Jan 1718/19, Wurmshheim-Baden, Germany.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHANNES GEORG² KANTENGIESSER (JOANNES GEORGINA¹) was born 12 Mar 1689/90 in Wurmshheim-Baden, Germany, and died 30 Jan 1718/19 in Wurmshheim-Baden, Germany. He married CATHARINA KRUG, daughter of CHRISTOPHROUS KRUG and CATHARINA KELMLE. She was born 12 Jun 1687 in Wurmshheim-Baden, Germany.

Child of JOHANNES KANTENGIESSER and CATHARINA KRUG is:

3. i. Anna Maria³ Kantengiesser, b. 21 Jan 1718/19, Wurmshheim-Baden, Germany; d. 26 Mar 1770, Wurmshheim-Baden, Germany.

Generation No. 3

3. ANNA MARIA³ KANTENGIESSER (JOHANNES GEORG², JOANNES GEORGINA¹) was born 21 Jan 1718/19 in Wurmshheim-Baden, Germany, and died 26 Mar 1770 in Wurmshheim-Baden, Germany. She married JOHANN GEORG HECK 02 May 1741 in Durmersheim-Baden, Germany, son of JOHANNES HECKH and MARIA WEISENBURGER. He was born Sep 1719 in Wurmshheim-Baden, Germany, and died 29 May 1786 in Wurmshheim-Baden, Germany.

Children of ANNA KANTENGIESSER and JOHANN HECK are:

- i. Wilhelmus⁴ Heck, b. 07 Feb 1741/42, Wurmshheim-Baden, Germany.
- ii. Anna Maria Heck, b. 07 Aug 1745, Wurmshheim-Baden, Germany.
- iii. Maria Gertrud Heck, b. 05 Mar 1749/50, Wurmshheim-Baden, Germany.
4. iv. Dionysius Lurius Heck, b. 05 Oct 1753, Wurmshheim-Baden, Germany; d. 01 Jun 1832, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.

Generation No. 4

4. DIONYSIUS LURIUS⁴ HECK (ANNA MARIA³ KANTENGIESSER, JOHANNES GEORG², JOANNES GEORGINA¹) was born 05 Oct 1753 in Wurmshheim-Baden, Germany, and died 01 Jun 1832 in Durmersheim-Baden, Germany. He married CHRISTIANA JORGER 28 Oct 1776 in Durmersheim-Baden, Germany, daughter of IGANTZ JORGER. She was born 1760 in Suiltzback, Germany, and died 24 Dec 1820 in Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.

Children of DIONYSIUS HECK and CHRISTIANA JORGER are:

- i. Wilhelm⁵ Heck, b. 18 Aug 1777, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany; d. 22 Aug 1837, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany; m. (1) Anastasia Kassel, 10 Jan 1803, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany; b. 10 Oct 1780, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany; d. 11 Jan 1821, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany; m. (2) Theresa Schneider, 15 Oct 1821, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany; b. Suiltzback, Germany; d. 08 Feb 1862, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.
- ii. Dionys Heck, b. 04 Feb 1782, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.
- iii. Christiana Heck, b. 21 Jan 1784, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.
- iv. Magdalena Heck, b. 23 May 1785, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.
- v. Johannes Heck, b. 28 Dec 1787, Durmersheim, Germany; d. 09 Aug 1831, Durmersheim, Germany; m. Theresia Jent, 24 Jun 1812, Durmersheim, Germany.
- vi. Theresa Heck, b. 08 Jul 1791, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.
- vii. Catharina Heck, b. 31 Dec 1793, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.
- viii. Lorenz Heck, b. 15 Nov 1797, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.
- ix. Barbara Heck, b. 16 May 1799, Durmersheim-Baden, Germany.

Direct Descendants of Adam Schimpff



Descendants of Adam Schimpff

Generation No. 1

1. ADAM¹ SCHIMPPF was born Abt. 1645 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany, and died 16 Dec 1692 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany. He married AGATHA WOERTER. She was born in Diersburg-Baden, Germany, and died 04 Jan 1690/91 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany.

Children of ADAM SCHIMPPF and AGATHA WOERTER are:

- i. Anna Schimpf² Schimpf, b. 16 Dec 1670.
- ii. Barbara Schimpf, b. 10 Sep 1672.
2. iii. Johann Georg Schimpf, b. 17 Apr 1684, Diersburg-Baden, Germany; d. 19 Mar 1743/44, Diersburg-Baden, Germany.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHANN GEORG² SCHIMPF (ADAM¹ SCHIMPPF) was born 17 Apr 1684 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany, and died 19 Mar 1743/44 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany. He married APOLLONIA SCHLENCK 04 Jan 1711/12 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany, daughter of LORENZ SCHLENCK and ANNA WOLCK. She was born 27 Feb 1687/88 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany, and died 03 Feb 1743/44 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany.

Children of JOHANN SCHIMPF and APOLLONIA SCHLENCK are:

- i. M-Magdalene³ Schimpf, b. 16 Jul 1713.
- ii. M-Barbara Schimpf, b. 22 Dec 1715.
- iii. Anna Katharina Schimpf, b. 10 Oct 1717.
- iv. Andreas Schimpf, b. 13 Dec 1719.
3. v. Maria-Ursula Schimpf, b. 27 Apr 1721, Diersburg-Baden, Germany; d. 08 Mar 1792, Diersburg-Baden, Germany.
- vi. Franz Joseph Schimpf, b. 04 Mar 1723/24.
- vii. Anna Maria Schimpf, b. 05 Aug 1726.
- viii. Laurenz Schimpf, b. 27 Jul 1729.

Generation No. 3

3. MARIA-URSULA³ SCHIMPF (JOHANN GEORG², ADAM¹ SCHIMPPF) was born 27 Apr 1721 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany, and died 08 Mar 1792 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany. She married (1) MATHIUS BARGER 18 Jul 1746 in Hofweier-Baden, Germany. He was born 11 Feb 1697/98 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany. She married (2) FRANZ ANTON BECK 09 Jul 1759 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany, son of LORENZ BECK and EVA HEITZMAN. He was born Abt. 1717 in Offenburg-Baden, Germany, and died 30 Nov 1804 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany.

Children of MARIA-URSULA SCHIMPF and FRANZ BECK are:

- i. Magdalena⁴ Beck, b. 26 Jun 1760.
4. ii. Anna Marie Beck, b. 01 Aug 1761, Diersburg-Baden, Germany; d. 07 Jun 1830, Diersburg-Baden, Germany.
- iii. Katharina Beck, b. 24 Sep 1762.
- iv. Magdalena Beck, b. 26 May 1765.

Generation No. 4

4. ANNA MARIE⁴ BECK (MARIA-URSULA³ SCHIMPF, JOHANN GEORG², ADAM¹ SCHIMPPF) was born 01 Aug 1761 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany, and died 07 Jun 1830 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany. She married MATERN GEGG 16 Jan 1792 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany, son of JAKOB GEGG and KATHERINE BEER. He was born 12 Sep 1768 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany, and died 23 Nov 1860 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany.

Children of ANNA BECK and MATERN GEGG are:

5. i. Andreas⁵ Gegg, b. 28 Mar 1792, Diersburg-Baden, Germany; d. 03 Jan 1854, Diersburg-Baden, Germany.
6. ii. Joseph Gegg, b. 01 Mar 1795, Diersburg-Baden, Germany.

Generation No. 5

5. ANDREAS⁵ GEGG (ANNA MARIE⁴ BECK, MARIA-URSULA³ SCHIMPF, JOHANN GEORG², ADAM¹ SCHIMPFF) was born 28 Mar 1792 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany, and died 03 Jan 1854 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany. He married MARIA-ANNA BECK 12 May 1818 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany, daughter of MICHAEL BECK and THERESA SCHMID. She was born 02 Jan 1799 in Offenburg-Baden, Germany, and died 04 Jun 1853 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany.

Children of ANDREAS GEGG and MARIA-ANNA BECK are:

- i. M-Victoria⁶ Gegg, b. 23 Dec 1819, Diersburg-Baden, Germany; m. William Friedman, 1848, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Anton Gegg, b. 14 Jan 1823, Diersburg-Baden, Germany; d. 10 Aug 1899.
- iii. Fridolin Gegg, b. 24 Feb 1825, Diersburg-Baden, Germany; d. 11 Jul 1891.
7. iv. Severin Gegg, b. 17 Jun 1827, Diersburg-Baden, Germany.
- v. Wendelin Gegg, b. 28 Oct 1829, Diersburg-Baden, Germany; m. Sabrina Kutchman, 04 Mar 1867.
- vi. Scholastika Gegg, b. 30 Jan 1832, Diersburg-Baden, Germany; d. 19 Aug 1838, Diersburg-Baden, Germany.
- vii. M-Kleopha Gegg, b. 17 Aug 1834, Diersburg-Baden, Germany; m. Fred Gabriel Long, 08 Oct 1854, Lancaster, PA.
- viii. Pius Gegg, b. 1841, Diersburg-Baden, Germany; m. Anna Marie Eberle, 04 Oct 1868.

6. JOSEPH⁵ GEGG (ANNA MARIE⁴ BECK, MARIA-URSULA³ SCHIMPF, JOHANN GEORG², ADAM¹ SCHIMPFF) was born 01 Mar 1795 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany. He married JOSEPHA WOERTER 13 Jan 1817 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany. She was born 18 Mar 1795 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany.

Child of JOSEPH GEGG and JOSEPHA WOERTER is:

8. i. Louise⁶ Gegg, b. 02 Jun 1840.

Generation No. 6

7. SEVERIN⁶ GEGG (ANDREAS⁵, ANNA MARIE⁴ BECK, MARIA-URSULA³ SCHIMPF, JOHANN GEORG², ADAM¹ SCHIMPFF) was born 17 Jun 1827 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany. He married ROSINA EHRET 31 Oct 1854 in Lancaster, PA, daughter of DAMASUS EHRET and SUSANNA STUTZ. She was born 11 Mar 1832 in Diersburg-Baden, Germany, and died 17 Mar 1931 in River Aux Vases, MO.

Children of SEVERIN GEGG and ROSINA EHRET are:

- i. John⁷ Gegg, b. 30 Sep 1855, Lancaster, PA; d. 31 May 1938, Coffman, MO; m. Catherine Sintz, 01 Feb 1883, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 01 Apr 1857, Iron Mountain, MO; d. 01 Jul 1931, Coffman, MO.
- ii. Susanna B. Gegg, b. 18 Mar 1857, Lancaster, PA; d. 30 Sep 1935, River Aux Vases, MO; m. William Heck, 03 Apr 1883, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 26 Feb 1857, Iron Mountain, MO; d. 09 Mar 1940, River Aux Vases, MO.
- iii. Fridolin Charles Gegg, b. 29 Jan 1860, Lancaster, PA; m. Mary Anna Klump, 10 Oct 1882, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 12 Mar 1860, River Aux Vases, MO.
- iv. Francis Joseph Gegg, b. 28 Nov 1861, Lancaster, PA; d. 27 Feb 1937, Coffman, MO; m. (1) Mary Ann Sintz, 03 Jun 1884, River Aux Vases, MO; b. Abt. 1861, Iron Mountain, MO; d. 08 Apr 1892, Coffman, MO; m. (2) Catherina Eleanor Doll, 23 Apr 1895, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 30 Jul 1862; d. 21 Mar 1933, Coffman, MO.
- v. Josephine Gegg, b. 20 Nov 1863, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Joseph Sintz, 03 Jun 1884, River Aux Vases, MO; b. Abt. 1856, Iron Mountain, MO.
- vi. Henry Severin Gegg, b. 28 Jan 1866, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 14 Dec 1939, Coffman, MO; m. Christina Klump, 10 Jun 1890, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 10 Apr 1862, River Aux Vases, MO.
- vii. Leo Gegg, b. 29 Feb 1872, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Mary Anna Basler, 19 Apr 1898, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 07 Dec 1878, River Aux Vases, MO.

8. LOUISE⁶ GEGG (JOSEPH⁵, ANNA MARIE⁴ BECK, MARIA-URSULA³ SCHIMPF, JOHANN GEORG², ADAM¹ SCHIMPFF) was born 02 Jun 1840. She married ROMAN VOGT 28 Jan 1858 in Zell, MO.

Child of LOUISE GEGG and ROMAN VOGT is:

- i. John Emil⁷ Vogt, b. 03 Feb 1873, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Maria Rosina Heck; b. 25 Feb 1884, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 09 Nov 1974, Farmington, MO.

Regions of France



Wines of France



Finding our French Ancestors...

from "Champagne" to "Cognac" country...



Mortagne-au-Perche, France -- 1657

A quaint town built on a hill in Normandie, Mortagne has the medieval appeal of a former fortress with its ramparts and gates.

Tourouvre, home of the Rivard voyageurs, is about fifteen kilometers west in the Canton of Perche. Others from **Normandie** include the Aubuchons and Pepins -- our Janis family came from Yonne, Champagne.

A Translation:

"François Brunet is originating in Barlieu, commune of the canton of in **Vailly-Sur-Sauldre** in the old province of **Bourbonnais**, which is worth its nickname to him. Bourbonnais recalls a French province cut out during centuries to very Burgundy, Auvergne, Berry and Nivernois. With the French revolution, the departments to combine it and expenses shared this territory.

Brunet, like Bruneau and Brunelle, referred to the color of the hair. It was born towards 1644 and son of Antoine Brunet, ploughman and of Philippine David. François Brunet lives in the island of Montreal in the neighbourhoods of 1668. In 1672, François finds the pearl rare in the family of the pioneer Jacques Beauvais known as Saint-Gemme and of Jeanne Soldé. The beloved, Bores ("Barbe") Beauvais, was born in Montreal, August 28, 1656. July 11, 1672, the ceremony of the marriage takes place to the church Our-Lady of Montreal."

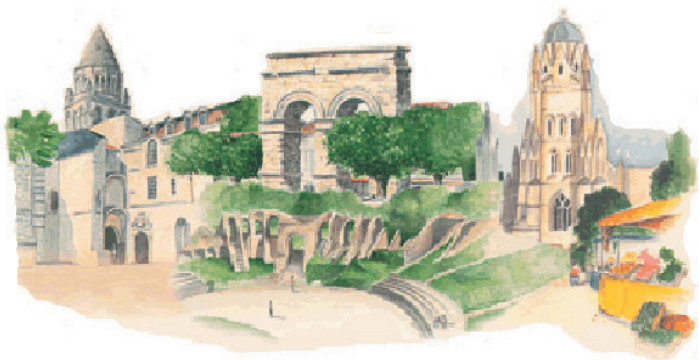


A sketch of Francois Brunet dit Bourbonnais

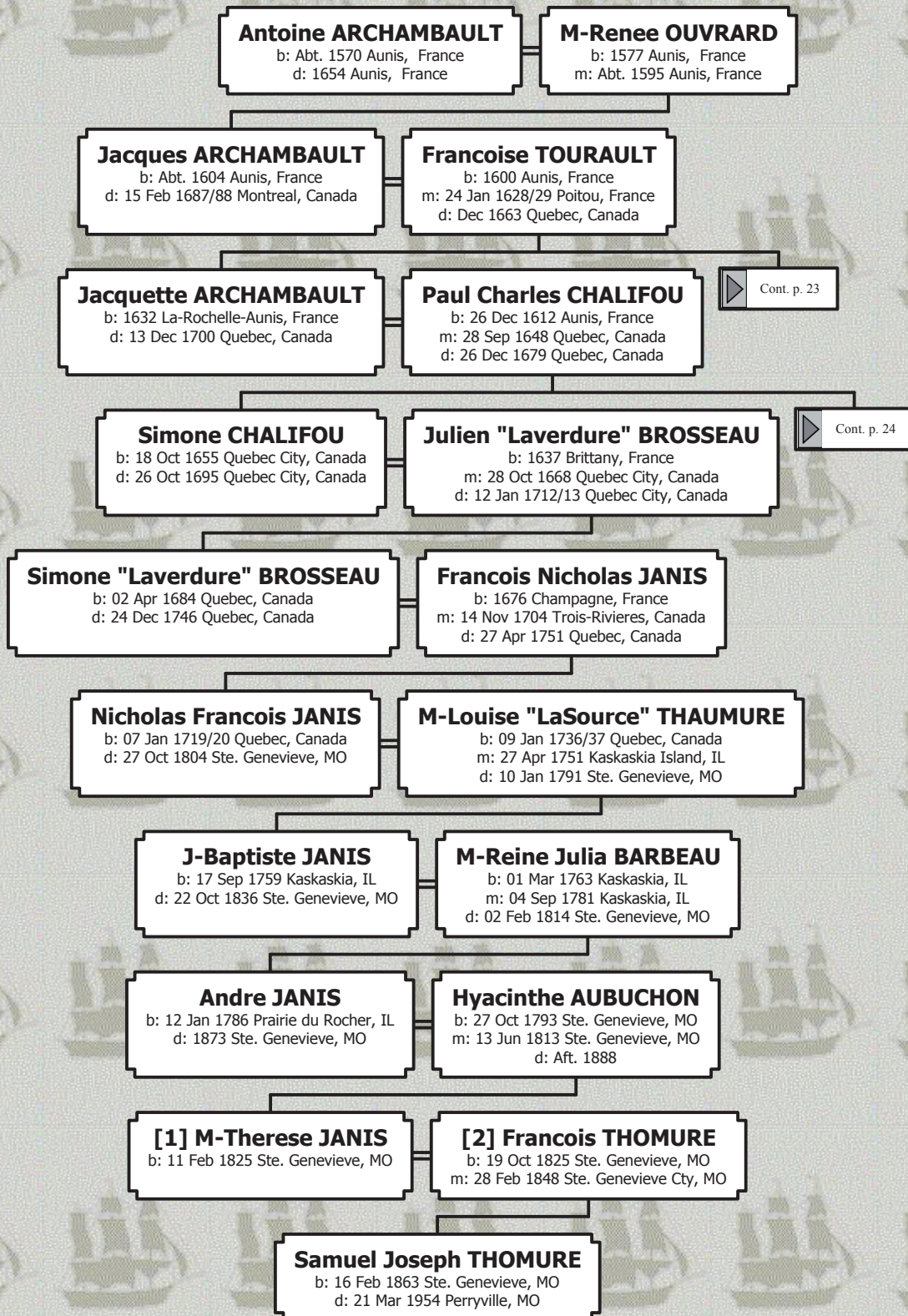
Charente-Maritime

The southern provinces of **Aunis**, **Saintonge** and **Poitou** were home to Thaumure de La Source, Archambault, Boyer, Chalifou, Marchand and Toureau-Tourault. The city of Saintes is situated on the River Charente in the heart of the Cognac area, not far from the Atlantic coast. It is more than 2000 years old with a rich historical past.

It was the capital of a Gallic tribe, the Santons, and the main town in the Roman province of Aquitaine, when it was known as Mediolanum Santonum. Saintes converted to Christianity in the very early days and became a town with a strong religious vocation. In the Middle Ages it boasted several monastic buildings, among which were the Priory of St. Eutrope, one of the prestigious Abbaye aux Dames. Its archaeological remains and its monuments lead visitors through 2000 years of history.



Direct Descendants of Antoine Archambault



Direct Descendants of Antoine Archambault

Jacques ARCHAMBAULT

b: Abt. 1604 Aunis, France
d: 15 Feb 1687/88 Montreal, Canada

Francoise TOURAULT

b: 1600 Aunis, France
m: 24 Jan 1628/29 Poitou, France
d: Dec 1663 Quebec, Canada

Cont. p. 22

Marie ARCHAMBAULT

b: 24 Feb 1635/36 LaRochele-Aunis, France
d: 16 Aug 1719 Montreal, Canada

Urbain "LaVigne" TESSIER

b: 1622 Tours, France
m: 28 Sep 1648 Quebec City, Canada
d: 21 Mar 1688/89 Montreal, Canada

M-Louisa TESSIER

b: 26 Mar 1657 Montreal, Canada
d: 29 Apr 1727 Montreal, Canada

Pierre "St-Amour" PAYET

b: Bef. 1641 Bourdeaux, France
m: 23 Nov 1671 Montreal, Canada
d: 25 Jan 1718/19 Pointe-aux-Trembles-Montreal, Canada

M-Louise "St-Amour" PAYET

b: 05 Mar 1685/86 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Canada
d: 20 Jan 1757 Montreal, Canada

Nicolas Antoine BOYER II

b: 23 Feb 1678/79 Montreal, Canada
m: 02 Jun 1704 Pointe-Claire-Montreal, Canada
d: 31 Mar 1759 Montreal, Canada

Nicolas BOYER

b: 21 Apr 1716 Montreal, Canada
d: 12 Mar 1785 Ste. Genevieve, MO

D. "Metis=French-Indian" OLIVIER

b: 1716 Kaskaskia Island, IL
m: 10 May 1748 Kaskaskia, IL
d: 09 Apr 1785 Ste. Genevieve, MO

Jacques BOYER

b: 09 Dec 1759 Kaskaskia, IL

M-Elisabeth "Chatillon" MAURICE

b: 10 Feb 1761 Kaskaskia, IL
m: 16 Oct 1780 Ste. Genevieve, MO

[4] Celeste BOYER

b: 25 Jan 1798 Ste. Genevieve, MO

[3] Joseph THOMURE

b: 21 Sep 1793 Ste. Genevieve, MO
m: 01 Feb 1815 Ste. Genevieve, MO
d: 03 Mar 1879

[2] Francois THOMURE

b: 19 Oct 1825 Ste. Genevieve, MO

[1] M-Therese JANIS

b: 11 Feb 1825 Ste. Genevieve, MO
m: 28 Feb 1848 Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO

Direct Descendants of Antoine Archambault

Jacquette ARCHAMBAULT

b: 1632 La-Rochelle-Aunis, France
d: 13 Dec 1700 Quebec, Canada

Paul Charles CHALIFOU

b: 26 Dec 1612 Aunis, France
m: 28 Sep 1648 Quebec, Canada
d: 26 Dec 1679 Quebec, Canada

Cont. p. 22

Jeanne CHALIFOU

b: 25 Sep 1659 Quebec, Canada
d: 09 Nov 1716 Quebec, Canada

Germain LANGLOIS

b: 1642 Paris, France
m: 14 Jul 1675 Quebec City, Canada
d: 17 Feb 1708/09 Quebec, Canada

Germain LANGLOIS

b: 25 Oct 1678 Bourg-Royal a'Charlesbourg, Canada
d: 31 Jan 1716/17 Beauport, Canada

M-Angelique PARENT

b: 11 Feb 1687/88 Beauport, Canada
m: 16 Aug 1706 Beauport, Canada

M-Louise LANGLOIS

b: 31 May 1707 Quebec, Canada

Francois "LaSource" THAUMURE

b: 08 Oct 1698 Montreal, Canada
m: 21 Nov 1735 Montreal, Canada

J-Baptiste "LaSource" THAUMURE

b: Abt. 1756 Kaskaskia Island, IL
d: 1817 Ste. Genevieve, MO

Marie-Jeanne MILLOT

b: Abt. 1754 Kaskaskia Island, IL
m: 27 Sep 1774 Kaskaskia Island, IL
d: 17 Aug 1834 Ste. Genevieve, MO

[3] Joseph THOMURE

b: 21 Sep 1793 Ste. Genevieve, MO
d: 03 Mar 1879

[4] Celeste BOYER

b: 25 Jan 1798 Ste. Genevieve, MO
m: 01 Feb 1815 Ste. Genevieve, MO

Descendants of Antoine Archambault

Generation No. 1

1. ANTOINE¹ ARCHAMBAULT was born Abt. 1570 in Aunis, France, and died 1654 in Aunis, France. He married **M-RENEE OUVRARD** Abt. 1595 in Aunis, France. She was born 1577 in Aunis, France.

Child of **ANTOINE ARCHAMBAULT** and **M-RENEE OUVRARD** is:

2. i. Jacques² Archambault, b. Abt. 1604, Aunis, France; d. 15 Feb 1687/88, Montreal, Canada.

Generation No. 2

2. JACQUES² ARCHAMBAULT (ANTOINE¹) was born Abt. 1604 in Aunis, France, and died 15 Feb 1687/88 in Montreal, Canada. He married **FRANCOISE TOURAULT** 24 Jan 1628/29 in Poitou, France, daughter of **FRANCOIS TOUREAU** and **MARTHE LENOIR**. She was born 1600 in Aunis, France, and died Dec 1663 in Quebec, Canada.

Children of **JACQUES ARCHAMBAULT** and **FRANCOISE TOURAULT** are:

- i. Denis³ Archambault, b. 12 Sep 1630, Aunis, France; d. 26 Jul 1651, Montreal, Canada.
- ii. Anne Archambault, b. 1631, Aunis, France; d. 29 Jul 1699, Montreal, Canada; m. (1) Michael Chauvin, 29 Jul 1647, Quebec City, Canada; b. Maine, France; m. (2) Jean Gervaise, 03 Feb 1653/54, Montreal, Canada; b. 1614, Touraine, France.
3. iii. Jacquette Archambault, b. 1632, La-Rochelle-Aunis, France; d. 13 Dec 1700, Quebec, Canada.
4. iv. Marie Archambault, b. 24 Feb 1635/36, LaRochelle-Aunis, France; d. 16 Aug 1719, Montreal, Canada.
- v. Louise Archambault, b. 13 Mar 1639/40, Aunis, France; d. Bef. 1734, Aunis, France.
- vi. Laurent Archambault, b. 10 Jan 1641/42, Aunis, France; d. 19 Apr 1730, Quebec, Canada; m. Catherine Marchand, 07 Jan 1659/60, Montreal, Canada; b. 1644, Paris, France; d. 25 Feb 1712/13, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Marie Archambault, b. 1644, Aunis, France; d. 08 Aug 1685, Montreal, Canada; m. Gilles Lauzon, 27 Nov 1656, Montreal, Canada; b. Bef. 1634, Normandie, France; d. 21 Sep 1687, Montreal, Canada.

Generation No. 3

3. JACQUETTE³ ARCHAMBAULT (JACQUES², ANTOINE¹) was born 1632 in La-Rochelle-Aunis, France, and died 13 Dec 1700 in Quebec, Canada. She married **PAUL CHARLES CHALIFOU** 28 Sep 1648 in Quebec, Canada, son of **PAUL CHALIFOU** and **MARIE GABOURIT**. He was born 26 Dec 1612 in Aunis, France, and died 26 Dec 1679 in Quebec, Canada.

Children of **JACQUETTE ARCHAMBAULT** and **PAUL CHALIFOU** are:

- i. Marie⁴ Chalifou, b. 05 Oct 1649; d. 12 Oct 1663, Quebec, Canada; m. Joachim Martin, 06 Nov 1662, Quebec, Canada; b. 1636, Aunis, France.
- ii. Marguerite Chalifou, b. 23 Apr 1652, Quebec, Canada; d. 28 Dec 1705, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Jeanne Chalifou, b. Jan 1653/54, Quebec, Canada; d. Bef. 1681, Quebec, Canada.
5. iv. Simone Chalifou, b. 18 Oct 1655, Quebec City, Canada; d. 26 Oct 1695, Quebec City, Canada.
- v. Francoise Chalifou, b. 04 Dec 1657, Quebec, Canada; d. 05 Jul 1697, Quebec, Canada.
6. vi. Jeanne Chalifou, b. 25 Sep 1659, Quebec, Canada; d. 09 Nov 1716, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Louise Chalifou, b. 03 Sep 1661, Quebec, Canada; d. 30 May 1735, Quebec, Canada; m. Joseph VanDenDaigne, 18 Apr 1678, Quebec, Canada; b. 1653, Brabant, Belgium; d. 10 Jan 1724/25, Charlesbourg, Canada.
- viii. Paul Francois Chalifou, b. 07 May 1663, Quebec, Canada; d. 29 May 1718, Quebec, Canada; m. Catherine Huppe, 22 Jan 1684/85, Beauport, Canada; b. 06 Oct 1668, Quebec, Canada; d. 29 Sep 1685, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. M-Madeleine Chalifou, b. 24 Mar 1664/65, Quebec, Canada.
- x. Etienne Chalifou, b. 21 Mar 1666/67, Quebec, Canada; d. 10 Nov 1687, Quebec, Canada; m. Claudine Bourbeau, 29 Oct 1687, Charlesbourg, Canada; b. 04 Sep 1671, Quebec, Canada; d. 10 Oct 1688, Charlesbourg, Canada.
- xi. Pierre Chalifou, b. 12 Dec 1668, Beauport, Canada; d. 25 Mar 1715, Charlesbourg, Canada; m. Ann Magnan, 17 Oct 1689, Charlesbourg, Canada; b. 14 Mar 1671/72, Charlesbourg, Canada.
- xii. Ann Chalifou, b. 15 Apr 1670, Quebec, Canada; d. 12 Dec 1730, Beauport, Canada.
- xiii. J-Baptiste Chalifou, b. 09 Jan 1671/72, Quebec, Canada; d. 25 May 1672, Quebec, Canada.
- xiv. Claude Chalifou, b. 30 Jan 1672/73, Quebec, Canada; d. 16 Feb 1723/24, Quebec, Canada.

4. MARIE³ ARCHAMBAULT (JACQUES², ANTOINE¹) was born 24 Feb 1635/36 in LaRochelle-Aunis, France, and died 16 Aug 1719 in Montreal, Canada. She married **URBAIN TESSIER** 28 Sep 1648 in Quebec City, Canada, son of **ARTUS TESSIER** and **JEANNE MEINE**. He was born 1622 in Tours, France, and died 21 Mar 1688/89 in Montreal, Canada.

Children of **MARIE ARCHAMBAULT** and **URBAIN TESSIER** are:

7. i. M-Louisa⁴ Tessier, b. 26 Mar 1657, Montreal, Canada; d. 29 Apr 1727, Montreal, Canada.
- ii. Jean-Baptiste Tessier, b. 24 Jun 1663, Montreal, Canada; d. 07 Dec 1734, Montreal, Canada; m. Louise Caron, 21 Apr 1688, Quebec,

Generation No. 4

5. SIMONE⁴ CHALIFOU (JACQUETTE³ ARCHAMBAULT, JACQUES², ANTOINE¹) was born 18 Oct 1655 in Quebec City, Canada, and died 26 Oct 1695 in Quebec City, Canada. She married JULIEN BROSSEAU 28 Oct 1668 in Quebec City, Canada, son of DAMIEN BROSSEAU and MARGUERITE OUELLETTE. He was born 1637 in Brittany, France, and died 12 Jan 1712/13 in Quebec City, Canada.

Children of SIMONE CHALIFOU and JULIEN BROSSEAU are:

- i. Marguerite⁵ Brosseau, b. 1671, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Pierre Brosseau, b. 02 Feb 1678/79, Cap-de-Madeleine, Canada.
- iii. Jeanne Brosseau, b. 09 Apr 1681, Cap-de-Madeleine, Canada.
8. iv. Simone Brosseau, b. 02 Apr 1684, Quebec, Canada; d. 24 Dec 1746, Quebec, Canada.

6. JEANNE⁴ CHALIFOU (JACQUETTE³ ARCHAMBAULT, JACQUES², ANTOINE¹) was born 25 Sep 1659 in Quebec, Canada, and died 09 Nov 1716 in Quebec, Canada. She married GERMAIN LANGLOIS 14 Jul 1675 in Quebec City, Canada. He was born 1642 in Paris, France, and died 17 Feb 1708/09 in Quebec, Canada.

Children of JEANNE CHALIFOU and GERMAIN LANGLOIS are:

- i. Jacques⁵ Langlois, b. 1676; m. Marie-Renee Toupin, 22 Oct 1707, Quebec City, Canada; b. 12 Mar 1691/92, Les Eucreuils, Canada.
9. ii. Germain Langlois, b. 25 Oct 1678, Bourg-Royal a'Charlesbourg, Canada; d. 31 Jan 1716/17, Beauport, Canada.
- iii. Jean Langlois, b. 1680.
- iv. Marguerite Langlois, b. 1682.
- v. Jean Langlois, b. 06 May 1684, Charlesbourg, Canada.
- vi. Etienne Langlois, b. 01 Jun 1686, Charlesbourg, Canada.
- vii. Pierre Langlois, b. 06 Apr 1688, Bourg-Royal a'Charlesbourg, Canada; d. 10 Apr 1688, Charlesbourg, Canada.
- viii. Martin Langlois, b. 16 Jun 1689, Bourg-Royal a'Charlesbourg, Canada; m. Marie-Louise Paquet, 09 Nov 1716, Quebec City, Canada; b. 10 Feb 1702/03, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. Augustin Langlois, b. 05 Feb 1691/92, Bourg-Royal a'Charlesbourg, Canada.
- x. Nicholas Langlois, b. 14 Feb 1693/94, Bourg-Royal a'Charlesbourg, Canada; d. 15 Dec 1700, Quebec, Canada.
- xi. M-Jeanne Langlois, b. 18 Jul 1696, Quebec, Canada; m. Pierre Boutin, 16 Oct 1713, Quebec City, Canada; b. 22 May 1691.
- xii. Louis Langlois, b. 28 Aug 1698, Quebec, Canada.
- xiii. Thomas Langlois, b. 29 Mar 1700, Quebec, Canada; d. 06 Mar 1703/04, Quebec, Canada.

7. M-LOUISA⁴ TESSIER (MARIE³ ARCHAMBAULT, JACQUES², ANTOINE¹) was born 26 Mar 1657 in Montreal, Canada, and died 29 Apr 1727 in Montreal, Canada. She married PIERRE PAYET 23 Nov 1671 in Montreal, Canada, son of PIERRE PAYET and MARIE MARTIN. He was born Bef. 1641 in Bourdeaux, France, and died 25 Jan 1718/19 in Pointe-aux-Trembles-Montreal, Canada.

Child of M-LOUISA TESSIER and PIERRE PAYET is:

10. i. M-Louise⁵ Payet, b. 05 Mar 1685/86, Pointe-aux-Trembles, Canada; d. 20 Jan 1757, Montreal, Canada.

Generation No. 5

8. SIMONE⁵ BROSSEAU (SIMONE⁴ CHALIFOU, JACQUETTE³ ARCHAMBAULT, JACQUES², ANTOINE¹) was born 02 Apr 1684 in Quebec, Canada, and died 24 Dec 1746 in Quebec, Canada. She married FRANCOIS NICHOLAS JANIS 14 Nov 1704 in Trois-Rivieres, Canada, son of JEAN JANIS and MARIE PAQUET. He was born 1676 in Champagne, France, and died 27 Apr 1751 in Quebec, Canada.

Children of SIMONE BROSSEAU and FRANCOIS JANIS are:

- i. M-Claire⁶ Janis, b. 22 Mar 1704/05, Trois-Rivieres, Canada.
- ii. M-Charlotte Janis, b. 19 Jul 1706, Trois-Rivieres, Canada.
- iii. Antoine Janis, b. 1708, Quebec, Canada; m. M-Catherine Tessier, 11 Oct 1728, Quebec, Canada; b. 1712, Quebec, Canada.
11. iv. Nicholas Francois Janis, b. 07 Jan 1719/20, Quebec, Canada; d. 27 Oct 1804, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

9. GERMAIN⁵ LANGLOIS (JEANNE⁴ CHALIFOU, JACQUETTE³ ARCHAMBAULT, JACQUES², ANTOINE¹) was born 25 Oct 1678 in Bourg-Royal a'Charlesbourg, Canada, and died 31 Jan 1716/17 in Beauport, Canada. He married M-ANGELIQUE PARENT 16 Aug 1706 in Beauport, Canada. She was born 11 Feb 1687/88 in Beauport, Canada.

Children of GERMAIN LANGLOIS and M-ANGELIQUE PARENT are:

12. i. M-Louise⁶ Langlois, b. 31 May 1707, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Jeanne Langlois, b. 14 Dec 1708, Beauport, Canada; d. 03 Apr 1729, Quebec, Canada; m. Jacques Colombier, 09 Sep 1726, Beauport, Canada.
- iii. Louis-Germain Langlois, b. 02 Aug 1710, Beauport, Canada.

- iv. M-Josephe Langlois, b. 27 Jan 1711/12, Beauport, Canada.
- v. M-Charlotte Langlois, b. 04 Nov 1714, Beauport, Canada.
- vi. M-Angelique Langlois, b. 25 May 1715, Beauport, Canada.

10. M-LOUISE⁵ PAYET (M-LOUISA⁴ TESSIER, MARIE³ ARCHAMBAULT, JACQUES², ANTOINE¹) was born 05 Mar 1685/86 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Canada, and died 20 Jan 1757 in Montreal, Canada. She married NICOLAS ANTOINE BOYER II 02 Jun 1704 in Pointe-Claire-Montreal, Canada, son of NICOLAS BOYER and MARGUERITE MACLIN. He was born 23 Feb 1678/79 in Montreal, Canada, and died 31 Mar 1759 in Montreal, Canada.

Child of M-LOUISE PAYET and NICOLAS BOYER is:

- 13. i. Nicolas⁶ Boyer, b. 21 Apr 1716, Montreal, Canada; d. 12 Mar 1785, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Generation No. 6

11. NICHOLAS FRANCOIS⁶ JANIS (SIMONE⁵ BROUSSEAU, SIMONE⁴ CHALIFOU, JACQUETTE³ ARCHAMBAULT, JACQUES², ANTOINE¹) was born 07 Jan 1719/20 in Quebec, Canada, and died 27 Oct 1804 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married M-LOUISE THAUMURE 27 Apr 1751 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, daughter of J-BAPTISTE THAUMURE and M-FRANCOISE RIVARD. She was born 09 Jan 1736/37 in Quebec, Canada, and died 10 Jan 1791 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of NICHOLAS JANIS and M-LOUISE THAUMURE are:

- i. Mone-Felicite⁷ Janis, b. 1752, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 02 May 1807, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Joseph Vital Beauvais, 31 Mar 1775, Kaskaskia Island, IL; b. 1739, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 09 Nov 1816, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. J-Baptiste Janis, b. 17 Sep 1759, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 22 Oct 1836, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. M-Reine Julia Barbeau, 04 Sep 1781, Kaskaskia, IL; b. 01 Mar 1763, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 02 Feb 1814, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Francois Janis, b. 1761, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 1832, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Pelagie Bienvenu, 1796, Kaskaskia Island, IL; b. 1769; d. 1832, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. M-Francoise Janis, b. 1763, Kaskaskia, IL.
- v. Antoine Janis, b. 1765, Kaskaskia, IL.
- vi. Jean Janis, b. 1767, Kaskaskia, IL.
- vii. Nicholas Janis, b. 1772, Kaskaskia, IL.
- viii. M-Catherine Janis, b. 1774, Kaskaskia, IL.

12. M-LOUISE⁶ LANGLOIS (GERMAIN⁵, JEANNE⁴ CHALIFOU, JACQUETTE³ ARCHAMBAULT, JACQUES², ANTOINE¹) was born 31 May 1707 in Quebec, Canada. She married FRANCOIS THAUMURE 21 Nov 1735 in Montreal, Canada, son of DOMINIQUE THAUMURE and JEANNE PRUDHOMME. He was born 08 Oct 1698 in Montreal, Canada.

Child of M-LOUISE LANGLOIS and FRANCOIS THAUMURE is:

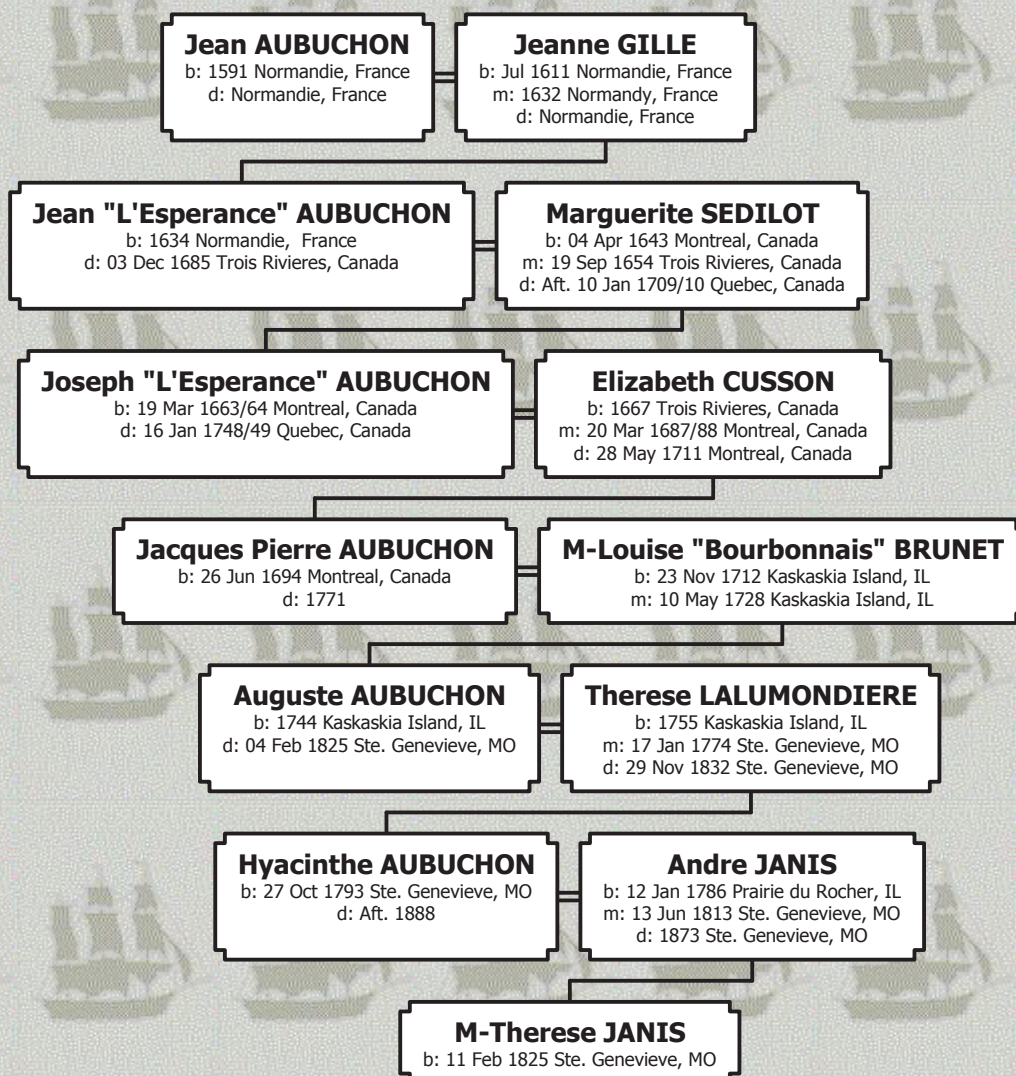
- i. J-Baptiste⁷ Thaumure, b. Abt. 1756, Kaskaskia Island, IL; d. 1817, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Marie-Jeanne Millot, 27 Sep 1774, Kaskaskia Island, IL; b. Abt. 1754, Kaskaskia Island, IL; d. 17 Aug 1834, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

13. NICOLAS⁶ BOYER (M-LOUISE⁵ PAYET, M-LOUISA⁴ TESSIER, MARIE³ ARCHAMBAULT, JACQUES², ANTOINE¹) was born 21 Apr 1716 in Montreal, Canada, and died 12 Mar 1785 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married (1) M-ROSE TESSIER 20 Nov 1741 in Kaskaskia, IL, daughter of LOUIS TESSIER and CATHERINE OUABANAKICOUÉ. She was born Abt. 1721 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 12 Dec 1747. He married (2) DOROTHEE OLIVIER 10 May 1748 in Kaskaskia, IL, daughter of J-BAPTISTE OLIVIER and MARTHE ACCICA. She was born 1716 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, and died 09 Apr 1785 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of NICOLAS BOYER and DOROTHEE OLIVIER are:

- i. Jean⁷ Boyer, b. Kaskaskia, IL.
- ii. Charles Boyer, b. 1749, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 1840, Old Mines, MO; m. M-Madeleine Maurice, 10 Jul 1786, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 13 Sep 1767, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 18 Nov 1858, Old Mines, MO.
- iii. Nicolas Boyer II, b. 1750, Kaskaskia, IL; m. (1) Charlotte Caron, 28 Dec 1778, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 1757, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 24 Feb 1784, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. (2) Marguerite LeBeau, 01 Oct 1787, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Pierre Boyer, b. 1752, Kaskaskia, IL; m. Sylvia Placet, 09 Jan 1792; b. 24 Apr 1774, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Marianne Boyer, b. 1757, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 22 Nov 1812, Old Mines, MO; m. Hypolite Robert, 17 Feb 1772.
- vi. Jacques Boyer, b. 09 Dec 1759, Kaskaskia, IL; m. M-Elisabeth Maurice, 16 Oct 1780, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 10 Feb 1761, Kaskaskia, IL.
- vii. M-Louise Boyer, b. 14 Feb 1763, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Julien Choquet, 02 Feb 1780, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. Judith Louise Boyer, b. 23 Aug 1766, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Nicolas Calliot II, 25 Feb 1781, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. Kaskaskia, IL.
- ix. Joseph Boyer, b. 1768, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Marie Robinet, 04 Nov 1780, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Direct Descendants of Jean Aubuchon



Descendants of Jean Aubuchon

Generation No. 1

1. JEAN¹ AUBUCHON was born 1591 in Normandie, France, and died in Normandie, France. He married **JEANNE GILLE 1632** in Normandy, France. She was born Jul 1611 in Normandie, France, and died in Normandie, France.

Child of JEAN AUBUCHON and JEANNE GILLE is:

2. i. Jean² Aubuchon, b. 1634, Normandie, France; d. 03 Dec 1685, Trois Rivieres, Canada.

Generation No. 2

2. JEAN² AUBUCHON (JEAN¹) was born 1634 in Normandie, France, and died 03 Dec 1685 in Trois Rivieres, Canada. He married **MARGUERITE SEDILOT 19 Sep 1654** in Trois Rivieres, Canada, daughter of **LOUIS SEDILOT** and **MARIE GRIMOULT**. She was born 04 Apr 1643 in Montreal, Canada, and died Aft. 10 Jan 1709/10 in Quebec, Canada.

Children of JEAN AUBUCHON and MARGUERITE SEDILOT are:

- i. Medrick³ Aubuchon, b. 07 Aug 1660.
- ii. Jean Aubuchon II, b. 28 Sep 1661; m. Marguerite Cusson, 18 Mar 1685/86, Cap de Madeleine, Canada.
3. iii. Joseph Aubuchon, b. 19 Mar 1663/64, Montreal, Canada; d. 16 Jan 1748/49, Quebec, Canada.

Generation No. 3

3. JOSEPH³ AUBUCHON (JEAN², JEAN¹) was born 19 Mar 1663/64 in Montreal, Canada, and died 16 Jan 1748/49 in Quebec, Canada. He married **ELIZABETH CUSSON 20 Mar 1687/88** in Montreal, Canada, daughter of **JEAN CUSSON** and **MARIE FOUBERT**. She was born 1667 in Trois Rivieres, Canada, and died 28 May 1711 in Montreal, Canada.

Children of JOSEPH AUBUCHON and ELIZABETH CUSSON are:

- i. Joseph⁴ Aubuchon II, b. 24 Dec 1688; m. Marie Paniscenes.
- ii. M-Jeanne Aubuchon, b. 29 Jun 1690.
- iii. M-Anne Aubuchon, b. 14 Oct 1692.
4. iv. Jacques Pierre Aubuchon, b. 26 Jun 1694, Montreal, Canada; d. 1771.
- v. Isabelle Aubuchon, b. 27 May 1696.
- vi. J-Baptiste Aubuchon, b. 29 Sep 1698.
- vii. M-Josephe Aubuchon, b. 13 Aug 1700.
- viii. Elisabeth Aubuchon, b. 23 Dec 1701.
5. ix. Antoine Aubuchon, b. 20 Sep 1703, Kaskaskia Island, IL; d. 30 May 1761, Kaskaskia Island, IL.

Generation No. 4

4. JACQUES PIERRE⁴ AUBUCHON (JOSEPH³, JEAN², JEAN¹) was born 26 Jun 1694 in Montreal, Canada, and died 1771. He married **M-LOUISE BRUNET 10 May 1728** in Kaskaskia Island, IL, daughter of **J-BAPTISTE BRUNET** and **ELIZABETH DESHAYES**. She was born 23 Nov 1712 in Kaskaskia Island, IL.

Children of JACQUES AUBUCHON and M-LOUISE BRUNET are:

6. i. Pierre⁵ Aubuchon, b. 1736, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 1781.
- ii. Elisabeth Aubuchon, b. 1741, Kaskaskia Island, IL; d. 22 Mar 1775, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Antoine Diel, Kaskaskia, IL; b. 05 Feb 1722/23, Quebec, Canada; d. 1775, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
7. iii. Auguste Aubuchon, b. 1744, Kaskaskia Island, IL; d. 04 Feb 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

5. ANTOINE⁴ AUBUCHON (*JOSEPH³, JEAN², JEAN¹*) was born 20 Sep 1703 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, and died 30 May 1761 in Kaskaskia Island, IL. He married (1) AGATHE GERVAISE 18 Nov 1726 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Canada. She was born Abt. 1705, and died 28 Sep 1728. He married (2) ELISABETH DELAUNAY 01 Feb 1736/37 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, daughter of CHARLES DELAUNAY and ELIZABETH BRUNET. She was born 23 Dec 1723 in Kaskaskia Island, IL.

Children of ANTOINE AUBUCHON and ELISABETH DELAUNAY are:

- i. Elisabeth⁵ Aubuchon, b. 1737, Kaskaskia Island, IL; m. (1) Dominique Thaumure, 01 Jul 1755, Kaskaskia Island, IL; b. Abt. 1732, Kaskaskia, IL; d. Bef. 1774; m. (2) Jean Baptiste Morel, 19 Apr 1774, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
8. ii. Antoine Tonish Aubuchon, b. 1750, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 25 Jan 1798, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Generation No. 5

6. PIERRE⁵ AUBUCHON (*JACQUES PIERRE⁴, JOSEPH³, JEAN², JEAN¹*) was born 1736 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 1781. He married CHARLOTTE LALANDE 10 Jan 1763 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of PIERRE AUBUCHON and CHARLOTTE LALANDE is:

- i. Pierre⁶ Aubuchon II, b. 1763, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

7. AUGUSTE⁵ AUBUCHON (*JACQUES PIERRE⁴, JOSEPH³, JEAN², JEAN¹*) was born 1744 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, and died 04 Feb 1825 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married THERESE LALUMONDIERE 17 Jan 1774 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of FRANCOIS LALUMONDIERE and M-LOUISE PERTHUIS. She was born 1755 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, and died 29 Nov 1832 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of AUGUSTE AUBUCHON and THERESE LALUMONDIERE are:

- i. Augustin⁶ Aubuchon, b. 02 Nov 1774, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 21 Feb 1824, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. M-Louise Fleming, 13 Jan 1795.
- ii. Louis Aubuchon, b. 15 May 1778, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 11 Nov 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Antoinette Dufour, 19 Jan 1802; b. 10 Oct 1783.
- iii. M-Therese Aubuchon, b. 05 May 1780, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Ambroise Placet, 29 Jan 1798; b. 29 Apr 1776, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Francois Aubuchon, b. 03 Mar 1784, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 16 Aug 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Celeste Racine, 05 Feb 1816.
- v. Pierre Aubuchon, b. 03 Jun 1786, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 23 Feb 1837, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. M-Louise Aubuchon, b. 12 Sep 1787, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. Jan 1832, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Francis Felix Govreau, 04 Feb 1823, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 05 Dec 1803, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. Pelagie Aubuchon, b. 01 Mar 1791, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 04 Aug 1849, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. J-Baptiste Janis II, 14 Feb 1809, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 04 May 1784, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 11 Mar 1830, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
9. viii. Hyacinthe Aubuchon, b. 27 Oct 1793, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. Aft. 1888.
- ix. Antoine Aubuchon, b. 06 Nov 1796.

8. ANTOINE TONISH⁵ AUBUCHON (*ANTOINE⁴, JOSEPH³, JEAN², JEAN¹*) was born 1750 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 25 Jan 1798 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married M-LOUISE DENIS VERONEAU 24 Nov 1766 in Kaskaskia, IL. She was born Abt. 1742 in Kaskaskia, IL.

Children of ANTOINE AUBUCHON and M-LOUISE VERONEAU are:

10. i. Antoine⁶ Aubuchon, b. 23 Jun 1769, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 29 Nov 1858, French Village, MO.
- ii. M-Louise Aubuchon, b. 25 Aug 1771, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Michel Placet, 18 Jan 1791, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 14 Sep 1768, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 18 Nov 1834, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Louis Aubuchon, b. 06 Jul 1774, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Pelagie Caron, 21 Nov 1798, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 02 Sep 1782, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. J-Baptiste Aubuchon, b. 13 Jul 1776; m. Celeste Roussin, 16 Jan 1810; b. 06 Jun 1793, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Francois Aubuchon, b. 23 Dec 1779; m. Eugenie Tropez Ricard, 25 Nov 1806.
- vi. Cecile Aubuchon, b. 08 Jan 1782, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Antoine DuClos, 1798.
- vii. Baptiste Aubuchon, b. 08 Jun 1787, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
11. viii. Basile Aubuchon, b. 20 Dec 1789, Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO; d. Feb 1864, French Village, MO.

Generation No. 6

9. HYACINTHE⁶ AUBUCHON (AUGUSTE⁵, JACQUES PIERRE⁴, JOSEPH³, JEAN², JEAN¹) was born 27 Oct 1793 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died Aft. 1888. She married ANDRE JANIS 13 Jun 1813 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of J-BAPTISTE JANIS and M-REINE BARBEAU. He was born 12 Jan 1786 in Prairie du Rocher, IL, and died 1873 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of HYACINTHE AUBUCHON and ANDRE JANIS are:

- i. Andre⁷ Janis II, b. 15 Sep 1814; d. 17 Mar 1835, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Sophie Janis, b. Abt. 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Michael Roussin, 02 Feb 1836, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Louis Janis, b. Abt. 1822, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. M-Euphemie Thomure, 18 Oct 1842; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. M-Therese Janis, b. 11 Feb 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Francois Thomure, 28 Feb 1848, Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO; b. 19 Oct 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. M-Emilie Janis, b. 24 Jan 1829, Fredericktown, MO; m. William F. Cox, Nov 1858, Fredericktown, MO; b. 01 Oct 1832, Fredericktown, MO.
- vi. Francis Janis, b. 15 Oct 1831, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 18 Sep 1911; m. M-Emilie Aurelie Pratte, 22 Feb 1854; b. 09 May 1829, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 14 Jul 1909.

10. ANTOINE⁶ AUBUCHON (ANTOINE TONISH⁵, ANTOINE⁴, JOSEPH³, JEAN², JEAN¹) was born 23 Jun 1769 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 29 Nov 1858 in French Village, MO. He married (1) HELENE ROUSSIN 11 Feb 1800. He married (2) MARIE-LOUISE PEPIN 15 Oct 1839 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of JEAN-MARIE PEPIN and JULIE GERNON. She was born in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of ANTOINE AUBUCHON and MARIE-LOUISE PEPIN is:

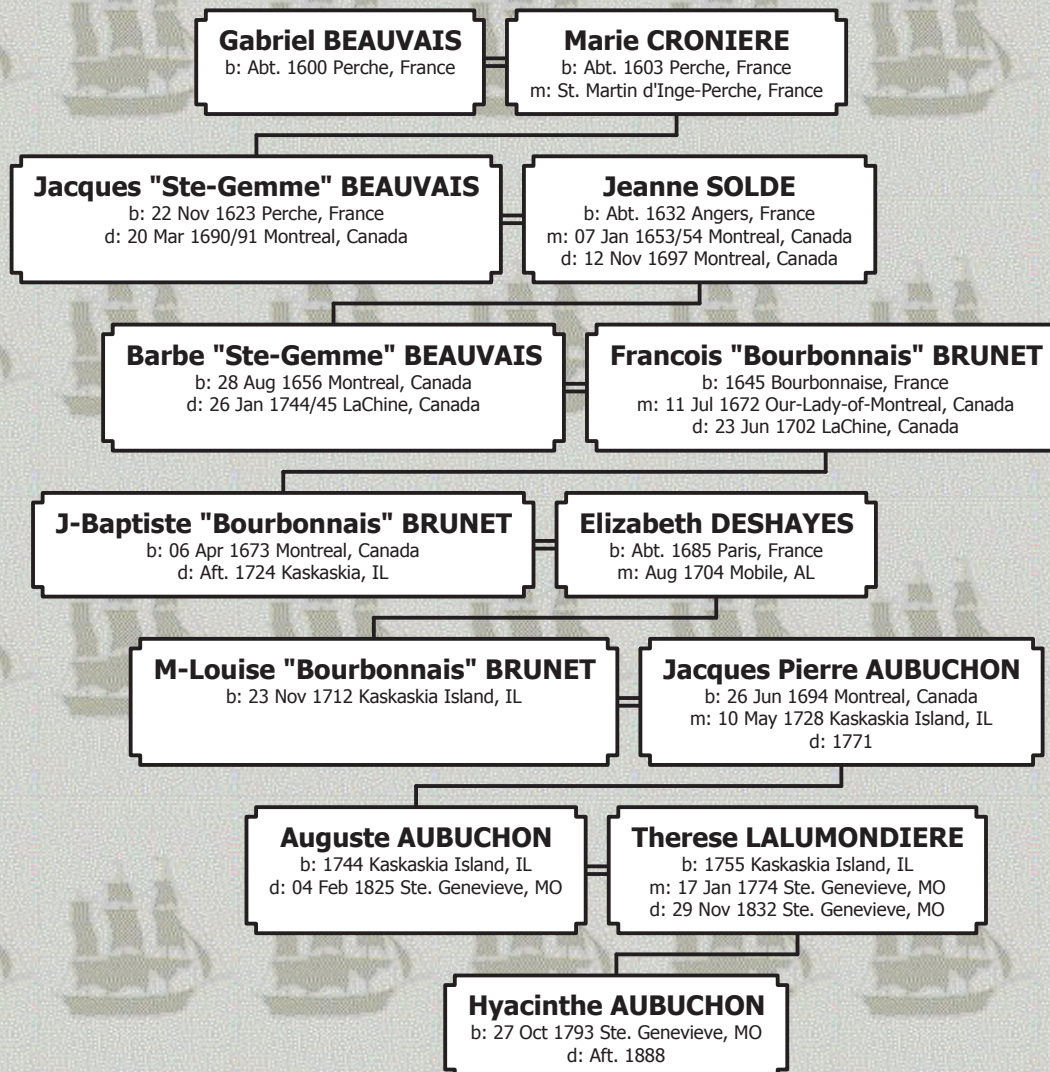
- i. Marie⁷ Aubuchon, b. 01 Sep 1840, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

11. BASILE⁶ AUBUCHON (ANTOINE TONISH⁵, ANTOINE⁴, JOSEPH³, JEAN², JEAN¹) was born 20 Dec 1789 in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO, and died Feb 1864 in French Village, MO. He married ADELAIDE TROPEZ RICARD 01 Feb 1815 in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO. She died 1832 in French Village, MO.

Child of BASILE AUBUCHON and ADELAIDE RICARD is:

- i. Eli-Basil⁷ Aubuchon, b. 18 Sep 1817, Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO; d. French Village, MO; m. Louisa M. Pepin, 16 Apr 1839, St. Francois Cty, MO; b. 18 Sep 1821, Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO; d. 03 Feb 1902, French Village, MO.

Direct Descendants of Gabriel Beauvais



Descendants of Gabriel Beauvais

Generation No. 1

1. GABRIEL¹ BEAUVAIS was born Abt. 1600 in Perche, France. He married **MARIE CRONIERE** in St. Martin d'Inge-Perche, France. She was born Abt. 1603 in Perche, France.

Child of **GABRIEL BEAUVAIS** and **MARIE CRONIERE** is:

2. i. Jacques² Beauvais, b. 22 Nov 1623, Perche, France; d. 20 Mar 1690/91, Montreal, Canada.

Generation No. 2

2. JACQUES² BEAUVAIS (GABRIEL¹) was born 22 Nov 1623 in Perche, France, and died 20 Mar 1690/91 in Montreal, Canada. He married **JEANNE SOLDE** 07 Jan 1653/54 in Montreal, Canada, daughter of **MARTIN SOLDE** and **JULIENNE LEPORITIER**. She was born Abt. 1632 in Angers, France, and died 12 Nov 1697 in Montreal, Canada.

Children of **JACQUES BEAUVAIS** and **JEANNE SOLDE** are:

3. i. Raphael³ Beauvais, b. 15 Oct 1654, Montreal, Canada; d. 21 Oct 1734, Montreal, Canada.
4. ii. Barbe Beauvais, b. 28 Aug 1656, Montreal, Canada; d. 26 Jan 1744/45, LaChine, Canada.
- iii. M-Charlotte Beauvais, b. 26 Jun 1667, Montreal, Canada; d. 25 Dec 1700, Montreal, Canada; m. Alexandre Turpin, 30 Oct 1684, Montreal, Canada; b. 01 Jan 1640/41, France; d. 15 Sep 1709, Quebec, Canada.

Generation No. 3

3. RAPHAEL³ BEAUVAIS (JACQUES², GABRIEL¹) was born 15 Oct 1654 in Montreal, Canada, and died 21 Oct 1734 in Montreal, Canada. He married **ELIZABETH TURPIN** 24 May 1683 in Montreal, Canada, daughter of **ALEXANDRE TURPIN** and **CATHERINE D'LOR**. She was born 24 Oct 1667 in Quebec City, Canada, and died 03 Jan 1746/47 in Montreal, Canada.

Children of **RAPHAEL BEAUVAIS** and **ELIZABETH TURPIN** are:

- i. Augustin⁴ Beauvais, m. Unknown Woman.
5. ii. J-Baptiste Beauvais, b. 11 May 1698, Montreal, Canada; d. 15 Apr 1773, Kaskaskia, IL.
6. iii. Raphael Beauvais II, b. 26 Apr 1705, Montreal, Canada; d. Bef. 1787, Kaskaskia, IL.

4. BARBE³ BEAUVAIS (JACQUES², GABRIEL¹) was born 28 Aug 1656 in Montreal, Canada, and died 26 Jan 1744/45 in LaChine, Canada. She married **FRANCOIS BRUNET** 11 Jul 1672 in Our-Lady-of-Montreal, Canada, son of **ANTOINE BRUNET** and **PHILIPPINE DAVID**. He was born 1645 in Bourbonnaise, France, and died 23 Jun 1702 in LaChine, Canada.

Children of **BARBE BEAUVAIS** and **FRANCOIS BRUNET** are:

7. i. J-Baptiste⁴ Brunet, b. 06 Apr 1673, Montreal, Canada; d. Aft. 1724, Kaskaskia, IL.
- ii. Barbe Brunet, b. 01 Jul 1675, Montreal, Canada; m. (1) Martial Moulineuf; m. (2) George Brault, 26 Nov 1696, Montreal, Canada.
- iii. M-Jeanne Brunet, b. 05 Sep 1677, Montreal, Canada; d. 07 Aug 1761, Montagne, Canada; m. Louis Mallet, 29 Oct 1697, Quebec, Canada; b. 08 Feb 1672/73, Montreal, Canada; d. 18 Jul 1717, Detroit, MI.
- iv. Catherine Brunet, b. 29 Apr 1680, Montreal, Canada; d. 10 Apr 1718, LaChine, Canada; m. (1) Pierre Tabault, 16 Apr 1703, LaChine, Canada; b. 28 May 1682, LaChine, Canada; m. (2) Francoise David, 25 Jan 1705/06, Champlain, Canada.
- v. Anne Brunet, b. 29 Apr 1680, Montreal, Canada; m. Pierre Couillard, 09 Feb 1698/99, LaChine, Canada.
- vi. Mathieu Brunet, b. 1685, Lachine, Canada; d. 07 Dec 1706, Montreal, Canada.
- vii. Elizabeth Brunet, b. 18 Feb 1684/85, LaChine, Canada; m. Jean Brault.
- viii. Marie Brunet, b. 04 Jun 1687, LaChine, Canada; d. 24 Jul 1726, LaPrairie, Canada; m. Pierre Caille, 07 Feb 1706/07, LaChine, Canada.
- ix. Angelique Brunet, b. 16 Apr 1691, LaChine, Canada; m. Jean Tabault, 17 Feb 1709/10.

- x. Joseph Brunet, b. 30 Apr 1693, Montreal, Canada; d. 30 Apr 1693, Montreal, Canada.
- xi. Joseph Brunet, b. 02 Feb 1694/95, LaChine, Canada; d. 06 Feb 1694/95, LaChine, Canada.
- xii. Louis Brunet, b. 31 May 1697, LaChine, Canada; m. M-Madeleine Girard, 07 Jan 1720/21, LaChine, Canada.

Generation No. 4

5. J-BAPTISTE⁴ BEAUVAIS (RAPHAEL³, JACQUES², GABRIEL¹) was born 11 May 1698 in Montreal, Canada, and died 15 Apr 1773 in Kaskaskia, IL. He married M-LOUISE LACROIX 1725 in Fort de Chartres, IL. She was born 1704 in Montreal, Canada, and died Apr 1790 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of J-BAPTISTE BEAUVAIS and M-LOUISE LACROIX are:

- i. M-Jeanne⁵ Beauvais, b. 1729, Kaskaskia Island, IL; d. 10 Jun 1775, Kaskaskia, IL; m. Rene LeMoine, 15 Nov 1751, Kaskaskia, IL; b. 1715; d. 10 Jun 1775, Kaskaskia, IL.
- ii. Raphael Beauvais, b. 1732, Kaskaskia Island, IL; d. Bef. 1777, New Orleans, LA; m. Marie Jeanne Fauche, 06 Oct 1760, New Orleans, LA; b. 1736; d. Apr 1822, New Orleans, LA.
- iii. Antoine Beauvais, b. 1736, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 12 Jul 1794, Arkansas Post, AR; m. (1) Francoise Diel, 30 Jun 1756, Kaskaskia, IL; m. (2) M-Anne Vigor, 09 Feb 1768, Quebec, Canada; m. (3) Celeste LeTellier, 1772, Kaskaskia, IL; m. (4) Charlotte LeVasseur, 20 Nov 1780, Kaskaskia, IL; b. 1762, Kaskaskia, IL.
- iv. Pierre Charles Beauvais, b. 30 May 1738, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 30 Nov 1803, Pointe Coupe, LA; m. Marie Francoise Riche, 17 Nov 1761, Kaskaskia, IL; b. 01 Feb 1745/46, Pointe Coupe, LA.
- 8. v. Joseph Vital Beauvais, b. 1739, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 09 Nov 1816, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- 9. vi. J-Baptiste Beauvais II, b. 21 Mar 1745/46, Kaskaskia Island, IL; d. 09 Jul 1833, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. M-Louise Beauvais, b. 1748, Kaskaskia Island, IL; m. Paul Trottier, 08 Jan 1765, Kaskaskia, IL; b. 15 May 1736, Quebec, Canada; d. 26 Jul 1786, Vincennes, IN.

6. RAPHAEL⁴ BEAUVAIS II (RAPHAEL³, JACQUES², GABRIEL¹) was born 26 Apr 1705 in Montreal, Canada, and died Bef. 1787 in Kaskaskia, IL. He married M-CATHERINE ALLARD 05 Feb 1736/37 in Kaskaskia, IL, daughter of HENRI ALLARD and JEANNE GERMAIN. She was born 14 Aug 1723 in Ile d'Orleans, Canada, and died Bef. 1787 in Kaskaskia, IL.

Children of RAPHAEL BEAUVAIS and M-CATHERINE ALLARD are:

- i. Catherine⁵ Beauvais, b. 1737, Kaskaskia, IL; m. J-Baptiste Thaumure II, 30 Nov 1758, Kaskaskia, IL; b. Abt. 1730, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 08 Jul 1767, Kaskaskia, IL.
- ii. Ursula Beauvais, b. 1755, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 09 Feb 1791, Kaskaskia, IL; m. Charles Danis, 22 Sep 1774, Kaskaskia Island, IL; b. 1754; d. 26 Oct 1827, Kaskaskia, IL.

7. J-BAPTISTE⁴ BRUNET (BARBE³ BEAUVAIS, JACQUES², GABRIEL¹) was born 06 Apr 1673 in Montreal, Canada, and died Aft. 1724 in Kaskaskia, IL. He married ELIZABETH DESHAYES Aug 1704 in Mobile, AL. She was born Abt. 1685 in Paris, France.

Children of J-BAPTISTE BRUNET and ELIZABETH DESHAYES are:

- 10. i. Elizabeth⁵ Brunet, b. 17 Oct 1707, Ft. Mobile, AL; d. 1757, Kaskaskia, IL.
- ii. Cecile Brunet, b. 1710, Kaskaskia, IL.
- 11. iii. M-Louise Brunet, b. 23 Nov 1712, Kaskaskia Island, IL.

Generation No. 5

8. JOSEPH VITAL⁵ BEAUVAIS (J-BAPTISTE⁴, RAPHAEL³, JACQUES², GABRIEL¹) was born 1739 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 09 Nov 1816 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married MONE-FELICITE JANIS 31 Mar 1775 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, daughter of NICHOLAS JANIS and M-LOUISE THAUMURE. She was born 1752 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 02 May 1807 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of JOSEPH BEAUVAIS and MONE-FELICITE JANIS is:

- i. Julie Vital⁶ Beauvais, b. 03 Mar 1780, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 03 Sep 1875, St. Louis, MO; m. Nicolas Jarrot, 22 Jan 1798, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 1764, Vesoule Comte, France; d. 08 Dec 1820, Cahokia, IL.

9. J-BAPTISTE⁵ BEAUVAIS II (J-BAPTISTE⁴, RAPHAEL³, JACQUES², GABRIEL¹) was born 21 Mar 1745/46 in

Kaskaskia Island, IL, and died 09 Jul 1833 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married MARIE THERESE BOUCHER 29 Nov 1770 in Kaskaskia, IL, daughter of PIERRE BOUCHER and ANTOINETTE LANGLOIS. She was born 17 Jan 1750/51 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 30 Apr 1807 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of J-BAPTISTE BEAUVAIS and MARIE BOUCHER are:

- i. Joseph⁶ Beauvais, b. 13 Mar 1771, Kaskaskia, IL.
- ii. Raphael Beauvais, b. 13 Mar 1771, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 1811, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Vital Beauvais, b. 14 Oct 1772, Kaskaskia, IL; m. Mary Therese Pratte, 13 Feb 1798, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 01 Aug 1777, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Bartholmew Beauvais, b. 20 Aug 1774, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 1843, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Marie B. LaSource, 29 Aug 1797, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 1777; d. 1824, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. M-Louise Beauvais, b. 31 Jul 1776, Kaskaskia, IL; m. Louis Bolduc II, 29 Aug 1797, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 30 Jan 1768, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. M-Therese Beauvais, b. 11 Aug 1778, Kaskaskia, IL; m. Pascal Saveur Detchmendi, 13 Feb 1798, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 24 Sep 1762, LaBastide-Clairence, France.
- vii. Joseph Marie Beauvais, b. 24 Aug 1780, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 01 Feb 1852, Mine LaMotte, MO.
- viii. Constance Beauvais, b. 26 Aug 1782, Kaskaskia, IL.
- ix. Julie Beauvais, b. 26 Aug 1782, Kaskaskia, IL; m. Bazile Misplait, 1804, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- x. J-Baptiste Beauvais III, b. 22 Jul 1784, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 08 Aug 1787, Kaskaskia, IL.
- xi. Anthony Beauvais, b. 24 Jul 1786, Kaskaskia, IL.
- xii. J-Baptiste Vital Beauvais, b. 10 May 1789, Kaskaskia, IL; m. M-Louise Calliot, 10 Feb 1823, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 09 Oct 1805, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- xiii. Augustine Beauvais, b. 21 Apr 1791, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 22 Mar 1862, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Felicite DeLisle, 12 Feb 1821, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- xiv. Eleanor Beauvais, b. 20 Mar 1794, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. (1) Antoine Pratte, 13 Jan 1813, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 29 Jan 1790, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. (2) Joseph Dubriel DeVillars, 19 Mar 1822, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

10. ELIZABETH⁵ BRUNET (*J-BAPTISTE⁴, BARBE³ BEAUVAIS, JACQUES², GABRIEL¹*) was born 17 Oct 1707 in Ft. Mobile, AL, and died 1757 in Kaskaskia, IL. She married (1) CHARLES DELAUNAY II 1722 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, son of CHARLES DELAUNAY and MARIE-ANNE LEGRAS. He was born 31 May 1704 in Montreal, Canada, and died 12 Jun 1728 in Detroit, MI. She married (2) ANDRE DEGUIRE 11 Jun 1729 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, son of JEAN-JOSEPH DEGUIRE and MARGUERITE MENARD. He was born Abt. 1700 in Montreal, Canada, and died 1787 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of ELIZABETH BRUNET and CHARLES DELAUNAY is:

- i. Elisabeth⁶ DeLaunay, b. 23 Dec 1723, Kaskaskia Island, IL; m. Antoine Aubuchon, 01 Feb 1736/37, Kaskaskia Island, IL; b. 20 Sep 1703, Kaskaskia Island, IL; d. 30 May 1761, Kaskaskia Island, IL.

Children of ELIZABETH BRUNET and ANDRE DEGUIRE are:

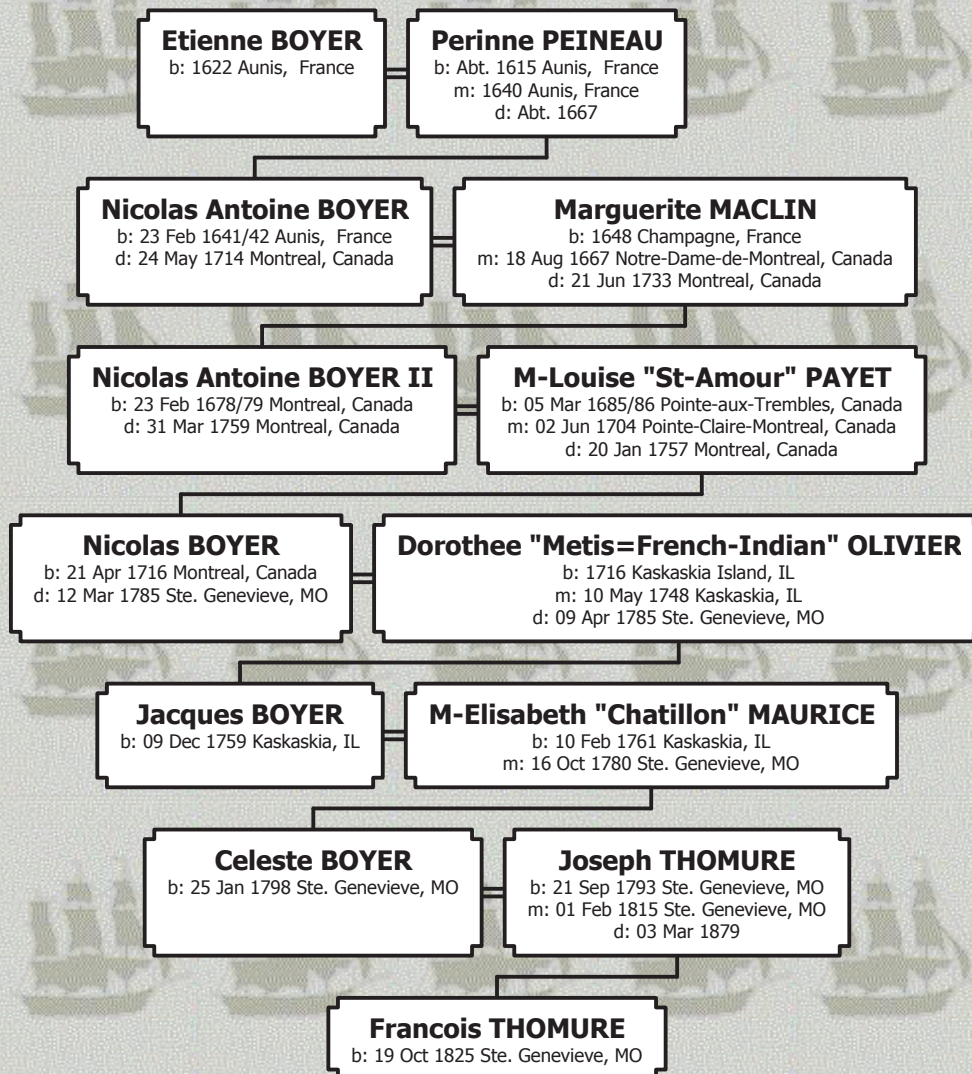
- ii. Andre⁶ DeGuire II, b. 1729, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 10 Mar 1799, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Marguerite Gouvreau, 24 Aug 1756, Fort de Chartres, IL; b. 1739; d. 26 Jan 1796, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Hypolite DeGuire, b. 1732, Kaskaskia, IL.
- iv. M-Josephe DeGuire, b. 1733, Kaskaskia, IL.
- v. J-Baptiste DeGuire, b. 1733, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 1781, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Cecile Baron, 05 Feb 1760, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. Kaskaskia, IL.
- vi. M-Rose DeGuire, b. 1735, Kaskaskia, IL; m. Joseph Chouquette, 21 Nov 1747, Kaskaskia, IL.
- vii. Pierre DeGuire, b. 1739, Kaskaskia, IL; m. M-Louise Tessier Placet, 24 Aug 1774, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

11. M-LOUISE⁵ BRUNET (*J-BAPTISTE⁴, BARBE³ BEAUVAIS, JACQUES², GABRIEL¹*) was born 23 Nov 1712 in Kaskaskia Island, IL. She married JACQUES PIERRE AUBUCHON 10 May 1728 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, son of JOSEPH AUBUCHON and ELIZABETH CUSSON. He was born 26 Jun 1694 in Montreal, Canada, and died 1771.

Children of M-LOUISE BRUNET and JACQUES AUBUCHON are:

- i. Pierre⁶ Aubuchon, b. 1736, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 1781; m. Charlotte LaLande, 10 Jan 1763, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Elisabeth Aubuchon, b. 1741, Kaskaskia Island, IL; d. 22 Mar 1775, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Antoine Diel, Kaskaskia, IL; b. 05 Feb 1722/23, Quebec, Canada; d. 1775, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Auguste Aubuchon, b. 1744, Kaskaskia Island, IL; d. 04 Feb 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Therese Lalumondiere, 17 Jan 1774, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 1755, Kaskaskia Island, IL; d. 29 Nov 1832, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Direct Descendants of Etienne Boyer



Descendants of Etienne Boyer

Generation No. 1

1. ETIENNE¹ BOYER was born 1622 in Aunis, France. He married PERINNE PEINEAU 1640 in Aunis, France. She was born Abt. 1615 in Aunis, France, and died Abt. 1667.

Child of ETIENNE BOYER and PERINNE PEINEAU is:

2. i. Nicolas Antoine² Boyer, b. 23 Feb 1641/42, Aunis, France; d. 24 May 1714, Montreal, Canada.

Generation No. 2

2. NICOLAS ANTOINE² BOYER (ETIENNE¹) was born 23 Feb 1641/42 in Aunis, France, and died 24 May 1714 in Montreal, Canada. He married MARGUERITE MACLIN 18 Aug 1667 in Notre-Dame-de-Montreal, Canada, daughter of J-NICHOLAS MACLIN and SUZANNE LAROSE. She was born 1648 in Champagne, France, and died 21 Jun 1733 in Montreal, Canada.

Children of NICOLAS BOYER and MARGUERITE MACLIN are:

3. i. Nicolas Antoine³ Boyer II, b. 23 Feb 1678/79, Montreal, Canada; d. 31 Mar 1759, Montreal, Canada.
4. ii. Marguerite Boyer, b. 01 Apr 1682, Montreal, Canada.

Generation No. 3

3. NICOLAS ANTOINE³ BOYER II (NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹) was born 23 Feb 1678/79 in Montreal, Canada, and died 31 Mar 1759 in Montreal, Canada. He married M-LOUISE PAYET 02 Jun 1704 in Pointe-Claire-Montreal, Canada, daughter of PIERRE PAYET and M-LOUISA TESSIER. She was born 05 Mar 1685/86 in Pointe-aux-Trembles, Canada, and died 20 Jan 1757 in Montreal, Canada.

Child of NICOLAS BOYER and M-LOUISE PAYET is:

5. i. Nicolas⁴ Boyer, b. 21 Apr 1716, Montreal, Canada; d. 12 Mar 1785, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

4. MARGUERITE³ BOYER (NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹) was born 01 Apr 1682 in Montreal, Canada. She married CLAUDE CARON II 12 Nov 1703 in Montreal, Canada, son of CLAUDE CARON and MADELEINE VARENNES. He was born 01 Aug 1672 in Montreal, Canada.

Children of MARGUERITE BOYER and CLAUDE CARON are:

- i. Nicolas⁴ Caron, b. 18 Sep 1704, Montreal, Canada.
- ii. Jean Caron, b. 07 Feb 1705/06, Montreal, Canada.
- iii. Marguerite Caron, b. 24 Feb 1706/07, Montreal, Canada.
- iv. M-Josephe Caron, b. 15 May 1708, Montreal, Canada.
- v. Antoine Caron, b. 15 Feb 1710/11, Montreal, Canada; d. 31 Dec 1716.
- vi. M-Francoise Caron, b. 03 Mar 1712/13, Montreal, Canada.
6. vii. Claude Caron III, b. 12 Jul 1714, Montreal, Canada; d. 07 May 1774, Mine LaMotte, MO.
- viii. Joseph Marie Caron, b. 13 Apr 1716, Montreal, Canada.
- ix. Paul Caron, b. 28 Mar 1718, Montreal, Canada.
- x. Louis Caron, b. 25 Aug 1723, Montreal, Canada; d. 04 Sep 1723, Montreal, Canada.
- xi. Charles Caron, b. 07 Aug 1724, Montreal, Canada.

Generation No. 4

5. NICOLAS⁴ BOYER (NICOLAS ANTOINE³, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹) was born 21 Apr 1716 in Montreal, Canada, and

died 12 Mar 1785 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married (1) M-ROSE TESSIER 20 Nov 1741 in Kaskaskia, IL, daughter of LOUIS TESSIER and CATHERINE OUABANAKICOUÉ. She was born Abt. 1721 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 12 Dec 1747. He married (2) DOROTHEE OLIVIER 10 May 1748 in Kaskaskia, IL, daughter of J-BAPTISTE OLIVIER and MARTHE ACCICA. She was born 1716 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, and died 09 Apr 1785 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of NICOLAS BOYER and DOROTHEE OLIVIER are:

- i. Jean⁵ Boyer, b. Kaskaskia, IL.
- ii. Charles Boyer, b. 1749, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 1840, Old Mines, MO; m. M-Madeleine Maurice, 10 Jul 1786, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 13 Sep 1767, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 18 Nov 1858, Old Mines, MO.
- iii. Nicolas Boyer II, b. 1750, Kaskaskia, IL; m. (1) Charlotte Caron, 28 Dec 1778, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 1757, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 24 Feb 1784, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. (2) Marguerite LeBeau, 01 Oct 1787, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Pierre Boyer, b. 1752, Kaskaskia, IL; m. Sylvia Placet, 09 Jan 1792; b. 24 Apr 1774, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Marianne Boyer, b. 1757, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 22 Nov 1812, Old Mines, MO; m. Hypolite Robert, 17 Feb 1772.
7. vi. Jacques Boyer, b. 09 Dec 1759, Kaskaskia, IL.
- vii. M-Louise Boyer, b. 14 Feb 1763, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Julien Choquet, 02 Feb 1780, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
8. viii. Judith Louise Boyer, b. 23 Aug 1766, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ix. Joseph Boyer, b. 1768, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Marie Robinet, 04 Nov 1780, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

6. CLAUDE⁴ CARON III (*MARGUERITE³ BOYER, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 12 Jul 1714 in Montreal, Canada, and died 07 May 1774 in Mine LaMotte, MO. He married CHARLOTTE FRANCOISE LACHENAIS 20 Feb 1742/43 in Kaskaskia, IL. She was born 11 Feb 1724/25 in Montreal, Canada, and died 07 Oct 1797 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of CLAUDE CARON and CHARLOTTE LACHENAIS are:

9. i. M-Josephe⁵ Caron, b. 1753, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 25 Jun 1791, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
10. ii. Louis Caron, b. 1756, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 15 Jun 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Charlotte Caron, b. 1757, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 24 Feb 1784, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Nicolas Boyer II, 28 Dec 1778, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 1750, Kaskaskia, IL.
- iv. Elizabeth Caron, b. 06 Mar 1760, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. M-Josephe Caron, b. 19 Apr 1761, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. J-Baptiste Caron, b. 27 Dec 1763, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
11. vii. M-Louise Caron, b. 22 Jul 1765, Kaskaskia, IL.

Generation No. 5

7. JACQUES⁵ BOYER (*NICOLAS⁴, NICOLAS ANTOINE³, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 09 Dec 1759 in Kaskaskia, IL. He married M-ELISABETH MAURICE 16 Oct 1780 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of J-BAPTISTE MAURICE and M-JEANNE CORSET. She was born 10 Feb 1761 in Kaskaskia, IL.

Children of JACQUES BOYER and M-ELISABETH MAURICE are:

- i. Louis S.⁶ Boyer, b. 09 Sep 1780, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Madeleine Colman, 16 Feb 1801, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
12. ii. Henriette Boyer, b. 03 May 1782, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. J-Baptiste Clair Boyer, b. 12 Aug 1784, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
13. iv. Julie Boyer, b. 24 Jun 1788, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 08 Mar 1880, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
14. v. Gabriel Boyer, b. 27 Feb 1790, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Antoine Boyer, b. 13 May 1792, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Therese Calliot, 24 Jun 1822; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
15. vii. Jean-Phillippe Boyer, b. 30 Mar 1794, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. Joseph Boyer, b. 14 Feb 1796, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Julie Buata, 09 Feb 1819; b. 26 Oct 1802, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
16. ix. Celeste Boyer, b. 25 Jan 1798, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- x. Henri Boyer, b. 03 Sep 1801, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

8. JUDITH LOUISE⁵ BOYER (*NICOLAS⁴, NICOLAS ANTOINE³, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 23 Aug 1766 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married NICOLAS CALLIOT II 25 Feb 1781 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of NICOLAS CALLIOT and MARIANNE GIRARD. He was born in Kaskaskia, IL.

Children of JUDITH BOYER and NICOLAS CALLIOT are:

17. i. M-Louise⁶ Calliot, b. Abt. 1781, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Nicolas Calliot III, b. Abt. 1784, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Cecile Chevalier, 13 Nov 1804, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

9. M-JOSEPHE⁵ CARON (*CLAUDE⁴, MARGUERITE³ BOYER, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 1753 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 25 Jun 1791 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married PIERRE ROY 10 Jan 1769 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He was born 1750, and died 03 May 1791 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of M-JOSEPHE CARON and PIERRE ROY are:

18.
 - i. Marie⁶ Roy, b. 01 Mar 1770, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 06 Dec 1844, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - ii. M-Josephe Roy, b. 11 Dec 1771, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

10. LOUIS⁵ CARON (*CLAUDE⁴, MARGUERITE³ BOYER, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 1756 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 15 Jun 1825 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married MARGUERITE VALLE 24 Nov 1778 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of FRANCOIS VALLE and UNKNOWN WOMAN. She was born 06 Mar 1760 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 02 Apr 1804 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of LOUIS CARON and MARGUERITE VALLE are:

19.
 - i. M-Louise⁶ Caron, b. 02 Oct 1779, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - ii. Pelagie Caron, b. 02 Sep 1782, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Louis Aubuchon, 21 Nov 1798, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 06 Jul 1774, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
20.
 - iii. Victorie Caron, b. 19 Sep 1783, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - iv. Louis Caron II, b. 15 Aug 1785, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - v. Joseph Caron, b. 25 May 1787, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 1845, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Marie Henri, 24 Jan 1809; b. 1790.
 - vi. J-Baptiste Caron, b. 05 Feb 1789, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
21.
 - vii. Marie Caron, b. 30 Oct 1790, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - viii. Sophie Caron, b. 13 Oct 1792, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - ix. Julie Caron, b. 14 Jul 1794; m. Francois Bequette, 24 Jan 1815, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - x. Athanase Caron, b. 03 Sep 1796, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 1885, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Jeanne Buata, 19 Jan 1824; b. 07 Dec 1806, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
22.
 - xi. Caroline Caron, b. 02 Sep 1799, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 28 Dec 1882, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

11. M-LOUISE⁵ CARON (*CLAUDE⁴, MARGUERITE³ BOYER, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 22 Jul 1765 in Kaskaskia, IL. She married (1) ANTOINE THAUMURE 02 Feb 1786 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of J-BAPTISTE THAUMURE and M-FRANCOISE RIVARD. He was born Abt. 1740 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died Bef. 1789 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married (2) ANTOINE PARFAIT DUFOUR 1789 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of FRANCOIS DUFOUR and CATHERINE ROY. He was born in Detroit, MI - St. Anne's Parish.

Children of M-LOUISE CARON and ANTOINE DUFOUR are:

23.
 - i. Julianne⁶ DuFour, b. 18 Oct 1789, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Pierre Bequette, Abt. 1808.
 - ii. Catherine DuFour, b. 10 Feb 1791, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - iii. Marie DuFour, b. 15 Aug 1792, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 22 Nov 1792, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - iv. Louis DuFour, b. 18 Nov 1793, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 03 Apr 1794, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - v. Marie DuFour, b. 15 Sep 1795, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - vi. Louise DuFour, b. 14 Feb 1797, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 03 Apr 1797, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - vii. Pelagie DuFour, b. 14 Feb 1797, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 23 Apr 1797, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - viii. Henri DuFour, b. 13 May 1798, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 06 Oct 1798, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - ix. Antoine DuFour, b. 20 Oct 1799, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - x. Pierre DuFour, b. 02 Jan 1802, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Celeste Louise Robert, 27 Sep 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - xi. Felix DuFour, b. 06 Nov 1803, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Marie Calliott, 03 Aug 1824, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - xii. Theophilus DuFour, b. 05 Oct 1805, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Julie Tessereau.

Generation No. 6

12. HENRIETTE⁶ BOYER (*JACQUES⁵, NICOLAS⁴, NICOLAS ANTOINE³, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 03 May 1782 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married JACQUES WINSTON 16 Feb 1801 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of HENRIETTE BOYER and JACQUES WINSTON is:

24.
 - i. Aspasia⁷ Winston, b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.

13. JULIE⁶ BOYER (*JACQUES⁵, NICOLAS⁴, NICOLAS ANTOINE³, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 24 Jun 1788 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 08 Mar 1880 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married ANTOINE THOMURE 15 Feb 1808 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of J-BAPTISTE THAUMURE and MARIE-JEANNE MILLOT. He was born 17 Jun 1787 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 27 Sep 1844 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of JULIE BOYER and ANTOINE THOMURE are:

- i. Julie⁷ Thomure, b. 11 Nov 1808, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Antoine Lalumondiere, 12 Feb 1828; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Odile Thomure, b. 21 Apr 1810, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Michael Delauney, 30 May 1837; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
25. iii. Marcelite Thomure, b. 08 Apr 1812, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Antoine Thomure II, b. 05 Dec 1813, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Julie Eulalie LaRose, 14 Jun 1836; b. 01 Jul 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Baptiste Thomure, b. 30 Jun 1816, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. M-Louise Thomure, b. 06 May 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Francois Lalumondiere II, 22 Nov 1836; b. 02 Nov 1810, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. Elizabeth Emelien Thomure, b. 14 Jul 1820, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Louis Joseph LaRose, 23 Aug 1842; b. 14 Jul 1820, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. Marthe Clementine Thomure, b. 08 Nov 1822, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Henri LaRose, 07 Jun 1842; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ix. Pierre Isaac Thomure, b. 22 Feb 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Elisabeth Mayotte, 27 Jun 1854.
- x. Francois Xavier Thomure, b. 30 Nov 1826, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. M-Louise Aglai Dorlac, 12 Oct 1852, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 23 Aug 1874, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- xi. Damien Thomure, b. 28 Sep 1831, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Rosina LaRose, 09 Nov 1852; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.

14. GABRIEL⁶ BOYER (*JACQUES⁵, NICOLAS⁴, NICOLAS ANTOINE³, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 27 Feb 1790 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He met CATHERINE BUATE 17 Feb 1817, daughter of CLAUDE BUATE and M-LOUISE THOMURE. She was born 11 Feb 1801 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of GABRIEL BOYER and CATHERINE BUATE is:

- i. Antoine⁷ Boyer, b. Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Julie-Zoe Thomure, 17 Nov 1846; b. 20 Jul 1828, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

15. JEAN-PHILLIPPE⁶ BOYER (*JACQUES⁵, NICOLAS⁴, NICOLAS ANTOINE³, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 30 Mar 1794 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married ROSALIE ROUSSIN 08 May 1817 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born 18 Sep 1797 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of JEAN-PHILLIPPE BOYER and ROSALIE ROUSSIN is:

- i. Hyacinth Elisabeth⁷ Boyer, b. 07 Feb 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 10 May 1896, Bloomsdale, MO; m. Louis John Lalumondiere, 27 Sep 1835, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 30 Jan 1813, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

16. CELESTE⁶ BOYER (*JACQUES⁵, NICOLAS⁴, NICOLAS ANTOINE³, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 25 Jan 1798 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married JOSEPH THOMURE 01 Feb 1815 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of J-BAPTISTE THAUMURE and MARIE-JEANNE MILLOT. He was born 21 Sep 1793 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 03 Mar 1879.

Children of CELESTE BOYER and JOSEPH THOMURE are:

26. i. Joseph⁷ Thomure II, b. 25 Dec 1815, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
27. ii. Louis Thomure, b. 25 Aug 1817, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
28. iii. M-Euphrosia Thomure, b. 02 Jul 1819, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
29. iv. Elizabeth Jeanne Thomure, b. 17 Jul 1821, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Acelia Celeste Thomure, b. 24 Mar 1824, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 13 Oct 1829, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
30. vi. Francois Thomure, b. 19 Oct 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
31. vii. Judith Pelagie Thomure, b. 14 Feb 1828.
- viii. Antoine Sifroid Thomure, b. 06 Feb 1830, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Martha Charloe, 26 Oct 1858, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ix. M-Louise Marcelite Thomure, b. 18 Mar 1832, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- x. Clotilde Benoicta Thomure, b. 30 Jun 1834, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
32. xi. Lucien Antoine Thomure, b. 07 Jan 1837, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
33. xii. Augustine Leon Thomure, b. 15 May 1839, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 12 Jul 1869, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

17. M-LOUISE⁶ CALLIOT (*JUDITH LOUISE⁵ BOYER, NICOLAS⁴, NICOLAS ANTOINE³, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born Abt. 1781 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married J-BAPTISTE THOMURE II 20 Nov 1798 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of J-BAPTISTE

THAUMURE and MARIE-JEANNE MILLOT. He was born 01 Oct 1775 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 05 May 1858.

Children of M-LOUISE CALLIOT and J-BAPTISTE THOMURE are:

- i. J-Baptiste⁷ Thomure III, b. 01 Sep 1799, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Nicholas Thomure, b. 15 Aug 1801, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. M-Louise Thomure, b. 19 Dec 1803, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Antoine Thomure, b. 11 Jun 1806, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

18. MARIE⁶ ROY (*M-JOSEPHE⁵ CARON, CLAUDE⁴, MARGUERITE³ BOYER, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 01 Mar 1770 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 06 Dec 1844 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married J-BAPTISTE DEGUIRE II 30 Sep 1787 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of J-BAPTISTE DEGUIRE and CECILE BARON. He was born 09 Dec 1765 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of MARIE ROY and J-BAPTISTE DEGUIRE are:

34. i. Cecile⁷ LaRose, b. 27 Sep 1787, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
35. ii. J-Baptiste LaRose, b. 26 Sep 1790, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Louis LaRose, b. 05 Oct 1792, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 22 Apr 1865, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Odile Placet, 05 May 1817, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Antoine LaRose, b. 07 Mar 1797, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. (1) Eugenie Dorouin, 11 Feb 1817, St. Genevieve, MO; m. (2) M-Therese Maurice, 31 Jan 1826, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. M-Louise LaRose, b. 07 Mar 1797, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Pierre LaRose, b. 12 Aug 1798, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. Pelagie LaRose, b. 1800, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. Joseph LaRose, b. 1802, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ix. Felix LaRose, b. 03 Mar 1805, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 1867, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Emelie Thomure, 30 Jan 1827, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 24 Dec 1809, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- x. Alexis LaRose, b. 10 Feb 1807, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Odile Buate, 13 Sep 1828; b. 26 Jan 1808, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- xi. Marie LaRose, b. 05 Apr 1809, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Louis Buate, 24 Aug 1830; b. Abt. 1810, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- xii. Azelia LaRose, b. 1811, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
36. xiii. Suzanne LaRose, b. 14 Dec 1815, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

19. M-LOUISE⁶ CARON (*LOUIS⁵, CLAUDE⁴, MARGUERITE³ BOYER, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 02 Oct 1779 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married HENRI GOUVREAU 05 Nov 1805 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of ETIENNE GOUVREAU and MARIE-JEANNE LAVALLE. He was born 08 Dec 1777 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of M-LOUISE CARON and HENRI GOUVREAU are:

37. i. Eulalie⁷ Gouvreau, b. 02 May 1807, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Etienne Gouvreau, b. 10 Sep 1808, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Caroline Gouvreau, b. 27 Oct 1809, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Louis Gouvreau, b. 08 Jun 1811, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. J-Baptiste Gouvreau, b. 20 May 1813, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Henri Gouvreau II, b. 30 May 1816, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. M-Marguerite Gouvreau, b. 14 Nov 1817, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. Pelagie Gouvreau, b. 13 Mar 1820, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

20. VICTORIE⁶ CARON (*LOUIS⁵, CLAUDE⁴, MARGUERITE³ BOYER, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 19 Sep 1783 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married FRANCOIS LALUMONDIERE 20 Sep 1808 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of JOSEPH LALUMONDIERE and SUZANNE DEGUIRE. He was born 19 May 1784 in Bloomsdale, MO.

Children of VICTORIE CARON and FRANCOIS LALUMONDIERE are:

- i. Francois⁷ Lalumondiere II, b. 02 Nov 1810, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. M-Louise Thomure, 22 Nov 1836; b. 06 May 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Louis John Lalumondiere, b. 30 Jan 1813, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Hyacinth Elisabeth Boyer, 27 Sep 1835, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 07 Feb 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 10 May 1896, Bloomsdale, MO.
- iii. Joseph Lalumondiere, b. 21 Jul 1815; d. 02 Feb 1835, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Henri Lalumondiere, b. 24 Aug 1817, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Eulalie Bridgett Valle; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Suzanne Lalumondiere, b. 09 Oct 1820, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. M-Elizabeth Lalumondiere, b. 17 Oct 1823, Bloomsdale, MO; d. 12 Mar 1907, Bloomsdale, MO; m. Charles Charleville, 11 Feb 1851, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 19 Aug 1815, Bloomsdale, MO; d. 10 Mar 1897, Bloomsdale, MO.
- vii. Antoine Emanuel Lalumondiere, b. 29 Jan 1826, Bloomsdale, MO; d. 10 Mar 1826, Bloomsdale, MO.

- viii. Eulalie Mathilda Lalumondiere, b. 29 Jan 1826, Bloomsdale, MO; d. 08 Mar 1826.
- ix. Julie Lalumondiere, b. 04 Jul 1827, Bloomsdale, MO; m. Francois Charles Valle, 25 Jan 1842.

21. MARIE⁶ CARON (*LOUIS⁵, CLAUDE⁴, MARGUERITE³ BOYER, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 30 Oct 1790 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married FRANCOIS ROUSSIN 02 May 1809 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He was born Abt. 1783, and died 24 Jan 1816 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of MARIE CARON and FRANCOIS ROUSSIN is:

- 38. i. Louis⁷ Roussin, b. 18 Dec 1815, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

22. CAROLINE⁶ CARON (*LOUIS⁵, CLAUDE⁴, MARGUERITE³ BOYER, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 02 Sep 1799 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 28 Dec 1882 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married GERVAIS PEPIN 28 Nov 1820 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of JEAN-MARIE PEPIN and CATHERINE LALUMONDIERE. He was born 15 Oct 1793 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of CAROLINE CARON and GERVAIS PEPIN are:

- 39. i. Louisa M.⁷ Pepin, b. 18 Sep 1821, Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO; d. 03 Feb 1902, French Village, MO.
- 40. ii. Melanie Celeste Pepin, b. 03 Jan 1823, Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO.
- iii. Louis Pepin, b. 25 Feb 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Catherine Bequette, 1848.
- iv. Pelagie Pepin, b. 22 Feb 1827, Washington County, MO.
- v. Mary Zebrine Pepin, b. 09 Feb 1829, Washington County, MO.
- vi. Charles J-Marie Pepin, b. 03 Oct 1842, St. Francois Cty, MO.

23. CATHERINE⁶ DUFOUR (*M-LOUISE⁵ CARON, CLAUDE⁴, MARGUERITE³ BOYER, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 10 Feb 1791 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married BAZILE LALUMONDIERE 23 Jan 1810 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of JOSEPH LALUMONDIERE and SUZANNE DEGUIRE. He was born 22 Jun 1787 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of CATHERINE DUFOUR and BAZILE LALUMONDIERE are:

- 41. i. Bazile⁷ Lalumondiere II, b. 10 Oct 1810, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- 42. ii. Pierre Lalumondiere, b. 16 Dec 1821, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Generation No. 7

24. ASPASIE⁷ WINSTON (*HENRIETTE⁶ BOYER, JACQUES⁵, NICOLAS⁴, NICOLAS ANTOINE³, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married CHARLES THOMURE 19 Nov 1822 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of J-BAPTISTE THAUMURE and MARIE-JEANNE MILLOT. He was born 03 Nov 1796 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 09 Feb 1876.

Children of ASPASIE WINSTON and CHARLES THOMURE are:

- i. Charles Andre⁸ Thomure, b. 18 Oct 1823, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Jean Thomure, b. 16 Dec 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Julie-Zoe Thomure, b. 20 Jul 1828, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Antoine Boyer, 17 Nov 1846; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. M-Henrietta Thomure, b. 04 Mar 1831, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Charles Lalumondiere, 21 Sep 1868; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. M-Jeanne Elizabeth Thomure, b. 04 Mar 1831, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Antoine Felix Thomure, b. 07 Apr 1834, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. Jacques-Levy Thomure, b. 08 Dec 1836, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Mary Ranger, 12 Apr 1864; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. Clementine Genevieve Thomure, b. 11 Apr 1839, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Xavier Labruyere, 21 Jan 1863; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ix. Marguerite Eupheme Thomure, b. 16 Sep 1841, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- x. Jules Benjamin Thomure, b. 21 May 1844, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Elvina Labruyere, 27 Nov 1867; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- xi. Melanie Euphasie Thomure, b. 13 Jun 1847, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

25. MARCELITE⁷ THOMURE (*JULIE⁶ BOYER, JACQUES⁵, NICOLAS⁴, NICOLAS ANTOINE³, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 08 Apr 1812 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married BAZILE LALUMONDIERE II 29 Apr 1834 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of BAZILE LALUMONDIERE and CATHERINE DUFOUR. He was born 10 Oct 1810 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of MARCELITE THOMURE and BAZILE LALUMONDIERE are:

- i. Bazile⁸ Lalumondiere III, b. 23 Jan 1835, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Julia Moreau, 14 Nov 1860.
- ii. Ferdinand Clovis Lalumondiere, b. 28 Nov 1836, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Maurice Lalumondiere, b. 24 Nov 1838, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Mary-Ann Martel, 03 Sep 1867, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 23 Apr 1846, River Aux Vases, MO.
- iv. Eustache Thedule Lalumondiere, b. 26 Sep 1840, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Josephine Chatron, 11 Jan 1870, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Theophile Edmund Lalumondiere, b. 09 Nov 1841, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Marie Dupont, 27 Oct 1896.
- vi. Jules Charles Lalumondiere, b. 21 May 1843, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. M-Eustachia Lalumondiere, b. 08 Nov 1847, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. Henry Martin Lalumondiere, b. 21 Feb 1850, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ix. Neree M-Joseph Lalumondiere, b. 02 Apr 1853, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Matilda Amberg, Abt. 1877, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

26. JOSEPH⁷ THOMURE II (*CELESTE⁶ BOYER, JACQUES⁵, NICOLAS⁴, NICOLAS ANTOINE³, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 25 Dec 1815 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married (1) ODILE DANNY 22 Nov 1836 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married (2) M-ELISABETH MENARD 19 Jan 1842 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of JOSEPH THOMURE and ODILE DANNY is:

- i. Joseph Leon⁸ Thomure, b. 16 Feb 1838, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of JOSEPH THOMURE and M-ELISABETH MENARD are:

- ii. M-Jose Antoinette⁸ Thomure, b. 26 Oct 1841, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. M-Antoinette Odile Thomure, b. 26 Jul 1843, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. M-Joseph Louise Thomure, b. 16 Feb 1845, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Joseph Stanislaus Thomure, b. 17 Jun 1847, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Therese McAtee, 21 Oct 1873, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. M-Josephine Thomure, b. 16 May 1849, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. M-Joseph Andre Thomure, b. 19 Mar 1851, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. M-Josephine Antoinette Thomure, b. 17 Jan 1853, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

27. LOUIS⁷ THOMURE (*CELESTE⁶ BOYER, JACQUES⁵, NICOLAS⁴, NICOLAS ANTOINE³, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 25 Aug 1817 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married MERANTE LABRUYERE 01 Feb 1842 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of LOUIS THOMURE and MERANTE LABRUYERE are:

- i. M-Celeste⁸ Thomure, b. 02 Jan 1845, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Louis Adolph Urbain Thomure, b. 25 May 1847, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

28. M-EUPHROSIA⁷ THOMURE (*CELESTE⁶ BOYER, JACQUES⁵, NICOLAS⁴, NICOLAS ANTOINE³, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 02 Jul 1819 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married LOUIS ROUSSIN 01 Aug 1837 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of FRANCOIS ROUSSIN and MARIE CARON. He was born 18 Dec 1815 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of M-EUPHROSIA THOMURE and LOUIS ROUSSIN are:

- i. M-Silisse⁸ Roussin, b. 28 Oct 1838, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Pelagie Clementine Roussin, b. 29 Nov 1840, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Augustine Sylvanie Roussin, b. 14 Mar 1843, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

29. ELIZABETH JEANNE⁷ THOMURE (*CELESTE⁶ BOYER, JACQUES⁵, NICOLAS⁴, NICOLAS ANTOINE³, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 17 Jul 1821 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married ALEXIS PLACIDE LaROSE 05 Nov 1850 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He was born 11 May 1828, and died 18 May 1923 in Crystal City, MO.

Children of ELIZABETH THOMURE and ALEXIS LaROSE are:

- i. M-Joseph Louis⁸ LaRose, b. 19 Aug 1851, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Ada LaPorte, 19 Oct 1880; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. M-Elizabeth LaRose, b. 23 Jul 1853, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Sigfroid Alexis LaRose, b. 14 Dec 1855, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Mary-Helen LaRose, b. 14 May 1858, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Henry Maurice, 21 Nov 1876; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Clotilde Elisabeth LaRose, b. 16 Jun 1860, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Moses Morice, 22 May 1883.
- vi. Odile Loni LaRose, b. 12 Oct 1862, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Edwin Heberlie, 27 Nov 1883, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. Foster Alexis LaRose, b. 16 Jun 1866, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Amelia E. Buyatte, 13 Nov 1894, River Aux Vases, MO.

- viii. Mary-Ann LaRose, b. 26 Aug 1869, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Joseph Govreau, 07 Oct 1890, River Aux Vases, MO.
- ix. August Joseph LaRose, b. 04 Nov 1871, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Elisabeth Agnes Craemer, 16 Nov 1898.

30. FRANCOIS⁷ THOMURE (*CELESTE⁶ BOYER, JACQUES⁵, NICOLAS⁴, NICOLAS ANTOINE³, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 19 Oct 1825 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married M-THERESE JANIS 28 Feb 1848 in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO, daughter of ANDRE JANIS and HYACINTHE AUBUCHON. She was born 11 Feb 1825 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of FRANCOIS THOMURE and M-THERESE JANIS are:

- i. Francois George⁸ Thomure, b. 20 Aug 1849, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Mary Ann Rigdon, 04 Feb 1873, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 02 Jul 1854, River Aux Vases, MO.
- ii. Mary-Therese Thomure, b. 28 Nov 1851, River Aux Vases, MO.
- iii. George Joseph Thomure, b. 27 Feb 1853, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Amelia Justina Griffard, 29 Sep 1874, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 25 Sep 1854, River Aux Vases, MO.
- iv. Mary-Emma Thomure, b. 16 Nov 1856, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Peter Anton Rigdon, 12 Apr 1877, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 26 Mar 1852, River Aux Vases, MO.
- v. Mary-Eulalie Sarah Thomure, b. 07 Feb 1859, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Alfred John Lalumondiere, 27 Dec 1871, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 1849, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Mary-Regina Thomure, b. 29 Apr 1860, River Aux Vases, MO; m. William Walter Scott, 26 Apr 1882, River Aux Vases, MO.
- vii. Samuel Joseph Thomure, b. 16 Feb 1863, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 21 Mar 1954, Perryville, MO; m. M-Catherine Martel, 20 Oct 1885, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 29 Jan 1856, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 24 Apr 1947, Perryville, MO.
- viii. Andrew Joseph Thomure, b. 30 May 1866, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Rosa E. Bahr, 18 Feb 1901, River Aux Vases, MO.
- ix. Mary-Clara Thomure, b. 24 May 1868, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Andrew Viox.

31. JUDITH PELAGIE⁷ THOMURE (*CELESTE⁶ BOYER, JACQUES⁵, NICOLAS⁴, NICOLAS ANTOINE³, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 14 Feb 1828. She married PAUL LABRUYERE 09 Nov 1858 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He was born in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of JUDITH THOMURE and PAUL LABRUYERE are:

- i. M-Helen Appolonia⁸ Labruyere, b. 09 Feb 1860, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. M-Louise Josephine Labruyere, b. 06 Sep 1862, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Joseph Ayers, 12 Jan 1887, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Joseph Leon Labruyere, b. 16 Feb 1864, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Mary-Helen Labruyere, b. 17 Oct 1865, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. M-Josephine Genevieve Labruyere, b. 20 Jan 1867, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

32. LUCIEN ANTOINE⁷ THOMURE (*CELESTE⁶ BOYER, JACQUES⁵, NICOLAS⁴, NICOLAS ANTOINE³, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 07 Jan 1837 in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO. He married AZELIA JANIS 26 Jan 1862 in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO. She was born in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO.

Children of LUCIEN THOMURE and AZELIA JANIS are:

- i. Felix J.⁸ Thomure, b. 01 Mar 1864, Bonne Terre, MO.
- ii. Louis H. Thomure, b. Bonne Terre, MO.
- iii. Anna E. Thomure, b. Bonne Terre, MO.
- iv. Harry E. Thomure, b. Bonne Terre, MO.
- v. Cora M. Thomure, b. 31 Jan 1873, Bonne Terre, MO.

33. AUGUSTINE LEON⁷ THOMURE (*CELESTE⁶ BOYER, JACQUES⁵, NICOLAS⁴, NICOLAS ANTOINE³, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 15 May 1839 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 12 Jul 1869 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married AELINA THOMURE 28 Jan 1868 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of AUGUSTINE THOMURE and AELINA THOMURE is:

- i. Mary-Emmaleon⁸ Thomure, b. 04 Nov 1868, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

34. CECILE⁷ LAROSE (*MARIE⁶ ROY, M-JOSEPHE⁵ CARON, CLAUDE⁴, MARGUERITE³ BOYER, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 27 Sep 1787 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married FRANCOIS THOMURE 17 Feb 1806 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of J-BAPTISTE THAUMURE and MARIE-JEANNE MILLOT. He was born 09 Aug 1792 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 09 Feb

1876.

Children of CECILE LAROSE and FRANCOIS THOMURE are:

- i. Mathilda⁸ Thomure, b. 29 Nov 1807, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Pierre Antoine Janis, 1830; b. 27 Apr 1809, Bonne Terre, MO.
- ii. Aselie Thomure, b. 17 Sep 1809, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Francois Thomure II, b. Abt. 1812, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Mathilda Maurice, 21 Feb 1832; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. M-Pelagie Thomure, b. 07 Sep 1814, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Antoine Labruyere, 28 Aug 1832; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. M-Athanase Elizabeth Thomure, b. 10 Feb 1817, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Juliette Sophie Thomure, b. 31 Mar 1819, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. M-Jeanne Thomure, b. 24 Apr 1821, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

35. J-BAPTISTE⁷ LAROSE (*MARIE⁶ ROY, M-JOSEPHE⁵ CARON, CLAUDE⁴, MARGUERITE³ BOYER, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 26 Sep 1790 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married PAULINE ROBERT 05 Oct 1813 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of J-BAPTISTE LAROSE and PAULINE ROBERT are:

- i. Julie Eulalie⁸ LaRose, b. 01 Jul 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Antoine Thomure II, 14 Jun 1836; b. 05 Dec 1813, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Louis Joseph LaRose, b. 14 Jul 1820, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Elizabeth Emelien Thomure, 23 Aug 1842; b. 14 Jul 1820, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

36. SUZANNE⁷ LAROSE (*MARIE⁶ ROY, M-JOSEPHE⁵ CARON, CLAUDE⁴, MARGUERITE³ BOYER, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 14 Dec 1815 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married J-BAPTISTE THOMURE 30 Jul 1833 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of GABRIEL THOMURE and EMELIE BEQUETTE. He was born 19 Nov 1811 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 10 Jan 1858 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of SUZANNE LAROSE and J-BAPTISTE THOMURE are:

- i. Louis George⁸ Thomure, b. 15 Feb 1842, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 01 Jun 1917, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Elizabeth Virginia Martel, 25 Sep 1866, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 13 Apr 1848, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 02 Apr 1922, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Elizabeth Adelaide Thomure, b. 07 Mar 1841, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Alexander Maurice; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.

37. EULALIE⁷ GOUVREAU (*M-LOUISE⁶ CARON, LOUIS⁵, CLAUDE⁴, MARGUERITE³ BOYER, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 02 May 1807 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married CHARLES GRIFFARD 03 Aug 1830 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of JEAN-ALEXIS GRIFFARD and MADELEIN TIRARD. He was born 1794 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of EULALIE GOUVREAU and CHARLES GRIFFARD are:

- i. Henry Alexis⁸ Griffard, b. 1831, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. M-Louise Griffard, b. 1832, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Joseph Thomure, 07 Jan 1851, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 1828, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Emelie Griffard, b. 1833, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Charles Sifroid Griffard, b. 1834, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Louis Andrew Griffard, b. 1835, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Emma Gilbert.
- vi. Elisabeth Juliette Philomena Griffard, b. 1836, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. Michel Jean Griffard, b. 1838, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. Melanie Eulalie Griffard, b. 1841, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ix. Felix Griffard, b. 1843, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

38. LOUIS⁷ ROUSSIN (*MARIE⁶ CARON, LOUIS⁵, CLAUDE⁴, MARGUERITE³ BOYER, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 18 Dec 1815 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married M-EUPHROSIA THOMURE 01 Aug 1837 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of JOSEPH THOMURE and CELESTE BOYER. She was born 02 Jul 1819 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children are listed above under (28) M-Euphrosia Thomure.

39. LOUISA M.⁷ PEPIN (*CAROLINE⁶ CARON, LOUIS⁵, CLAUDE⁴, MARGUERITE³ BOYER, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 18 Sep 1821 in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO, and died 03 Feb 1902 in French Village, MO. She married ELI-BASIL AUBUCHON 16 Apr 1839 in St. Francois Cty, MO, son of BASILE AUBUCHON and ADELAIDE RICARD. He was born 18 Sep 1817 in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO, and died in French Village, MO.

Children of LOUISA PEPIN and ELI-BASIL AUBUCHON are:

- i. M-Louise⁸ Aubuchon, b. 19 Dec 1839, Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO; d. 04 Apr 1915, French Village, MO; m. Antoine L. Carron, 25 Apr 1860, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 17 Nov 1838, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 12 May 1917, French Village, MO.
- ii. Pelagie Zoe Aubuchon, b. 17 Jan 1842, St. Francois Cty, MO; m. Ferdinand Boyer, 04 Jan 1866, St. Francois Cty, MO.
- iii. Sophia Clementine Aubuchon, b. 07 Sep 1844, St. Francois Cty, MO; m. M-Ernst Leverd, 16 Jun 1873, St. Francois Cty, MO.
- iv. Maria Marte Aubuchon, b. 30 Jun 1846, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 29 Jul 1870, French Village, MO.
- v. Louise Aubuchon, b. 05 Mar 1848, St. Francois Cty, MO; m. J-Baptiste Carron, 07 Mar 1869, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 19 Jan 1846, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. M-Rosine Aubuchon, b. 01 Sep 1849, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 30 Jul 1912, French Village, MO; m. Joseph F. Aubuchon, St. Francois Cty, MO; b. 29 Jan 1845, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 03 Feb 1903, French Village, MO.
- vii. Matilda Aubuchon, b. 01 Oct 1850, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 29 May 1870, French Village, MO.
- viii. Basil Eli Aubuchon, b. 07 Oct 1855, St. Francois Cty, MO.
- ix. Charles Israel Aubuchon, b. 16 Oct 1857, St. Francois Cty, MO.
- x. Eugene David Aubuchon, b. 13 Mar 1859, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 03 Mar 1879, French Village, MO.
- xi. Rosa Aubuchon, b. 17 Nov 1852, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 03 Aug 1870, French Village, MO.
- xii. Edward J. Aubuchon, b. 02 Feb 1865, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 27 Dec 1902, French Village, MO; m. Cora Agnes Aubuchon, 23 Nov 1886, French Village, MO; b. 14 Nov 1867, St. Francois Cty, MO.

40. MELANIE CELESTE⁷ PEPIN (*CAROLINE⁶ CARON, LOUIS⁵, CLAUDE⁴, MARGUERITE³ BOYER, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 03 Jan 1823 in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO. She married ANTONY MOISE AUBUCHON 19 Jan 1841 in St. Francois Cty, MO. He was born 26 Jul 1822 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of MELANIE PEPIN and ANTONY AUBUCHON are:

- i. Francois Antoine⁸ Aubuchon, b. 10 Oct 1842, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 1844, St. Francois Cty, MO.
- ii. M-Desile Aubuchon, b. 15 Jan 1844, St. Francois Cty, MO; m. Jim Mitchell.
- iii. Antoine Ferdinand Aubuchon, b. 16 Oct 1844, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. Bef. 1850, St. Francois Cty, MO.
- iv. Mary Aubuchon, b. 1847, St. Francois Cty, MO; m. Dolph Marshall.
- v. Theodore Francis Aubuchon, b. 01 Jul 1850, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 1918; m. Pelagie Marie David; b. 1853; d. 1930.
- vi. Philomena Aubuchon, b. 1853, St. Francois Cty, MO; m. Guss Pratt.
- vii. Lucien Antoine Aubuchon, b. 15 Nov 1854, St. Francois Cty, MO; m. Mary Rachel Cole.
- viii. Gervais Basil Aubuchon, b. 07 Sep 1856, Bloomsdale, MO; d. 26 Mar 1926, Farmington, MO; m. Sarah J. Cunningham; b. 31 Dec 1862, Ireland; d. 1964, Farmington, MO.
- ix. M-Caroline Aubuchon, b. 10 Mar 1859, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 1933; m. Eli Thomure.
- x. Charles Moise Aubuchon, b. 12 Jan 1861, St. Francois Cty, MO.

41. BAZILE⁷ LALUMONDIERE II (*CATHERINE⁶ DUFOUR, M-LOUISE⁵ CARON, CLAUDE⁴, MARGUERITE³ BOYER, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 10 Oct 1810 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married MARCELITE THOMURE 29 Apr 1834 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of ANTOINE THOMURE and JULIE BOYER. She was born 08 Apr 1812 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

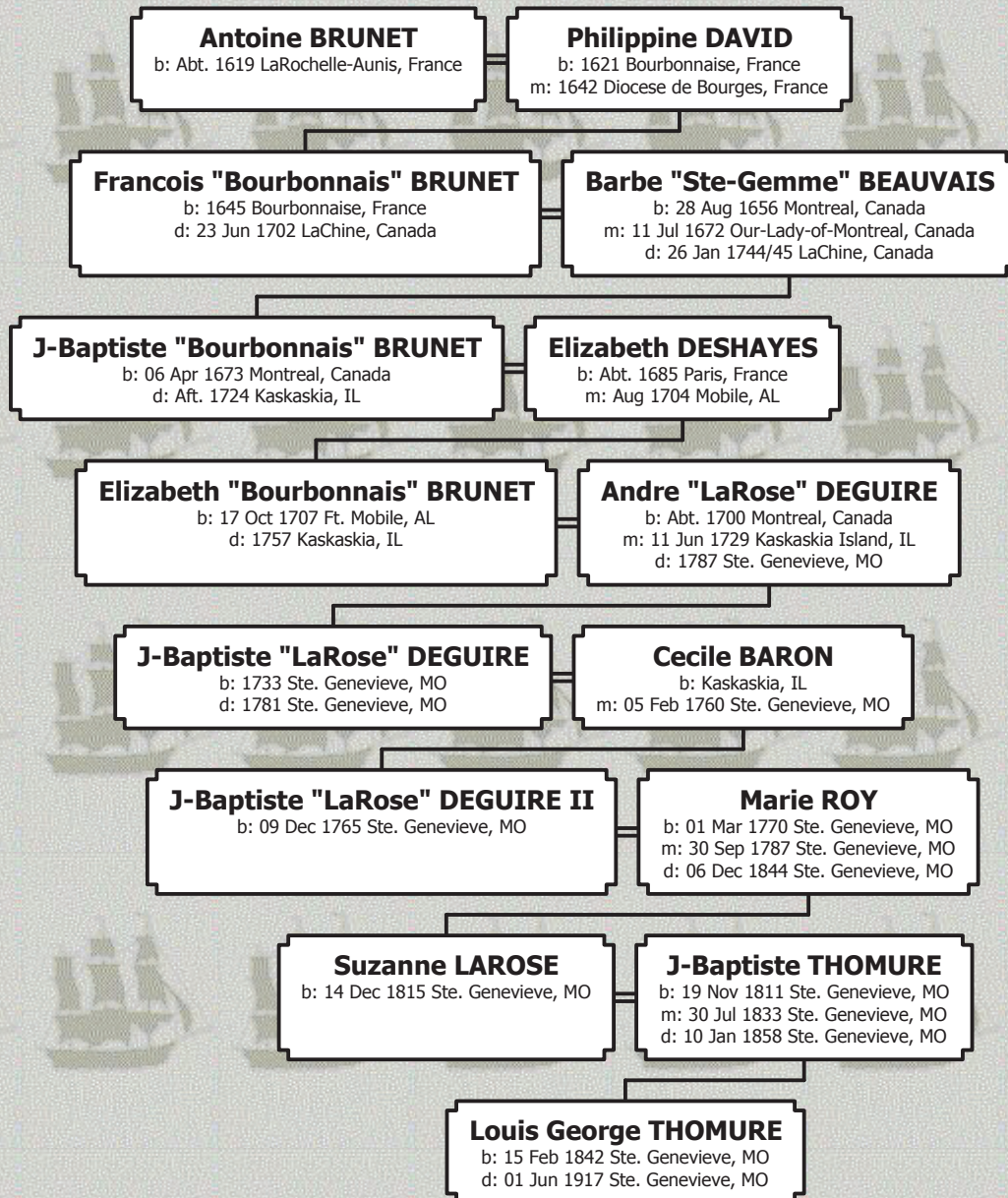
Children are listed above under (25) Marcelite Thomure.

42. PIERRE⁷ LALUMONDIERE (*CATHERINE⁶ DUFOUR, M-LOUISE⁵ CARON, CLAUDE⁴, MARGUERITE³ BOYER, NICOLAS ANTOINE², ETIENNE¹*) was born 16 Dec 1821 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married TERESE THEOTIST GRIFFARD 13 Aug 1844 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born 20 Mar 1824 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of PIERRE LALUMONDIERE and TERESE GRIFFARD is:

- i. Alfred John⁸ Lalumondiere, b. 1849, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Mary-Eulalie Sarah Thomure, 27 Dec 1871, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 07 Feb 1859, River Aux Vases, MO.

Direct Descendants of Antoine Brunet



Descendants of Antoine Brunet

Generation No. 1

1. ANTOINE¹ BRUNET was born Abt. 1619 in LaRoche-Aunis, France. He married **PHILIPPINE DAVID** 1642 in Diocese de Bourges, France. She was born 1621 in Bourbonnais, France.

Child of ANTOINE BRUNET and PHILIPPINE DAVID is:

2. i. Francois² Brunet, b. 1645, Bourbonnais, France; d. 23 Jun 1702, LaChine, Canada.

Generation No. 2

2. FRANCOIS² BRUNET (ANTOINE¹) was born 1645 in Bourbonnais, France, and died 23 Jun 1702 in LaChine, Canada. He married **BARBE BEAUVAIS** 11 Jul 1672 in Our-Lady-of-Montreal, Canada, daughter of **JACQUES BEAUVAIS** and **JEANNE SOLDE**. She was born 28 Aug 1656 in Montreal, Canada, and died 26 Jan 1744/45 in LaChine, Canada.

Children of FRANCOIS BRUNET and BARBE BEAUVAIS are:

3. i. J-Baptiste³ Brunet, b. 06 Apr 1673, Montreal, Canada; d. Aft. 1724, Kaskaskia, IL.
- ii. Barbe Brunet, b. 01 Jul 1675, Montreal, Canada; m. (1) Martial Moulineuf; m. (2) George Brault, 26 Nov 1696, Montreal, Canada.
- iii. M-Jeanne Brunet, b. 05 Sep 1677, Montreal, Canada; d. 07 Aug 1761, Montagne, Canada; m. Louis Mallet, 29 Oct 1697, Quebec, Canada; b. 08 Feb 1672/73, Montreal, Canada; d. 18 Jul 1717, Detroit, MI.
- iv. Catherine Brunet, b. 29 Apr 1680, Montreal, Canada; d. 10 Apr 1718, LaChine, Canada; m. (1) Pierre Tabault, 16 Apr 1703, LaChine, Canada; b. 28 May 1682, LaChine, Canada; m. (2) Francoise David, 25 Jan 1705/06, Champlain, Canada.
- v. Anne Brunet, b. 29 Apr 1680, Montreal, Canada; m. Pierre Couillard, 09 Feb 1698/99, LaChine, Canada.
- vi. Mathieu Brunet, b. 1685, Lachine, Canada; d. 07 Dec 1706, Montreal, Canada.
- vii. Elizabeth Brunet, b. 18 Feb 1684/85, LaChine, Canada; m. Jean Brault.
- viii. Marie Brunet, b. 04 Jun 1687, LaChine, Canada; d. 24 Jul 1726, LaPrairie, Canada; m. Pierre Caille, 07 Feb 1706/07, LaChine, Canada.
- ix. Angelique Brunet, b. 16 Apr 1691, LaChine, Canada; m. Jean Tabault, 17 Feb 1709/10.
- x. Joseph Brunet, b. 30 Apr 1693, Montreal, Canada; d. 30 Apr 1693, Montreal, Canada.
- xi. Joseph Brunet, b. 02 Feb 1694/95, LaChine, Canada; d. 06 Feb 1694/95, LaChine, Canada.
- xii. Louis Brunet, b. 31 May 1697, LaChine, Canada; m. M-Madeleine Girard, 07 Jan 1720/21, LaChine, Canada.

Generation No. 3

3. J-BAPTISTE³ BRUNET (FRANCOIS², ANTOINE¹) was born 06 Apr 1673 in Montreal, Canada, and died Aft. 1724 in Kaskaskia, IL. He married **ELIZABETH DESHAYES** Aug 1704 in Mobile, AL. She was born Abt. 1685 in Paris, France.

Children of J-BAPTISTE BRUNET and ELIZABETH DESHAYES are:

4. i. Elizabeth⁴ Brunet, b. 17 Oct 1707, Ft. Mobile, AL; d. 1757, Kaskaskia, IL.
- ii. Cecile Brunet, b. 1710, Kaskaskia, IL.
5. iii. M-Louise Brunet, b. 23 Nov 1712, Kaskaskia Island, IL.

Generation No. 4

4. ELIZABETH⁴ BRUNET (J-BAPTISTE³, FRANCOIS², ANTOINE¹) was born 17 Oct 1707 in Ft. Mobile, AL, and died 1757 in Kaskaskia, IL. She married (1) **CHARLES DELAUNAY II** 1722 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, son of **CHARLES DELAUNAY** and **MARIE-ANNE LEGRAS**. He was born 31 May 1704 in Montreal, Canada, and died 12 Jun 1728 in Detroit, MI. She married (2) **ANDRE DEGUIRE** 11 Jun 1729 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, son of **JEAN-JOSEPH DEGUIRE** and **MARGUERITE MENARD**. He was born Abt. 1700 in Montreal, Canada, and died 1787 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of ELIZABETH BRUNET and CHARLES DELAUNAY is:

6. i. Elisabeth⁵ DeLaunay, b. 23 Dec 1723, Kaskaskia Island, IL.

Children of ELIZABETH BRUNET and ANDRE DEGUIRE are:

7. ii. Andre⁵ DeGuire II, b. 1729, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 10 Mar 1799, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Hypolite DeGuire, b. 1732, Kaskaskia, IL.
- iv. M-Josephe DeGuire, b. 1733, Kaskaskia, IL.
8. v. J-Baptiste DeGuire, b. 1733, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 1781, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. M-Rose DeGuire, b. 1735, Kaskaskia, IL; m. Joseph Chouquette, 21 Nov 1747, Kaskaskia, IL.
- vii. Pierre DeGuire, b. 1739, Kaskaskia, IL; m. M-Louise Tessier Placet, 24 Aug 1774, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

5. M-LOUISE⁴ BRUNET (*J-BAPTISTE³, FRANCOIS², ANTOINE¹*) was born 23 Nov 1712 in Kaskaskia Island, IL. She married JACQUES PIERRE AUBUCHON 10 May 1728 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, son of JOSEPH AUBUCHON and ELIZABETH CUSSON. He was born 26 Jun 1694 in Montreal, Canada, and died 1771.

Children of M-LOUISE BRUNET and JACQUES AUBUCHON are:

9. i. Pierre⁵ Aubuchon, b. 1736, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 1781.
- ii. Elisabeth Aubuchon, b. 1741, Kaskaskia Island, IL; d. 22 Mar 1775, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Antoine Diel, Kaskaskia, IL; b. 05 Feb 1722/23, Quebec, Canada; d. 1775, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
10. iii. Auguste Aubuchon, b. 1744, Kaskaskia Island, IL; d. 04 Feb 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Generation No. 5

6. ELISABETH⁵ DELAUNAY (*ELIZABETH⁴ BRUNET, J-BAPTISTE³, FRANCOIS², ANTOINE¹*) was born 23 Dec 1723 in Kaskaskia Island, IL. She married ANTOINE AUBUCHON 01 Feb 1736/37 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, son of JOSEPH AUBUCHON and ELIZABETH CUSSON. He was born 20 Sep 1703 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, and died 30 May 1761 in Kaskaskia Island, IL.

Children of ELISABETH DELAUNAY and ANTOINE AUBUCHON are:

- i. Elisabeth⁶ Aubuchon, b. 1737, Kaskaskia Island, IL; m. (1) Dominique Thaumure, 01 Jul 1755, Kaskaskia Island, IL; b. Abt. 1732, Kaskaskia, IL; d. Bef. 1774; m. (2) Jean Baptiste Morel, 19 Apr 1774, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
11. ii. Antoine Tonish Aubuchon, b. 1750, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 25 Jan 1798, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

7. ANDRE⁵ DEGUIRE II (*ELIZABETH⁴ BRUNET, J-BAPTISTE³, FRANCOIS², ANTOINE¹*) was born 1729 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 10 Mar 1799 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married MARGUERITE GOUVREAU 24 Aug 1756 in Fort de Chartres, IL. She was born 1739, and died 26 Jan 1796 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of ANDRE DEGUIRE and MARGUERITE GOUVREAU are:

- i. Appoline⁶ DeGuire, b. 1757, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. J-Baptiste Bienvenue DeLisle, 1780.
12. ii. Andre DeGuire III, b. 1758, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 1819, Fredericktown, MO.
- iii. M-Louise DeGuire, b. 1760, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 1790, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Joseph Perodot, 1788, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. M-Rose DeGuire, b. 01 Mar 1761; m. Pierre Joseph Chevallier, 12 Aug 1782, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Hypolite DeGuire, b. 01 Sep 1763, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Rosalie DeGuire, b. 07 Apr 1765, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Louis Tomelin, 27 Feb 1786, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. Paul DeGuire, b. 04 Nov 1766, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. Apr 1824, Fredericktown, MO; m. Marianne Calliot, 23 Jul 1792, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. Elizabeth DeGuire, b. 02 Aug 1768, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ix. Louise DeGuire, b. 02 Aug 1768, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- x. Henry DeGuire, b. 27 Mar 1770, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- xi. J-Baptiste DeGuire, b. 27 Mar 1770, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Eulalie Bernier, 13 Nov 1798, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 12 Sep 1783, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- xii. Antoine DeGuire, b. 25 Feb 1772, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- xiii. Louis DeGuire, b. 26 Oct 1773, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 1863, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Marie Dodge, 13 Nov 1798, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- xiv. Joseph DeGuire, b. 02 Sep 1775, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- xv. Phillip DeGuire, b. 01 Mar 1777, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- xvi. Francois DeGuire, b. 09 Mar 1779, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- xvii. Pelagie DeGuire, b. 22 Mar 1781, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Francois Calliot, 09 Jan 1798, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 06 Oct 1768, Kaskaskia, IL.
- xviii. Archange DeGuire, b. 15 Nov 1784, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Louis Bernier, 08 Nov 1803, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 09 Feb 1781, Ste.

Genevieve, MO.

8. J-BAPTISTE⁵ DEGUIRE (*ELIZABETH⁴ BRUNET, J-BAPTISTE³, FRANCOIS², ANTOINE¹*) was born 1733 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 1781 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married CECILE BARON 05 Feb 1760 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of JOSEPH BARON and MARIE LABOSSIER. She was born in Kaskaskia, IL.

Children of J-BAPTISTE DEGUIRE and CECILE BARON are:

13. i. Suzanne⁶ DeGuire, b. 1762, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
14. ii. J-Baptiste DeGuire II, b. 09 Dec 1765, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Ursula DeGuire, b. 23 Sep 1767, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

9. PIERRE⁵ AUBUCHON (*M-LOUISE⁴ BRUNET, J-BAPTISTE³, FRANCOIS², ANTOINE¹*) was born 1736 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 1781. He married CHARLOTTE LALANDE 10 Jan 1763 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of PIERRE AUBUCHON and CHARLOTTE LALANDE is:

- i. Pierre⁶ Aubuchon II, b. 1763, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

10. AUGUSTE⁵ AUBUCHON (*M-LOUISE⁴ BRUNET, J-BAPTISTE³, FRANCOIS², ANTOINE¹*) was born 1744 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, and died 04 Feb 1825 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married THERESE LALUMONDIERE 17 Jan 1774 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of FRANCOIS LALUMONDIERE and M-LOUISE PERTHUIS. She was born 1755 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, and died 29 Nov 1832 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of AUGUSTE AUBUCHON and THERESE LALUMONDIERE are:

- i. Augustin⁶ Aubuchon, b. 02 Nov 1774, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 21 Feb 1824, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. M-Louise Fleming, 13 Jan 1795.
- ii. Louis Aubuchon, b. 15 May 1778, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 11 Nov 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Antoinette Dufour, 19 Jan 1802; b. 10 Oct 1783.
- iii. M-Therese Aubuchon, b. 05 May 1780, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Ambroise Placet, 29 Jan 1798; b. 29 Apr 1776, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Francois Aubuchon, b. 03 Mar 1784, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 16 Aug 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Celeste Racine, 05 Feb 1816.
- v. Pierre Aubuchon, b. 03 Jun 1786, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 23 Feb 1837, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. M-Louise Aubuchon, b. 12 Sep 1787, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. Jan 1832, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Francis Felix Govreau, 04 Feb 1823, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 05 Dec 1803, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. Pelagie Aubuchon, b. 01 Mar 1791, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 04 Aug 1849, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. J-Baptiste Janis II, 14 Feb 1809, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 04 May 1784, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 11 Mar 1830, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
15. viii. Hyacinthe Aubuchon, b. 27 Oct 1793, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. Aft. 1888.
- ix. Antoine Aubuchon, b. 06 Nov 1796.

Generation No. 6

11. ANTOINE TONISH⁶ AUBUCHON (*ELISABETH⁵ DELAUNAY, ELIZABETH⁴ BRUNET, J-BAPTISTE³, FRANCOIS², ANTOINE¹*) was born 1750 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 25 Jan 1798 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married M-LOUISE DENIS VERONEAU 24 Nov 1766 in Kaskaskia, IL. She was born Abt. 1742 in Kaskaskia, IL.

Children of ANTOINE AUBUCHON and M-LOUISE VERONEAU are:

16. i. Antoine⁷ Aubuchon, b. 23 Jun 1769, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 29 Nov 1858, French Village, MO.
- ii. M-Louise Aubuchon, b. 25 Aug 1771, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Michel Placet, 18 Jan 1791, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 14 Sep 1768, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 18 Nov 1834, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Louis Aubuchon, b. 06 Jul 1774, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Pelagie Caron, 21 Nov 1798, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 02 Sep 1782, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. J-Baptiste Aubuchon, b. 13 Jul 1776; m. Celeste Roussin, 16 Jan 1810; b. 06 Jun 1793, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Francois Aubuchon, b. 23 Dec 1779; m. Eugenie Tropez Ricard, 25 Nov 1806.
- vi. Cecile Aubuchon, b. 08 Jan 1782, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Antoine DuClos, 1798.
- vii. Baptiste Aubuchon, b. 08 Jun 1787, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
17. viii. Basile Aubuchon, b. 20 Dec 1789, Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO; d. Feb 1864, French Village, MO.

12. ANDRE⁶ DEGUIRE III (*ANDRE⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ BRUNET, J-BAPTISTE³, FRANCOIS², ANTOINE¹*) was born 1758 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 1819 in Fredericktown, MO. He married PHEBEY MEIER 30 Dec 1818 in Fredericktown, MO. She died 1833 in Madison County, MO.

Children of ANDRE DEGUIRE and PHEBEY MEIER are:

18. i. Celeste⁷ DeGuire, b. 1807, Fredericktown, MO.
- ii. J-Baptiste DeGuire, b. 1811, Fredericktown, MO.
- iii. Melanie DeGuire, b. 1814, Fredericktown, MO.

13. SUZANNE⁶ DEGUIRE (*J-BAPTISTE⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ BRUNET, J-BAPTISTE³, FRANCOIS², ANTOINE¹*) was born 1762 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married JOSEPH LALUMONDIERE 12 Nov 1781 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of FRANCOIS LALUMONDIERE and M-LOUISE PERTHUIS. He was born 07 Dec 1759 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of SUZANNE DEGUIRE and JOSEPH LALUMONDIERE are:

- i. Joseph⁷ Lalumondiere II, b. 28 Dec 1782, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
19. ii. Francois Lalumondiere, b. 19 May 1784, Bloomsdale, MO.
20. iii. Bazile Lalumondiere, b. 22 Jun 1787, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. M-Louise Lalumondiere, b. 11 Jan 1790, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. J-Baptiste Lalumondiere, b. 06 Feb 1792, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Vital Lalumondiere, b. 27 Aug 1794, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. Antoine Lalumondiere, b. 08 Nov 1796, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. Dominique Lalumondiere, b. 01 Apr 1799, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

14. J-BAPTISTE⁶ DEGUIRE II (*J-BAPTISTE⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ BRUNET, J-BAPTISTE³, FRANCOIS², ANTOINE¹*) was born 09 Dec 1765 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married MARIE ROY 30 Sep 1787 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of PIERRE ROY and M-JOSEPHE CARON. She was born 01 Mar 1770 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 06 Dec 1844 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of J-BAPTISTE DEGUIRE and MARIE ROY are:

21. i. Cecile⁷ LaRose, b. 27 Sep 1787, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
22. ii. J-Baptiste LaRose, b. 26 Sep 1790, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Louis LaRose, b. 05 Oct 1792, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 22 Apr 1865, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Odile Placet, 05 May 1817, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Antoine LaRose, b. 07 Mar 1797, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. (1) Eugenie Dorouin, 11 Feb 1817, St. Genevieve, MO; m. (2) M-Therese Maurice, 31 Jan 1826, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. M-Louise LaRose, b. 07 Mar 1797, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Pierre LaRose, b. 12 Aug 1798, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. Pelagie LaRose, b. 1800, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. Joseph LaRose, b. 1802, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ix. Felix LaRose, b. 03 Mar 1805, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 1867, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Emelie Thomure, 30 Jan 1827, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 24 Dec 1809, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- x. Alexis LaRose, b. 10 Feb 1807, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Odile Buate, 13 Sep 1828; b. 26 Jan 1808, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- xi. Marie LaRose, b. 05 Apr 1809, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Louis Buate, 24 Aug 1830; b. Abt. 1810, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- xii. Azelia LaRose, b. 1811, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
23. xiii. Suzanne LaRose, b. 14 Dec 1815, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

15. HYACINTHE⁶ AUBUCHON (*AUGUSTE⁵, M-LOUISE⁴ BRUNET, J-BAPTISTE³, FRANCOIS², ANTOINE¹*) was born 27 Oct 1793 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died Aft. 1888. She married ANDRE JANIS 13 Jun 1813 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of J-BAPTISTE JANIS and M-REINE BARBEAU. He was born 12 Jan 1786 in Prairie du Rocher, IL, and died 1873 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of HYACINTHE AUBUCHON and ANDRE JANIS are:

- i. Andre⁷ Janis II, b. 15 Sep 1814; d. 17 Mar 1835, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Sophie Janis, b. Abt. 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Michael Roussin, 02 Feb 1836, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Louis Janis, b. Abt. 1822, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. M-Euphemie Thomure, 18 Oct 1842; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
24. iv. M-Therese Janis, b. 11 Feb 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. M-Emilie Janis, b. 24 Jan 1829, Fredericktown, MO; m. William F. Cox, Nov 1858, Fredericktown, MO; b. 01 Oct 1832, Fredericktown, MO.
- vi. Francis Janis, b. 15 Oct 1831, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 18 Sep 1911; m. M-Emilie Aurelie Pratte, 22 Feb 1854; b. 09 May 1829, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 14 Jul 1909.

Generation No. 7

16. ANTOINE⁷ AUBUCHON (**ANTOINE TONISH⁶, ELISABETH⁵ DELAUNAY, ELIZABETH⁴ BRUNET, J-BAPTISTE³, FRANCOIS², ANTOINE¹**) was born 23 Jun 1769 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 29 Nov 1858 in French Village, MO. He married (1) HELENE ROUSSIN 11 Feb 1800. He married (2) MARIE-LOUISE PEPIN 15 Oct 1839 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of JEAN-MARIE PEPIN and JULIE GERNON. She was born in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of ANTOINE AUBUCHON and MARIE-LOUISE PEPIN is:

- i. Marie⁸ Aubuchon, b. 01 Sep 1840, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

17. BASILE⁷ AUBUCHON (**ANTOINE TONISH⁶, ELISABETH⁵ DELAUNAY, ELIZABETH⁴ BRUNET, J-BAPTISTE³, FRANCOIS², ANTOINE¹**) was born 20 Dec 1789 in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO, and died Feb 1864 in French Village, MO. He married ADELAIDE TROPEZ RICARD 01 Feb 1815 in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO. She died 1832 in French Village, MO.

Child of BASILE AUBUCHON and ADELAIDE RICARD is:

- i. Eli-Basil⁸ Aubuchon, b. 18 Sep 1817, Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO; d. French Village, MO; m. Louisa M. Pepin, 16 Apr 1839, St. Francois Cty, MO; b. 18 Sep 1821, Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO; d. 03 Feb 1902, French Village, MO.

18. CELESTE⁷ DEGUIRE (**ANDRE⁶, ANDRE⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ BRUNET, J-BAPTISTE³, FRANCOIS², ANTOINE¹**) was born 1807 in Fredericktown, MO. She married FRANCOIS THOMURE 24 Oct 1826 in Washington County, MO, son of NICHOLAS THOMURE and M-LOUISE MAURICE. He was born 30 Sep 1804 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of CELESTE DEGUIRE and FRANCOIS THOMURE is:

- i. Joseph⁸ Thomure, b. 1828, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. M-Louise Griffard, 07 Jan 1851, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 1832, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

19. FRANCOIS⁷ LALUMONDIERE (**SUZANNE⁶ DEGUIRE, J-BAPTISTE⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ BRUNET, J-BAPTISTE³, FRANCOIS², ANTOINE¹**) was born 19 May 1784 in Bloomsdale, MO. He married VICTORIE CARON 20 Sep 1808 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of LOUIS CARON and MARGUERITE VALLE. She was born 19 Sep 1783 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of FRANCOIS LALUMONDIERE and VICTORIE CARON are:

- i. Francois⁸ Lalumondiere II, b. 02 Nov 1810, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. M-Louise Thomure, 22 Nov 1836; b. 06 May 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Louis John Lalumondiere, b. 30 Jan 1813, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Hyacinth Elisabeth Boyer, 27 Sep 1835, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 07 Feb 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 10 May 1896, Bloomsdale, MO.
- iii. Joseph Lalumondiere, b. 21 Jul 1815; d. 02 Feb 1835, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Henri Lalumondiere, b. 24 Aug 1817, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Eulalie Bridgett Valle; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Suzanne Lalumondiere, b. 09 Oct 1820, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. M-Elizabeth Lalumondiere, b. 17 Oct 1823, Bloomsdale, MO; d. 12 Mar 1907, Bloomsdale, MO; m. Charles Charleville, 11 Feb 1851, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 19 Aug 1815, Bloomsdale, MO; d. 10 Mar 1897, Bloomsdale, MO.
- vii. Antoine Emanuel Lalumondiere, b. 29 Jan 1826, Bloomsdale, MO; d. 10 Mar 1826, Bloomsdale, MO.
- viii. Eulalie Mathilda Lalumondiere, b. 29 Jan 1826, Bloomsdale, MO; d. 08 Mar 1826.
- ix. Julie Lalumondiere, b. 04 Jul 1827, Bloomsdale, MO; m. Francois Charles Valle, 25 Jan 1842.

20. BAZILE⁷ LALUMONDIERE (**SUZANNE⁶ DEGUIRE, J-BAPTISTE⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ BRUNET, J-BAPTISTE³, FRANCOIS², ANTOINE¹**) was born 22 Jun 1787 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married CATHERINE DUFOUR 23 Jan 1810 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of ANTOINE DUFOUR and M-LOUISE CARON. She was born 10 Feb 1791 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of BAZILE LALUMONDIERE and CATHERINE DUFOUR are:

- i. Bazile⁸ Lalumondiere II, b. 10 Oct 1810, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Marcelite Thomure, 29 Apr 1834, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 08 Apr 1812, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Pierre Lalumondiere, b. 16 Dec 1821, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Terese Theotist Griffard, 13 Aug 1844, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 20 Mar 1824, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

21. CECILE⁷ LAROSE (*J-BAPTISTE⁶ DEGUIRE II, J-BAPTISTE⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ BRUNET, J-BAPTISTE³, FRANCOIS², ANTOINE¹*) was born 27 Sep 1787 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married FRANCOIS THOMURE 17 Feb 1806 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of J-BAPTISTE THAUMURE and MARIE-JEANNE MILLOT. He was born 09 Aug 1792 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 09 Feb 1876.

Children of CECILE LAROSE and FRANCOIS THOMURE are:

- i. Mathilda⁸ Thomure, b. 29 Nov 1807, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Pierre Antoine Janis, 1830; b. 27 Apr 1809, Bonne Terre, MO.
- ii. Aselie Thomure, b. 17 Sep 1809, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Francois Thomure II, b. Abt. 1812, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Mathilda Maurice, 21 Feb 1832; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. M-Pelagie Thomure, b. 07 Sep 1814, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Antoine Labruyere, 28 Aug 1832; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. M-Athanase Elizabeth Thomure, b. 10 Feb 1817, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Juliette Sophie Thomure, b. 31 Mar 1819, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. M-Jeanne Thomure, b. 24 Apr 1821, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

22. J-BAPTISTE⁷ LAROSE (*J-BAPTISTE⁶ DEGUIRE II, J-BAPTISTE⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ BRUNET, J-BAPTISTE³, FRANCOIS², ANTOINE¹*) was born 26 Sep 1790 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married PAULINE ROBERT 05 Oct 1813 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of J-BAPTISTE LAROSE and PAULINE ROBERT are:

- i. Julie Eulalie⁸ LaRose, b. 01 Jul 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Antoine Thomure II, 14 Jun 1836; b. 05 Dec 1813, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Louis Joseph LaRose, b. 14 Jul 1820, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Elizabeth Emelien Thomure, 23 Aug 1842; b. 14 Jul 1820, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

23. SUZANNE⁷ LAROSE (*J-BAPTISTE⁶ DEGUIRE II, J-BAPTISTE⁵, ELIZABETH⁴ BRUNET, J-BAPTISTE³, FRANCOIS², ANTOINE¹*) was born 14 Dec 1815 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married J-BAPTISTE THOMURE 30 Jul 1833 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of GABRIEL THOMURE and EMELIE BEQUETTE. He was born 19 Nov 1811 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 10 Jan 1858 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of SUZANNE LAROSE and J-BAPTISTE THOMURE are:

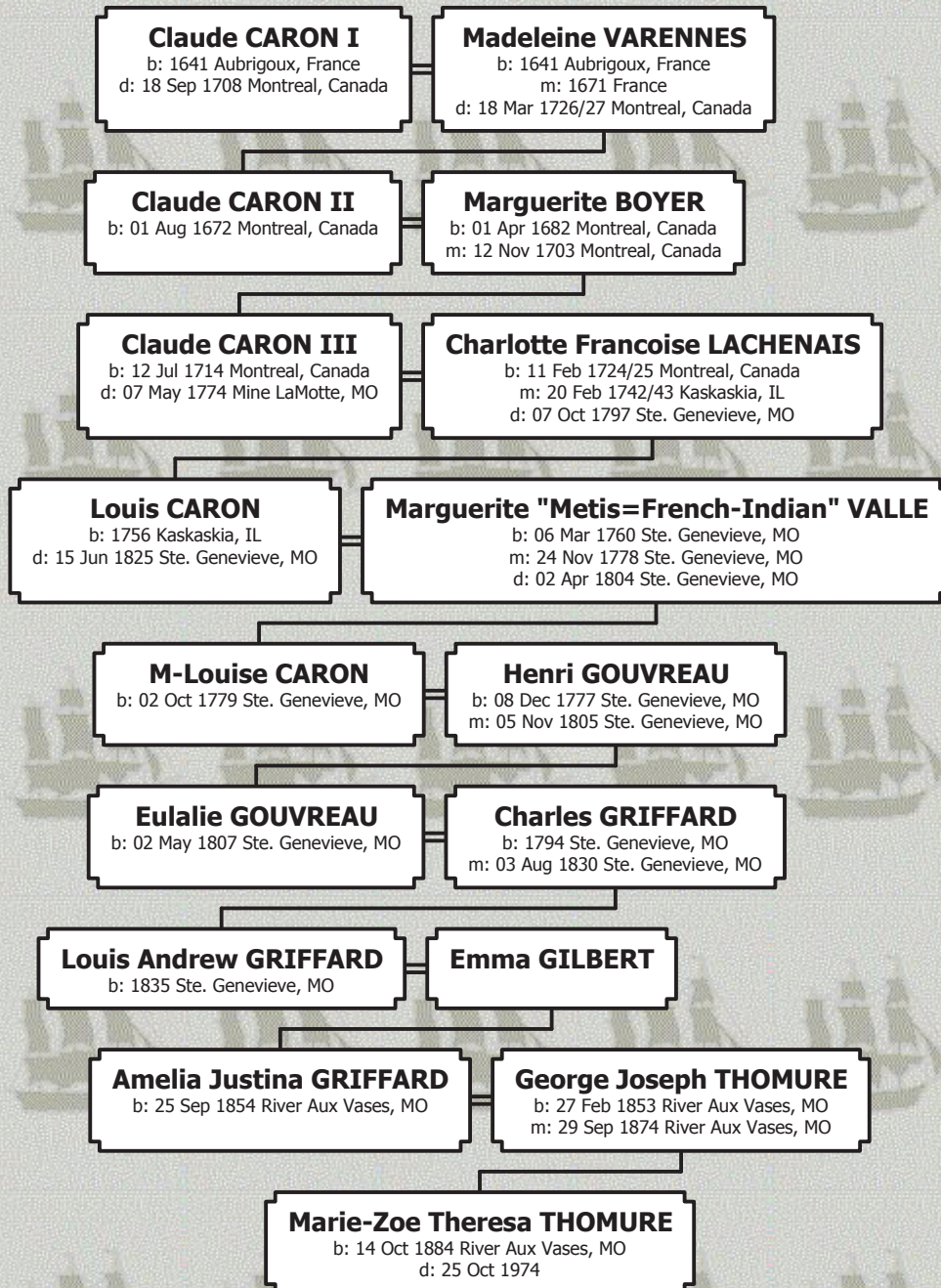
- i. Louis George⁸ Thomure, b. 15 Feb 1842, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 01 Jun 1917, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Elizabeth Virginia Martel, 25 Sep 1866, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 13 Apr 1848, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 02 Apr 1922, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Elizabeth Adelaide Thomure, b. 07 Mar 1841, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Alexander Maurice; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.

24. M-THERESE⁷ JANIS (*HYACINTHE⁶ AUBUCHON, AUGUSTE⁵, M-LOUISE⁴ BRUNET, J-BAPTISTE³, FRANCOIS², ANTOINE¹*) was born 11 Feb 1825 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married FRANCOIS THOMURE 28 Feb 1848 in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO, son of JOSEPH THOMURE and CELESTE BOYER. He was born 19 Oct 1825 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of M-THERESE JANIS and FRANCOIS THOMURE are:

- i. Francois George⁸ Thomure, b. 20 Aug 1849, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Mary Ann Rigdon, 04 Feb 1873, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 02 Jul 1854, River Aux Vases, MO.
- ii. Mary-Therese Thomure, b. 28 Nov 1851, River Aux Vases, MO.
- iii. George Joseph Thomure, b. 27 Feb 1853, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Amelia Justina Griffard, 29 Sep 1874, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 25 Sep 1854, River Aux Vases, MO.
- iv. Mary-Emma Thomure, b. 16 Nov 1856, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Peter Anton Rigdon, 12 Apr 1877, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 26 Mar 1852, River Aux Vases, MO.
- v. Mary-Eulalie Sarah Thomure, b. 07 Feb 1859, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Alfred John Lalumondiere, 27 Dec 1871, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 1849, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Mary-Regina Thomure, b. 29 Apr 1860, River Aux Vases, MO; m. William Walter Scott, 26 Apr 1882, River Aux Vases, MO.
- vii. Samuel Joseph Thomure, b. 16 Feb 1863, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 21 Mar 1954, Perryville, MO; m. M-Catherine Martel, 20 Oct 1885, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 29 Jan 1856, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 24 Apr 1947, Perryville, MO.
- viii. Andrew Joseph Thomure, b. 30 May 1866, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Rosa E. Bahr, 18 Feb 1901, River Aux Vases, MO.
- ix. Mary-Clara Thomure, b. 24 May 1868, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Andrew Viox.

Direct Descendants of Claude Caron I



Descendants of Claude Caron I

Generation No. 1

1. CLAUDE¹ CARON I was born 1641 in Aubrigoux, France, and died 18 Sep 1708 in Montreal, Canada. He married **MADELEINE VARENNES 1671** in France. She was born 1641 in Aubrigoux, France, and died 18 Mar 1726/27 in Montreal, Canada.

Children of CLAUDE CARON and MADELEINE VARENNES are:

- i. Louise² Caron, b. 1671, Montreal, Canada; d. 13 Apr 1703; m. Jean-Baptiste Tessier, 21 Apr 1688, Quebec, Canada; b. 24 Jun 1663, Montreal, Canada; d. 07 Dec 1734, Montreal, Canada.
2. ii. Claude Caron II, b. 01 Aug 1672, Montreal, Canada.
- iii. Vital Caron, b. 11 Apr 1673, Montreal, Canada; m. Marie Perthuis, 24 Jan 1697/98, Montreal, Canada; b. 08 Sep 1678, Montreal, Canada.
- iv. Madeleine Caron, b. 20 Oct 1674, Montreal, Canada; d. 1687, Montreal, Canada.
3. v. Jean Caron, b. 1675, Montreal, Canada.
- vi. Jeanne Caron, b. 1677, Montreal, Canada; d. 1687, Montreal, Canada.
- vii. Mathieu Caron, b. 1679, Montreal, Canada; d. 1684, Montreal, Canada.
- viii. Marie Caron, b. 08 Aug 1680, Montreal, Canada; m. Urbain Gervaise, 01 Oct 1696, Montreal, Canada.
- ix. Catherine Caron, b. 1683, Montreal, Canada; d. 1684, Montreal, Canada.

Generation No. 2

2. CLAUDE² CARON II (CLAUDE¹) was born 01 Aug 1672 in Montreal, Canada. He married (1) **ELISABETH PERTHUIS 20 Jun 1695** in Montreal, Canada, daughter of **PIERRE PERTHUIS** and **CLAUDE DAMISE**. She was born 07 Feb 1676/77 in Quebec, Canada, and died 23 Apr 1703 in Montreal, Canada. He married (2) **MARGUERITE BOYER 12 Nov 1703** in Montreal, Canada, daughter of **NICOLAS BOYER** and **MARGUERITE MACLIN**. She was born 01 Apr 1682 in Montreal, Canada.

Children of CLAUDE CARON and ELISABETH PERTHUIS are:

- i. Claude³ Caron, b. 08 May 1696, Montreal, Canada.
- ii. J-Baptiste Caron, b. 13 May 1698, Montreal, Canada.
- iii. Vital Caron, b. 14 May 1700, Montreal, Canada.
- iv. Elisabeth Caron, b. 31 Dec 1701, Montreal, Canada.
- v. Charles Caron, b. 17 Apr 1703, Montreal, Canada.

Children of CLAUDE CARON and MARGUERITE BOYER are:

- vi. Nicolas³ Caron, b. 18 Sep 1704, Montreal, Canada.
- vii. Jean Caron, b. 07 Feb 1705/06, Montreal, Canada.
- viii. Marguerite Caron, b. 24 Feb 1706/07, Montreal, Canada.
- ix. M-Josephe Caron, b. 15 May 1708, Montreal, Canada.
- x. Antoine Caron, b. 15 Feb 1710/11, Montreal, Canada; d. 31 Dec 1716.
- xi. M-Francoise Caron, b. 03 Mar 1712/13, Montreal, Canada.
4. xii. Claude Caron III, b. 12 Jul 1714, Montreal, Canada; d. 07 May 1774, Mine LaMotte, MO.
- xiii. Joseph Marie Caron, b. 13 Apr 1716, Montreal, Canada.
- xiv. Paul Caron, b. 28 Mar 1718, Montreal, Canada.
- xv. Louis Caron, b. 25 Aug 1723, Montreal, Canada; d. 04 Sep 1723, Montreal, Canada.
- xvi. Charles Caron, b. 07 Aug 1724, Montreal, Canada.

3. JEAN² CARON (CLAUDE¹) was born 1675 in Montreal, Canada. He married **CATHERINE OUAKIPAKINOUE 1694** in Kaskaskia Island, IL.

Children of JEAN CARON and CATHERINE OUAKIPAKINOUE are:

- i. Michel³ Caron, b. 04 Oct 1695, Kaskaskia, IL.
- ii. Jean Jacques Caron, b. 12 May 1697, Kaskaskia, IL.
- iii. Henri Caron, b. 27 Oct 1698, Kaskaskia, IL.

Generation No. 3

4. CLAUDE³ CARON III (CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹) was born 12 Jul 1714 in Montreal, Canada, and died 07 May 1774 in Mine LaMotte, MO. He married CHARLOTTE FRANCOISE LACHENAIS 20 Feb 1742/43 in Kaskaskia, IL. She was born 11 Feb 1724/25 in Montreal, Canada, and died 07 Oct 1797 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of CLAUDE CARON and CHARLOTTE LACHENAIS are:

5. i. M-Josephe⁴ Caron, b. 1753, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 25 Jun 1791, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
6. ii. Louis Caron, b. 1756, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 15 Jun 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Charlotte Caron, b. 1757, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 24 Feb 1784, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Nicolas Boyer II, 28 Dec 1778, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 1750, Kaskaskia, IL.
- iv. Elizabeth Caron, b. 06 Mar 1760, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. M-Josephe Caron, b. 19 Apr 1761, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. J-Baptiste Caron, b. 27 Dec 1763, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
7. vii. M-Louise Caron, b. 22 Jul 1765, Kaskaskia, IL.

Generation No. 4

5. M-JOSEPHE⁴ CARON (CLAUDE³, CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹) was born 1753 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 25 Jun 1791 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married PIERRE ROY 10 Jan 1769 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He was born 1750, and died 03 May 1791 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of M-JOSEPHE CARON and PIERRE ROY are:

8. i. Marie⁵ Roy, b. 01 Mar 1770, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 06 Dec 1844, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. M-Josephe Roy, b. 11 Dec 1771, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

6. LOUIS⁴ CARON (CLAUDE³, CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹) was born 1756 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 15 Jun 1825 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married MARGUERITE VALLE 24 Nov 1778 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of FRANCOIS VALLE and UNKNOWN WOMAN. She was born 06 Mar 1760 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 02 Apr 1804 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of LOUIS CARON and MARGUERITE VALLE are:

9. i. M-Louise⁵ Caron, b. 02 Oct 1779, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Pelagie Caron, b. 02 Sep 1782, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Louis Aubuchon, 21 Nov 1798, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 06 Jul 1774, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
10. iii. Victorie Caron, b. 19 Sep 1783, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Louis Caron II, b. 15 Aug 1785, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Joseph Caron, b. 25 May 1787, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 1845, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Marie Henri, 24 Jan 1809; b. 1790.
- vi. J-Baptiste Caron, b. 05 Feb 1789, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
11. vii. Marie Caron, b. 30 Oct 1790, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. Sophie Caron, b. 13 Oct 1792, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ix. Julie Caron, b. 14 Jul 1794; m. Francois Bequette, 24 Jan 1815, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- x. Athanase Caron, b. 03 Sep 1796, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 1885, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Jeanne Buata, 19 Jan 1824; b. 07 Dec 1806, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
12. xi. Caroline Caron, b. 02 Sep 1799, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 28 Dec 1882, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

7. M-LOUISE⁴ CARON (CLAUDE³, CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹) was born 22 Jul 1765 in Kaskaskia, IL. She married (1) ANTOINE THAUMURE 02 Feb 1786 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of J-BAPTISTE THAUMURE and M-FRANCOISE RIVARD. He was born Abt. 1740 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died Bef. 1789 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married (2) ANTOINE PARFAIT DUFOUR 1789 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of FRANCOIS DUFOUR and CATHERINE ROY. He was born in Detroit, MI - St. Anne's Parish.

Children of M-LOUISE CARON and ANTOINE DUFOUR are:

- i. Julianne⁵ DuFour, b. 18 Oct 1789, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Pierre Bequette, Abt. 1808.
13. ii. Catherine DuFour, b. 10 Feb 1791, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Marie DuFour, b. 15 Aug 1792, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 22 Nov 1792, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Louis DuFour, b. 18 Nov 1793, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 03 Apr 1794, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Marie DuFour, b. 15 Sep 1795, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Louise DuFour, b. 14 Feb 1797, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 03 Apr 1797, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. Pelagie DuFour, b. 14 Feb 1797, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 23 Apr 1797, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. Henri DuFour, b. 13 May 1798, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 06 Oct 1798, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ix. Antoine DuFour, b. 20 Oct 1799, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- x. Pierre DuFour, b. 02 Jan 1802, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Celeste Louise Robert, 27 Sep 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- xi. Felix DuFour, b. 06 Nov 1803, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Marie Calliott, 03 Aug 1824, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- xii. Theophilus DuFour, b. 05 Oct 1805, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Julie Tessereau.

Generation No. 5

8. MARIE⁵ ROY (M-JOSEPHE⁴ CARON, CLAUDE³, CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹) was born 01 Mar 1770 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 06 Dec 1844 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married J-BAPTISTE DEGUIRE II 30 Sep 1787 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of J-BAPTISTE DEGUIRE and CECILE BARON. He was born 09 Dec 1765 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of MARIE ROY and J-BAPTISTE DEGUIRE are:

14. i. Cecile⁶ LaRose, b. 27 Sep 1787, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
15. ii. J-Baptiste LaRose, b. 26 Sep 1790, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Louis LaRose, b. 05 Oct 1792, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 22 Apr 1865, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Odile Placet, 05 May 1817, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Antoine LaRose, b. 07 Mar 1797, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. (1) Eugenie Dorouin, 11 Feb 1817, St. Genevieve, MO; m. (2) M-Therese Maurice, 31 Jan 1826, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. M-Louise LaRose, b. 07 Mar 1797, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Pierre LaRose, b. 12 Aug 1798, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. Pelagie LaRose, b. 1800, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. Joseph LaRose, b. 1802, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ix. Felix LaRose, b. 03 Mar 1805, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 1867, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Emelie Thomure, 30 Jan 1827, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 24 Dec 1809, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- x. Alexis LaRose, b. 10 Feb 1807, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Odile Buate, 13 Sep 1828; b. 26 Jan 1808, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- xi. Marie LaRose, b. 05 Apr 1809, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Louis Buate, 24 Aug 1830; b. Abt. 1810, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- xii. Azelia LaRose, b. 1811, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
16. xiii. Suzanne LaRose, b. 14 Dec 1815, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

9. M-LOUISE⁵ CARON (LOUIS⁴, CLAUDE³, CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹) was born 02 Oct 1779 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married HENRI GOUVREAU 05 Nov 1805 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of ETIENNE GOUVREAU and MARIE-JEANNE LAVALLE. He was born 08 Dec 1777 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of M-LOUISE CARON and HENRI GOUVREAU are:

17. i. Eulalie⁶ Gouvreau, b. 02 May 1807, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Etienne Gouvreau, b. 10 Sep 1808, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Caroline Gouvreau, b. 27 Oct 1809, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Louis Gouvreau, b. 08 Jun 1811, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. J-Baptiste Gouvreau, b. 20 May 1813, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Henri Gouvreau II, b. 30 May 1816, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. M-Marguerite Gouvreau, b. 14 Nov 1817, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. Pelagie Gouvreau, b. 13 Mar 1820, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

10. VICTORIE⁵ CARON (LOUIS⁴, CLAUDE³, CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹) was born 19 Sep 1783 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married FRANCOIS LALUMONDIERE 20 Sep 1808 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of JOSEPH LALUMONDIERE and SUZANNE DEGUIRE. He was born 19 May 1784 in Bloomsdale, MO.

Children of VICTORIE CARON and FRANCOIS LALUMONDIERE are:

- i. Francois⁶ Lalumondiere II, b. 02 Nov 1810, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. M-Louise Thomure, 22 Nov 1836; b. 06 May 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Louis John Lalumondiere, b. 30 Jan 1813, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Hyacinth Elisabeth Boyer, 27 Sep 1835, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 07 Feb 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 10 May 1896, Bloomsdale, MO.
- iii. Joseph Lalumondiere, b. 21 Jul 1815; d. 02 Feb 1835, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Henri Lalumondiere, b. 24 Aug 1817, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Eulalie Bridgett Valle; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Suzanne Lalumondiere, b. 09 Oct 1820, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. M-Elizabeth Lalumondiere, b. 17 Oct 1823, Bloomsdale, MO; d. 12 Mar 1907, Bloomsdale, MO; m. Charles Charleville, 11 Feb 1851, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 19 Aug 1815, Bloomsdale, MO; d. 10 Mar 1897, Bloomsdale, MO.
- vii. Antoine Emanuel Lalumondiere, b. 29 Jan 1826, Bloomsdale, MO; d. 10 Mar 1826, Bloomsdale, MO.
- viii. Eulalie Mathilda Lalumondiere, b. 29 Jan 1826, Bloomsdale, MO; d. 08 Mar 1826.
- ix. Julie Lalumondiere, b. 04 Jul 1827, Bloomsdale, MO; m. Francois Charles Valle, 25 Jan 1842.

11. MARIE⁵ CARON (LOUIS⁴, CLAUDE³, CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹) was born 30 Oct 1790 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married FRANCOIS ROUSSIN 02 May 1809 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He was born Abt. 1783, and died 24 Jan 1816 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of MARIE CARON and FRANCOIS ROUSSIN is:

18. i. Louis⁶ Roussin, b. 18 Dec 1815, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

12. CAROLINE⁵ CARON (LOUISE⁴, CLAUDE³, CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹) was born 02 Sep 1799 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 28 Dec 1882 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married GERVAIS PEPIN 28 Nov 1820 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of JEAN-MARIE PEPIN and CATHERINE LALUMONDIERE. He was born 15 Oct 1793 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of CAROLINE CARON and GERVAIS PEPIN are:

19. i. Louisa M.⁶ Pepin, b. 18 Sep 1821, Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO; d. 03 Feb 1902, French Village, MO.
20. ii. Melanie Celeste Pepin, b. 03 Jan 1823, Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO.
- iii. Louis Pepin, b. 25 Feb 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Catherine Bequette, 1848.
- iv. Pelagie Pepin, b. 22 Feb 1827, Washington County, MO.
- v. Mary Zebrine Pepin, b. 09 Feb 1829, Washington County, MO.
- vi. Charles J-Marie Pepin, b. 03 Oct 1842, St. Francois Cty, MO.

13. CATHERINE⁵ DUFOUR (M-LOUISE⁴ CARON, CLAUDE³, CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹) was born 10 Feb 1791 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married BAZILE LALUMONDIERE 23 Jan 1810 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of JOSEPH LALUMONDIERE and SUZANNE DEGUIRE. He was born 22 Jun 1787 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of CATHERINE DUFOUR and BAZILE LALUMONDIERE are:

21. i. Bazile⁶ Lalumondiere II, b. 10 Oct 1810, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
22. ii. Pierre Lalumondiere, b. 16 Dec 1821, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Generation No. 6

14. CECILE⁶ LAROSE (MARIE⁵ ROY, M-JOSEPHE⁴ CARON, CLAUDE³, CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹) was born 27 Sep 1787 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married FRANCOIS THOMURE 17 Feb 1806 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of J-BAPTISTE THAUMURE and MARIE-JEANNE MILLOT. He was born 09 Aug 1792 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 09 Feb 1876.

Children of CECILE LAROSE and FRANCOIS THOMURE are:

- i. Mathilda⁷ Thomure, b. 29 Nov 1807, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Pierre Antoine Janis, 1830; b. 27 Apr 1809, Bonne Terre, MO.
- ii. Aselie Thomure, b. 17 Sep 1809, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Francois Thomure II, b. Abt. 1812, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Mathilda Maurice, 21 Feb 1832; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. M-Pelagie Thomure, b. 07 Sep 1814, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Antoine Labruyere, 28 Aug 1832; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. M-Athanase Elizabeth Thomure, b. 10 Feb 1817, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Juliette Sophie Thomure, b. 31 Mar 1819, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. M-Jeanne Thomure, b. 24 Apr 1821, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

15. J-BAPTISTE⁶ LAROSE (MARIE⁵ ROY, M-JOSEPHE⁴ CARON, CLAUDE³, CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹) was born 26 Sep 1790 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married PAULINE ROBERT 05 Oct 1813 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of J-BAPTISTE LAROSE and PAULINE ROBERT are:

- i. Julie Eulalie⁷ LaRose, b. 01 Jul 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Antoine Thomure II, 14 Jun 1836; b. 05 Dec 1813, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Louis Joseph LaRose, b. 14 Jul 1820, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Elizabeth Emelien Thomure, 23 Aug 1842; b. 14 Jul 1820, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

16. SUZANNE⁶ LAROSE (MARIE⁵ ROY, M-JOSEPHE⁴ CARON, CLAUDE³, CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹) was born 14 Dec 1815 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married J-BAPTISTE THOMURE 30 Jul 1833 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of GABRIEL THOMURE and EMELIE BEQUETTE. He was born 19 Nov 1811 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 10 Jan 1858 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of SUZANNE LAROSE and J-BAPTISTE THOMURE are:

23. i. Louis George⁷ Thomure, b. 15 Feb 1842, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 01 Jun 1917, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
24. ii. Elizabeth Adelaide Thomure, b. 07 Mar 1841, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

17. EULALIE⁶ GOUVREAU (M-LOUISE⁵ CARON, LOUISE⁴, CLAUDE³, CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹) was born 02 May 1807 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married CHARLES GRIFFARD 03 Aug 1830 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of JEAN-ALEXIS GRIFFARD and MADELEIN TIRARD. He was born 1794 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of EULALIE GOUVREAU and CHARLES GRIFFARD are:

- i. Henry Alexis⁷ Griffard, b. 1831, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. M-Louise Griffard, b. 1832, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Joseph Thomure, 07 Jan 1851, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 1828, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Emelie Griffard, b. 1833, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Charles Sifroid Griffard, b. 1834, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

25. v. Louis Andrew Griffard, b. 1835, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
vi. Elisabeth Juliette Philomena Griffard, b. 1836, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
vii. Michel Jean Griffard, b. 1838, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
viii. Melanie Eulalie Griffard, b. 1841, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
ix. Felix Griffard, b. 1843, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

18. LOUIS⁶ ROUSSIN (*MARIE⁵ CARON, LOUIS⁴, CLAUDE³, CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹*) was born 18 Dec 1815 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married M-EUPHROSIA THOMURE 01 Aug 1837 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of JOSEPH THOMURE and CELESTE BOYER. She was born 02 Jul 1819 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of LOUIS ROUSSIN and M-EUPHROSIA THOMURE are:

- i. M-Silisse⁷ Roussin, b. 28 Oct 1838, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Pelagie Clementine Roussin, b. 29 Nov 1840, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Augustine Sylvanie Roussin, b. 14 Mar 1843, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

19. LOUISA M.⁶ PEPIN (*CAROLINE⁵ CARON, LOUIS⁴, CLAUDE³, CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹*) was born 18 Sep 1821 in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO, and died 03 Feb 1902 in French Village, MO. She married ELI-BASIL AUBUCHON 16 Apr 1839 in St. Francois Cty, MO, son of BASILE AUBUCHON and ADELAIDE RICARD. He was born 18 Sep 1817 in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO, and died in French Village, MO.

Children of LOUISA PEPIN and ELI-BASIL AUBUCHON are:

- i. M-Louise⁷ Aubuchon, b. 19 Dec 1839, Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO; d. 04 Apr 1915, French Village, MO; m. Antoine L. Carron, 25 Apr 1860, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 17 Nov 1838, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 12 May 1917, French Village, MO.
- ii. Pelagie Zoe Aubuchon, b. 17 Jan 1842, St. Francois Cty, MO; m. Ferdinand Boyer, 04 Jan 1866, St. Francois Cty, MO.
- iii. Sophia Clementine Aubuchon, b. 07 Sep 1844, St. Francois Cty, MO; m. M-Ernst Leverd, 16 Jun 1873, St. Francois Cty, MO.
- iv. Maria Marte Aubuchon, b. 30 Jun 1846, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 29 Jul 1870, French Village, MO.
- v. Louise Aubuchon, b. 05 Mar 1848, St. Francois Cty, MO; m. J-Baptiste Carron, 07 Mar 1869, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 19 Jan 1846, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. M-Rosine Aubuchon, b. 01 Sep 1849, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 30 Jul 1912, French Village, MO; m. Joseph F. Aubuchon, St. Francois Cty, MO; b. 29 Jan 1845, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 03 Feb 1903, French Village, MO.
- vii. Matilda Aubuchon, b. 01 Oct 1850, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 29 May 1870, French Village, MO.
- viii. Basil Eli Aubuchon, b. 07 Oct 1855, St. Francois Cty, MO.
- ix. Charles Israel Aubuchon, b. 16 Oct 1857, St. Francois Cty, MO.
- x. Eugene David Aubuchon, b. 13 Mar 1859, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 03 Mar 1879, French Village, MO.
- xi. Rosa Aubuchon, b. 17 Nov 1852, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 03 Aug 1870, French Village, MO.
- xii. Edward J. Aubuchon, b. 02 Feb 1865, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 27 Dec 1902, French Village, MO; m. Cora Agnes Aubuchon, 23 Nov 1886, French Village, MO; b. 14 Nov 1867, St. Francois Cty, MO.

20. MELANIE CELESTE⁶ PEPIN (*CAROLINE⁵ CARON, LOUIS⁴, CLAUDE³, CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹*) was born 03 Jan 1823 in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO. She married ANTONY MOISE AUBUCHON 19 Jan 1841 in St. Francois Cty, MO. He was born 26 Jul 1822 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of MELANIE PEPIN and ANTONY AUBUCHON are:

- i. Francois Antoine⁷ Aubuchon, b. 10 Oct 1842, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 1844, St. Francois Cty, MO.
- ii. M-Desile Aubuchon, b. 15 Jan 1844, St. Francois Cty, MO; m. Jim Mitchell.
- iii. Antoine Ferdinand Aubuchon, b. 16 Oct 1844, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. Bef. 1850, St. Francois Cty, MO.
- iv. Mary Aubuchon, b. 1847, St. Francois Cty, MO; m. Dolph Marshall.
- v. Theodore Francis Aubuchon, b. 01 Jul 1850, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 1918; m. Pelagie Marie David; b. 1853; d. 1930.
- vi. Philomena Aubuchon, b. 1853, St. Francois Cty, MO; m. Guss Pratt.
- vii. Lucien Antoine Aubuchon, b. 15 Nov 1854, St. Francois Cty, MO; m. Mary Rachel Cole.
- viii. Gervais Basil Aubuchon, b. 07 Sep 1856, Bloomsdale, MO; d. 26 Mar 1926, Farmington, MO; m. Sarah J. Cunningham; b. 31 Dec 1862, Ireland; d. 1964, Farmington, MO.
- ix. M-Caroline Aubuchon, b. 10 Mar 1859, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 1933; m. Eli Thomure.
- x. Charles Moise Aubuchon, b. 12 Jan 1861, St. Francois Cty, MO.

21. BAZILE⁶ LALUMONDIERE II (*CATHERINE⁵ DUFOUR, M-LOUISE⁴ CARON, CLAUDE³, CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹*) was born 10 Oct 1810 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married MARCELITE THOMURE 29 Apr 1834 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of ANTOINE THOMURE and JULIE BOYER. She was born 08 Apr 1812 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of BAZILE LALUMONDIERE and MARCELITE THOMURE are:

- i. Bazile⁷ Lalumondiere III, b. 23 Jan 1835, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Julia Moreau, 14 Nov 1860.
- ii. Ferdinand Clovis Lalumondiere, b. 28 Nov 1836, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
26. iii. Maurice Lalumondiere, b. 24 Nov 1838, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Eustache Thedule Lalumondiere, b. 26 Sep 1840, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Josephine Chatron, 11 Jan 1870, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

The Heck/Thomure Family

- v. Theophile Edmund Lalumondiere, b. 09 Nov 1841, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Marie Dupont, 27 Oct 1896.
- vi. Jules Charles Lalumondiere, b. 21 May 1843, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. M-Eustachia Lalumondiere, b. 08 Nov 1847, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. Henry Martin Lalumondiere, b. 21 Feb 1850, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ix. Neree M-Joseph Lalumondiere, b. 02 Apr 1853, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Matilda Amberg, Abt. 1877, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

22. PIERRE⁶ LALUMONDIERE (CATHERINE⁵ DUFOUR, M-LOUISE⁴ CARON, CLAUDE³, CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹) was born 16 Dec 1821 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married TERESE THEOTIST GRIFFARD 13 Aug 1844 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born 20 Mar 1824 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of PIERRE LALUMONDIERE and TERESE GRIFFARD is:

27. i. Alfred John⁷ Lalumondiere, b. 1849, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Generation No. 7

23. LOUIS GEORGE⁷ THOMURE (SUZANNE⁶ LAROSE, MARIE⁵ ROY, M-JOSEPHE⁴ CARON, CLAUDE³, CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹) was born 15 Feb 1842 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 01 Jun 1917 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married ELIZABETH VIRGINIA MARTEL 25 Sep 1866 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of JOSEPH MARTEL and ANNA-LOUISE GIRARD. She was born 13 Apr 1848 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 02 Apr 1922 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of LOUIS THOMURE and ELIZABETH MARTEL are:

- i. William Alfred⁸ Thomure, b. 09 Sep 1867, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 01 Sep 1949, St. Louis, MO; m. Sophie Elizabeth Myers, 06 Sep 1893, St. Louis, MO; b. 08 Sep 1872, St. Louis, MO.
- ii. Nancy Ida Thomure, b. 05 Jul 1869, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Joseph Martin Thomure, b. 10 Feb 1872, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Charles-George Thomure, b. 23 Jul 1874, River Aux Vases, MO.
- v. Mary-Amanda Thomure, b. Abt. 1876, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. William Reeder, 22 Aug 1894, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Lawrence Thomure, b. 28 Nov 1880, Bloomsdale, MO.
- vii. Charles-Henry Ashley Thomure, b. 10 Mar 1886, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. Alice Augusta Thomure, b. 22 Aug 1888, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

24. ELIZABETH ADELAIDE⁷ THOMURE (SUZANNE⁶ LAROSE, MARIE⁵ ROY, M-JOSEPHE⁴ CARON, CLAUDE³, CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹) was born 07 Mar 1841 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married ALEXANDER MAURICE, son of HENRI MAURICE and M-THERESE BOYER. He was born in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of ELIZABETH THOMURE and ALEXANDER MAURICE is:

- i. Henry⁸ Maurice, b. Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Mary-Helen LaRose, 21 Nov 1876; b. 14 May 1858, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

25. LOUIS ANDREW⁷ GRIFFARD (EULALIE⁶ GOUVREAU, M-LOUISE⁵ CARON, LOUIS⁴, CLAUDE³, CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹) was born 1835 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married EMMA GILBERT.

Children of LOUIS GRIFFARD and EMMA GILBERT are:

28. i. Amelia Justina⁸ Griffard, b. 25 Sep 1854, River Aux Vases, MO.
- ii. Louis Francis Griffard, b. 03 Oct 1856, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Mary Jane Rudloff, 15 Feb 1887, River Aux Vases, MO.
- iii. Celestine Elmira Griffard, b. 19 Feb 1859, River Aux Vases, MO; m. John Lambert Heberlie, 18 Oct 1882, River Aux Vases, MO.
- iv. Emma Elise Griffard, b. 12 Apr 1861, River Aux Vases, MO.
- v. William Marcellas Griffard, b. 19 May 1863, River Aux Vases, MO.
- vi. Alice Pantha Joseph Griffard, b. 22 Jul 1866, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 18 May 1941, Perry County, MO.

26. MAURICE⁷ LALUMONDIERE (BAZILE⁶, CATHERINE⁵ DUFOUR, M-LOUISE⁴ CARON, CLAUDE³, CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹) was born 24 Nov 1838 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married MARY-ANN MARTEL 03 Sep 1867 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of JOSEPH MARTEL and ANNA-LOUISE GIRARD. She was born 23 Apr 1846 in River Aux Vases, MO.

Children of MAURICE LALUMONDIERE and MARY-ANN MARTEL are:

- i. James Lee⁸ Lalumondiere, b. 01 Nov 1868, River Aux Vases, MO.
- ii. Theophile Lalumondiere, b. 24 May 1871, River Aux Vases, MO.
- iii. William Theophile Lalumondiere, b. 03 Mar 1874, River Aux Vases, MO.

27. ALFRED JOHN⁷ LALUMONDIERE (PIERRE⁶, CATHERINE⁵ DUFOUR, M-LOUISE⁴ CARON, CLAUDE³, CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹) was

born 1849 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married MARY-EULALIE SARAH THOMURE 27 Dec 1871 in River Aux Vases, MO, daughter of FRANCOIS THOMURE and M-THERESE JANIS. She was born 07 Feb 1859 in River Aux Vases, MO.

Children of ALFRED LALUMONDIERE and MARY-EULALIE THOMURE are:

- i. Joseph Edward⁸ Lalumondiere, b. 23 Apr 1873, River Aux Vases, MO.
- ii. Mary-Dana Lalumondiere, b. 12 Jan 1875, River Aux Vases, MO.
- 29. iii. Mary-Cora Lalumondiere, b. 22 Nov 1876, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 08 Jul 1964, Ozora, MO.
- 30. iv. Henry Joseph Lalumondiere, b. 05 Nov 1878, River Aux Vases, MO.
- v. M-Melissa Lalumondiere, b. 09 Jan 1881, River Aux Vases, MO.
- vi. M-Agatha Ethel Lalumondiere, b. 11 Aug 1888, River Aux Vases, MO.
- vii. Marian Sara Lalumondiere, b. 10 Nov 1890, River Aux Vases, MO.

Generation No. 8

28. AMELIA JUSTINA⁸ GRIFFARD (LOUIS ANDREW⁷, EULALIE⁶ GOUVREAU, M-LOUISE⁵ CARON, LOUIS⁴, CLAUDE³, CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹) was born 25 Sep 1854 in River Aux Vases, MO. She married GEORGE JOSEPH THOMURE 29 Sep 1874 in River Aux Vases, MO, son of FRANCOIS THOMURE and M-THERESE JANIS. He was born 27 Feb 1853 in River Aux Vases, MO.

Children of AMELIA GRIFFARD and GEORGE THOMURE are:

- i. Brazier Marcellus James⁹ Thomure, b. 28 Jan 1876, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Pauline Doll, 10 Jan 1894.
- ii. Mary-Florence Thomure, b. 11 Mar 1878, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 17 Dec 1946; m. Christian I. Naumann, 12 Feb 1901.
- iii. Joseph Andrew Thomure, b. 05 Aug 1880, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 20 Feb 1963; m. Emma Fitzkamm, 09 May 1905, Ozora, MO; b. Ozora, MO.
- iv. Mary-Alice Thomure, b. 13 Oct 1882, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 28 Nov 1903; m. William Bieser, 11 Nov 1902.
- v. Marie-Zoe Theresa Thomure, b. 14 Oct 1884, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 25 Oct 1974; m. Reynold Charles Haug, 18 Jun 1907.
- vi. Peter George Thomure, b. 26 Sep 1886, River Aux Vases, MO.
- vii. Paul William Thomure, b. 24 Dec 1888, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 12 Jun 1942; m. Mary Gertrude LaHay, 18 Sep 1915.
- viii. Benedict Joseph Thomure, b. 16 Jan 1891, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 11 Feb 1920.
- ix. Anna-Marie Thomure, b. 07 Oct 1893, Weingarten, MO; d. 11 Dec 1966; m. Philip Kreidler, 05 Oct 1914.
- x. Mariam Victoria Thomure, b. 19 Apr 1899, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 18 May 1976; m. Percy Felix DuFrenne, 20 Oct 1919.

29. MARY-CORA⁸ LALUMONDIERE (ALFRED JOHN⁷, PIERRE⁶, CATHERINE⁵ DUFOUR, M-LOUISE⁴ CARON, CLAUDE³, CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹) was born 22 Nov 1876 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 08 Jul 1964 in Ozora, MO. She married JOHN LIPP 11 Apr 1917 in Ozora, MO. He was born 17 Feb 1883 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 24 Jun 1964 in Ozora, MO.

Child of MARY-CORA LALUMONDIERE and JOHN LIPP is:

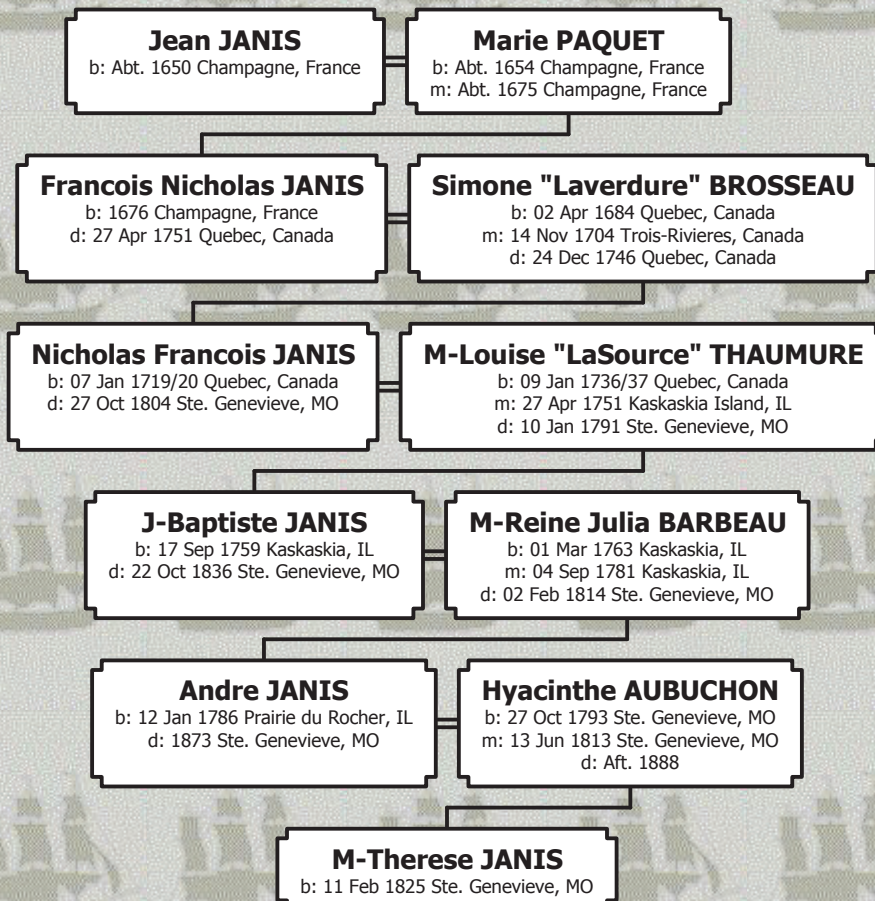
- i. Eula Gertrude⁹ Lipp, b. Ozora, MO; m. Garfield Lipp, 11 Mar 1946, Ozora, MO.

30. HENRY JOSEPH⁸ LALUMONDIERE (ALFRED JOHN⁷, PIERRE⁶, CATHERINE⁵ DUFOUR, M-LOUISE⁴ CARON, CLAUDE³, CLAUDE², CLAUDE¹) was born 05 Nov 1878 in River Aux Vases, MO. He married CATHARINE ROSA TRAUTMAN 20 Nov 1906 in Ozora, MO.

Children of HENRY LALUMONDIERE and CATHARINE TRAUTMAN are:

- i. Hugo Christopher⁹ Lalumondiere, b. 30 May 1907, Ozora, MO.
- ii. Noveda Edith Lalumondiere, b. 20 Jun 1908, Ozora, MO; m. Andrew Winberry, 28 Feb 1927, Ozora, MO.
- iii. Gilbert Thomas Lalumondiere, b. 18 May 1912, Ozora, MO.
- iv. Gilla Mary Lalumondiere, b. 18 May 1912, Ozora, MO.

Direct Descendants of Jean Janis



Descendants of Jean Janis

Generation No. 1

1. JEAN¹ JANIS was born Abt. 1650 in Champagne, France. He married **MARIE PAQUET** Abt. 1675 in Champagne, France. She was born Abt. 1654 in Champagne, France.

Child of **JEAN JANIS** and **MARIE PAQUET** is:

2. i. **Francois Nicholas² Janis**, b. 1676, Champagne, France; d. 27 Apr 1751, Quebec, Canada.

Generation No. 2

2. FRANCOIS NICHOLAS² JANIS (JEAN¹) was born 1676 in Champagne, France, and died 27 Apr 1751 in Quebec, Canada. He married **SIMONE BROSEAU** 14 Nov 1704 in Trois-Rivieres, Canada, daughter of **JULIEN BROSEAU** and **SIMONE CHALIFOU**. She was born 02 Apr 1684 in Quebec, Canada, and died 24 Dec 1746 in Quebec, Canada.

Children of **FRANCOIS JANIS** and **SIMONE BROSEAU** are:

- i. **M-Claire³ Janis**, b. 22 Mar 1704/05, Trois-Rivieres, Canada.
- ii. **M-Charlotte Janis**, b. 19 Jul 1706, Trois-Rivieres, Canada.
- iii. **Antoine Janis**, b. 1708, Quebec, Canada; m. **M-Catherine Tessier**, 11 Oct 1728, Quebec, Canada; b. 1712, Quebec, Canada.
3. iv. **Nicholas Francois Janis**, b. 07 Jan 1719/20, Quebec, Canada; d. 27 Oct 1804, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Generation No. 3

3. NICHOLAS FRANCOIS³ JANIS (FRANCOIS NICHOLAS², JEAN¹) was born 07 Jan 1719/20 in Quebec, Canada, and died 27 Oct 1804 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married **M-LOUISE THAUMURE** 27 Apr 1751 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, daughter of **J-BAPTISTE THAUMURE** and **M-FRANCOISE RIVARD**. She was born 09 Jan 1736/37 in Quebec, Canada, and died 10 Jan 1791 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of **NICHOLAS JANIS** and **M-LOUISE THAUMURE** are:

4. i. **Mone-Felicite⁴ Janis**, b. 1752, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 02 May 1807, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
5. ii. **J-Baptiste Janis**, b. 17 Sep 1759, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 22 Oct 1836, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. **Francois Janis**, b. 1761, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 1832, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. **Pelagie Bienvenu**, 1796, Kaskaskia Island, IL; b. 1769; d. 1832, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. **M-Francoise Janis**, b. 1763, Kaskaskia, IL.
- v. **Antoine Janis**, b. 1765, Kaskaskia, IL.
- vi. **Jean Janis**, b. 1767, Kaskaskia, IL.
- vii. **Nicholas Janis**, b. 1772, Kaskaskia, IL.
- viii. **M-Catherine Janis**, b. 1774, Kaskaskia, IL.

Generation No. 4

4. MONE-FELICITE⁴ JANIS (NICHOLAS FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS NICHOLAS², JEAN¹) was born 1752 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 02 May 1807 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married **JOSEPH VITAL BEAUVAIS** 31 Mar 1775 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, son of **J-BAPTISTE BEAUVAIS** and **M-LOUISE LACROIX**. He was born 1739 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 09 Nov 1816 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of **MONE-FELICITE JANIS** and **JOSEPH BEAUVAIS** is:

- i. **Julie Vital⁵ Beauvais**, b. 03 Mar 1780, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 03 Sep 1875, St. Louis, MO; m. **Nicolas Jarrot**, 22 Jan 1798, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 1764, Vesoule Comte, France; d. 08 Dec 1820, Cahokia, IL.

5. J-BAPTISTE⁴ JANIS (*NICHOLAS FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS NICHOLAS², JEAN¹*) was born 17 Sep 1759 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 22 Oct 1836 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married M-REINE JULIA BARBEAU 04 Sep 1781 in Kaskaskia, IL, daughter of JEAN-BAPTISTE BARBEAU and MARIE-JEANNE LEGRAS. She was born 01 Mar 1763 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 02 Feb 1814 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of J-BAPTISTE JANIS and M-REINE BARBEAU are:

- i. J-Baptiste⁵ Janis II, b. 04 May 1784, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 11 Mar 1830, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Pelagie Aubuchon, 14 Feb 1809, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 01 Mar 1791, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 04 Aug 1849, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
6. ii. Andre Janis, b. 12 Jan 1786, Prairie du Rocher, IL; d. 1873, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Sophie Janis, b. 1790, Kaskaskia, IL.
- iv. Emelie Janis, b. 08 Aug 1794, Kaskaskia, IL; m. Pierre August Pratte, 28 Dec 1813, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. Abt. 1790.
- v. Antoine Janis, b. 30 Jul 1795, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 1861, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Julie Janis, b. 13 Feb 1796, Kaskaskia, IL.
- vii. Henri Janis, b. 07 Mar 1798, Kaskaskia, IL.
- viii. Constance Janis, b. 04 Aug 1799, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 03 Oct 1836; m. Clement Detchmendy, 11 Jan 1819, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ix. Edmund Janis, b. 16 Dec 1804, Kaskaskia, IL; m. Pelagie Angelique Beauvais, 1827, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 25 Oct 1810, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- x. Pierre Antoine Janis, b. 27 Apr 1809, Bonne Terre, MO; m. (1) Mathilda Thomure, 1830; b. 29 Nov 1807, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. (2) Elizabeth Beauvais, 07 Feb 1842, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 05 Jun 1816, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Generation No. 5

6. ANDRE⁵ JANIS (*J-BAPTISTE⁴, NICHOLAS FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS NICHOLAS², JEAN¹*) was born 12 Jan 1786 in Prairie du Rocher, IL, and died 1873 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married HYACINTHE AUBUCHON 13 Jun 1813 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of AUGUSTE AUBUCHON and THERESE LALUMONDIERE. She was born 27 Oct 1793 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died Aft. 1888.

Children of ANDRE JANIS and HYACINTHE AUBUCHON are:

- i. Andre⁶ Janis II, b. 15 Sep 1814; d. 17 Mar 1835, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Sophie Janis, b. Abt. 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Michael Roussin, 02 Feb 1836, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Louis Janis, b. Abt. 1822, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. M-Euphemie Thomure, 18 Oct 1842; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
7. iv. M-Therese Janis, b. 11 Feb 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. M-Emilie Janis, b. 24 Jan 1829, Fredericktown, MO; m. William F. Cox, Nov 1858, Fredericktown, MO; b. 01 Oct 1832, Fredericktown, MO.
- vi. Francis Janis, b. 15 Oct 1831, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 18 Sep 1911; m. M-Emilie Aurelie Pratte, 22 Feb 1854; b. 09 May 1829, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 14 Jul 1909.

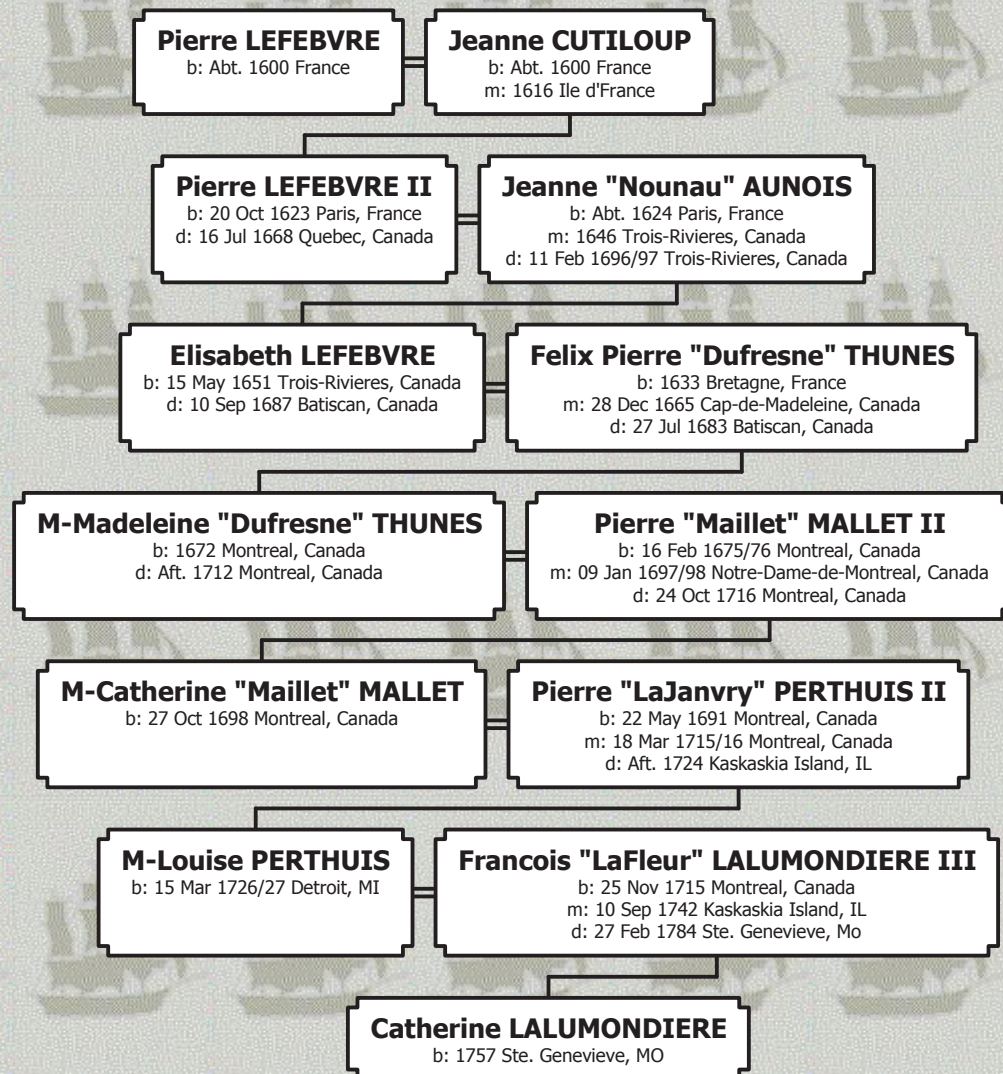
Generation No. 6

7. M-THERESE⁶ JANIS (*ANDRE⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴, NICHOLAS FRANCOIS³, FRANCOIS NICHOLAS², JEAN¹*) was born 11 Feb 1825 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married FRANCOIS THOMURE 28 Feb 1848 in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO, son of JOSEPH THOMURE and CELESTE BOYER. He was born 19 Oct 1825 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of M-THERESE JANIS and FRANCOIS THOMURE are:

- i. Francois George⁷ Thomure, b. 20 Aug 1849, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Mary Ann Rigdon, 04 Feb 1873, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 02 Jul 1854, River Aux Vases, MO.
- ii. Mary-Therese Thomure, b. 28 Nov 1851, River Aux Vases, MO.
- iii. George Joseph Thomure, b. 27 Feb 1853, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Amelia Justina Griffard, 29 Sep 1874, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 25 Sep 1854, River Aux Vases, MO.
- iv. Mary-Emma Thomure, b. 16 Nov 1856, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Peter Anton Rigdon, 12 Apr 1877, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 26 Mar 1852, River Aux Vases, MO.
- v. Mary-Eulalie Sarah Thomure, b. 07 Feb 1859, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Alfred John Lalumondiere, 27 Dec 1871, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 1849, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Mary-Regina Thomure, b. 29 Apr 1860, River Aux Vases, MO; m. William Walter Scott, 26 Apr 1882, River Aux Vases, MO.
- vii. Samuel Joseph Thomure, b. 16 Feb 1863, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 21 Mar 1954, Perryville, MO; m. M-Catherine Martel, 20 Oct 1885, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 29 Jan 1856, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 24 Apr 1947, Perryville, MO.
- viii. Andrew Joseph Thomure, b. 30 May 1866, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Rosa E. Bahr, 18 Feb 1901, River Aux Vases, MO.
- ix. Mary-Clara Thomure, b. 24 May 1868, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Andrew Viox.

Direct Descendants of Pierre Lefebvre



Descendants of Pierre Lefebvre

Generation No. 1

1. PIERRE¹ LEFEBVRE was born Abt. 1600 in France. He married JEANNE CUTILOUP 1616 in Ile d'France. She was born Abt. 1600 in France.

Child of PIERRE LEFEBVRE and JEANNE CUTILOUP is:

2. i. Pierre² Lefebvre II, b. 20 Oct 1623, Paris, France; d. 16 Jul 1668, Quebec, Canada.

Generation No. 2

2. PIERRE² LEFEBVRE II (PIERRE¹) was born 20 Oct 1623 in Paris, France, and died 16 Jul 1668 in Quebec, Canada. He married JEANNE AUNOIS 1646 in Trois-Rivieres, Canada, daughter of PIERRE AUNOIS and ANNE CLOUTIER. She was born Abt. 1624 in Paris, France, and died 11 Feb 1696/97 in Trois-Rivieres, Canada.

Children of PIERRE LEFEBVRE and JEANNE AUNOIS are:

- i. Marie³ Lefebvre, b. 1646; m. Andre Martel.
- ii. Jacques Lefebvre, b. 12 Jan 1646/47, Trois-Rivieres, Canada; d. 19 Feb 1719/20, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada; m. Marie Beaudry, 11 Nov 1670, Trois-Rivieres, Canada; b. 02 Dec 1650; d. 11 Dec 1734.
- iii. Catherine Lefebvre, b. 04 Dec 1648, Trois-Rivieres, Canada; d. 30 Nov 1705, Batiscan, Canada; m. Antoine Trottier, 02 Sep 1663; b. 21 Jan 1639/40, Perche, France; d. 06 Dec 1706, Batiscan, Canada.
3. iv. Elisabeth Lefebvre, b. 15 May 1651, Trois-Rivieres, Canada; d. 10 Sep 1687, Batiscan, Canada.
- v. Michel Lefebvre, b. 1654; d. 21 Oct 1708, Batiscan, Canada; m. Catherine Trottier, 03 Nov 1683, Champlain, Canada; b. 1669; d. 02 Mar 1722/23.
- vi. Ignace Lefebvre, b. 03 Apr 1656, Trois-Rivieres, Canada; d. 27 Mar 1740, Trois-Rivieres, Canada; m. Marie Trottier, 12 Jan 1681/82, Champlain, Canada; b. 1667; d. 22 Nov 1740, Trois-Rivieres, Canada.
- vii. Ange Lefebvre, b. 19 Sep 1658, Trois-Rivieres, Canada; d. 24 Dec 1735, Becancour, Canada; m. M-Madeleine Cusson, 1680, Cap-de-la-Madeleine, Canada; b. 1662; d. 19 Dec 1720, Baie-du-Febvre, Quebec, Canada.
- viii. Pierre Lefebvre III, b. 30 Sep 1661, Trois-Rivieres, Canada; d. 03 Oct 1745, Trois-Rivieres, Canada; m. Marie-Louise Daneau, 03 Sep 1731, Nicolet-Quebec, Canada; b. 25 Sep 1691, Trois-Rivieres, Canada; d. 12 May 1764, Trois-Rivieres, Canada.

Generation No. 3

3. ELISABETH³ LEFEBVRE (PIERRE², PIERRE¹) was born 15 May 1651 in Trois-Rivieres, Canada, and died 10 Sep 1687 in Batiscan, Canada. She married (1) FELIX PIERRE THUNES 28 Dec 1665 in Cap-de-Madeleine, Canada, son of MARIN THUNES and ANNE LEVASSEUR. He was born 1633 in Bretagne, France, and died 27 Jul 1683 in Batiscan, Canada. She married (2) JEAN COLET 13 Jan 1686/87 in Batiscan, Canada.

Children of ELISABETH LEFEBVRE and FELIX THUNES are:

- i. Elisabeth⁴ Thunes, b. 1666, Champlain, Canada; d. 25 Mar 1734, Yamachiche, Canada; m. Julien Rivard, 03 Feb 1681/82, Champlain, Canada; b. 09 Dec 1657, Trois-Rivieres, Canada; d. 09 Dec 1708, Batiscan, Canada.
4. ii. M-Madeleine Thunes, b. 1672, Montreal, Canada; d. Aft. 1712, Montreal, Canada.
- iii. Marguerite Thunes, b. 21 May 1675, Montreal, Canada.
- iv. Antoine Thunes, b. Bef. 1680, Montreal, Canada.
- v. M-Catherine Thunes, b. 22 Mar 1681/82, Champlain, Canada.

Generation No. 4

4. M-MADELEINE⁴ THUNES (ELISABETH³ LEFEBVRE, PIERRE², PIERRE¹) was born 1672 in Montreal, Canada, and died Aft. 1712 in Montreal, Canada. She married (1) FRANCOIS XAVIER PELLETIER 02 May 1689 in Champlain, Canada. He was born 02 Dec 1663 in Quebec, Canada, and died Bef. 1698. She married (2) PIERRE MALLET II 09 Jan 1697/98 in Notre-Dame-de-Montreal, Canada, son of PIERRE MALLET and MARIE-ANNE HARDY. He was born 16 Feb 1675/76 in Montreal, Canada, and died 24 Oct 1716 in Montreal, Canada.

Child of M-MADELEINE THUNES and FRANCOIS PELLETIER is:

- i. Francois⁵ Pelletier, b. 15 Aug 1691, Quebec, Canada; d. 08 Nov 1722, Detroit, MI; m. M-Louise Robert, 25 Mar 1718, Detroit, MI; b. 15 Dec 1698, LaChine, Canada; d. 02 Apr 1776, Detroit, MI.

Children of M-MADELEINE THUNES and PIERRE MALLET are:

5.
 - ii. M-Catherine⁵ Mallet, b. 27 Oct 1698, Montreal, Canada.
 - iii. Pierre Antoine Mallet, b. 20 Jun 1700, Montreal, Canada.
 - iv. Antoine Mallet, b. 16 Aug 1706, Detroit, MI; m. M-Therese Maillet, 11 Aug 1730, Montreal, Canada; b. 03 Mar 1707/08, Montreal, Canada.
 - v. Francois Mallet, b. 28 Jul 1708, Detroit, MI; d. 13 Nov 1716, Montreal, Canada.
 - vi. Paul Mallet, b. 28 Jan 1710/11, Detroit, MI.
 - vii. J-Baptiste Mallet, b. 25 Oct 1712, Montreal, Canada.

Generation No. 5

5. M-CATHERINE⁵ MALLET (M-MADELEINE⁴ THUNES, ELISABETH³ LEFEBVRE, PIERRE², PIERRE¹) was born 27 Oct 1698 in Montreal, Canada. She married PIERRE PERTHUIS II 18 Mar 1715/16 in Montreal, Canada, son of PIERRE PERTHUIS and CLAUDE DAMISE. He was born 22 May 1691 in Montreal, Canada, and died Aft. 1724 in Kaskaskia Island, IL.

Children of M-CATHERINE MALLET and PIERRE PERTHUIS are:

- i. Joseph⁶ Perthuis, b. 04 Sep 1717, Montreal, Canada.
 - ii. Catherine Perthuis, b. 1718; d. 20 Feb 1763, Detroit, MI; m. J-Baptiste Campeau, 27 Jan 1736/37, Ste-Anne's de Detroit, MI; b. 04 Aug 1711, Montreal, Canada.
 - iii. M-Madeleine Perthuis, b. 20 Jan 1719/20, Detroit, MI; m. Joseph Roy.
 - iv. Angelique Perthuis, b. 15 Sep 1721, Detroit, MI; d. 08 Feb 1791, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. (1) Louis Marie Chauvin, 1750, Kaskaskia, IL; m. (2) Etienne Gouvreau, 06 Mar 1755, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - v. Marguerite Perthuis, b. 15 Jun 1725, Detroit, MI; m. Joseph Courtois, 20 Aug 1742, Kaskaskia, IL.
6.
 - vi. M-Louise Perthuis, b. 15 Mar 1726/27, Detroit, MI.
 - vii. Claire Perthuis, b. 1728, Detroit, MI.
 - viii. Jeanne Perthuis, b. 17 Apr 1730, Detroit, MI; m. Etienne LaLande, 01 Jun 1744, Kaskaskia, IL; b. 14 Jul 1721, Kaskaskia, IL.
 - ix. Francois Perthuis, b. 01 Jan 1731/32, Detroit, MI.
 - x. Alexis Perthuis, b. 16 Nov 1734, Detroit, MI.

Generation No. 6

6. M-LOUISE⁶ PERTHUIS (M-CATHERINE⁵ MALLET, M-MADELEINE⁴ THUNES, ELISABETH³ LEFEBVRE, PIERRE², PIERRE¹) was born 15 Mar 1726/27 in Detroit, MI. She married FRANCOIS LALUMONDIERE III 10 Sep 1742 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, son of FRANCOIS LALUMONDIERE and MARIE-ANNE MORAN. He was born 25 Nov 1715 in Montreal, Canada, and died 27 Feb 1784 in Ste. Genevieve, Mo.

Children of M-LOUISE PERTHUIS and FRANCOIS LALUMONDIERE are:

- i. Louise⁷ Lalumondiere, b. 1744, Kaskaskia, IL.
 - ii. Marie-Anne Lalumondiere, b. 1746, Kaskaskia, IL.
 - iii. Louis Lalumondiere, b. 1754, Kaskaskia, IL.
7.
 - iv. Therese Lalumondiere, b. 1755, Kaskaskia Island, IL; d. 29 Nov 1832, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
8.
 - v. Catherine Lalumondiere, b. 1757, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
9.
 - vi. Joseph Lalumondiere, b. 07 Dec 1759, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - vii. J-Baptiste Lalumondiere, b. 16 Jun 1762, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. M-Claire Langellier, Jan 1793, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - viii. Francois Lalumondiere IV, b. 1766, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - ix. Alexis Lalumondiere, b. 07 Jul 1768, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Generation No. 7

7. THERESE⁷ LALUMONDIERE (M-LOUISE⁶ PERTHUIS, M-CATHERINE⁵ MALLET, M-MADELEINE⁴ THUNES, ELISABETH³ LEFEBVRE, PIERRE², PIERRE¹) was born 1755 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, and died 29 Nov 1832 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married AUGUSTE AUBUCHON 17 Jan 1774 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of JACQUES AUBUCHON and M-LOUISE BRUNET. He was born 1744 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, and died 04 Feb 1825 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of THERESE LALUMONDIERE and AUGUSTE AUBUCHON are:

- i. Augustin⁸ Aubuchon, b. 02 Nov 1774, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 21 Feb 1824, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. M-Louise Fleming, 13 Jan 1795.
 - ii. Louis Aubuchon, b. 15 May 1778, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 11 Nov 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Antoinette Dufour, 19 Jan 1802; b. 10 Oct 1783.
 - iii. M-Therese Aubuchon, b. 05 May 1780, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Ambroise Placet, 29 Jan 1798; b. 29 Apr 1776, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - iv. Francois Aubuchon, b. 03 Mar 1784, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 16 Aug 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Celeste Racine, 05 Feb 1816.
 - v. Pierre Aubuchon, b. 03 Jun 1786, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 23 Feb 1837, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - vi. M-Louise Aubuchon, b. 12 Sep 1787, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. Jan 1832, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Francis Felix Gouvreau, 04 Feb 1823, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 05 Dec 1803, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - vii. Pelagie Aubuchon, b. 01 Mar 1791, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 04 Aug 1849, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. J-Baptiste Janis II, 14 Feb 1809, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 04 May 1784, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 11 Mar 1830, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
10.
 - viii. Hyacinthe Aubuchon, b. 27 Oct 1793, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. Aft. 1888.
 - ix. Antoine Aubuchon, b. 06 Nov 1796.

8. CATHERINE⁷ LALUMONDIERE (*M-LOUISE⁶ PERTHUIS, M-CATHERINE⁵ MALLET, M-MADELEINE⁴ THUNES, ELISABETH³ LEFEBVRE, PIERRE², PIERRE¹*) was born 1757 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married JEAN-MARIE PEPIN 15 Nov 1779 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of JEAN-JOSEPH PEPIN and M-LOUISE MARCHAND. He was born 03 Apr 1737 in Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada, and died 1795 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of CATHERINE LALUMONDIERE and JEAN-MARIE PEPIN are:

- i. Jean-Francois⁸ Pepin, b. 25 Aug 1780, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
11. ii. Catherine Pepin, b. 16 Feb 1782, St. Louis, MO.
12. iii. Celeste Pepin, b. 21 Feb 1784, St. Louis, MO; d. 01 May 1811, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Marie Pepin, b. 24 May 1786, St. Louis, MO; d. 08 Nov 1844; m. Pierre Sabourin, 22 May 1827.
- v. Louis Pepin, b. 06 Dec 1788, St. Louis, MO; m. M-Louise Gouvreau, 27 Jan 1823; b. 09 Apr 1793, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
13. vi. Jean-Marie Pepin, Jr., b. 13 Mar 1791, St. Louis, MO; d. 04 Jan 1824, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
14. vii. Gervais Pepin, b. 15 Oct 1793, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

9. JOSEPH⁷ LALUMONDIERE (*M-LOUISE⁶ PERTHUIS, M-CATHERINE⁵ MALLET, M-MADELEINE⁴ THUNES, ELISABETH³ LEFEBVRE, PIERRE², PIERRE¹*) was born 07 Dec 1759 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married SUZANNE DEGUIRE 12 Nov 1781 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of J-BAPTISTE DEGUIRE and CECILE BARON. She was born 1762 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of JOSEPH LALUMONDIERE and SUZANNE DEGUIRE are:

- i. Joseph⁸ Lalumondiere II, b. 28 Dec 1782, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
15. ii. Francois Lalumondiere, b. 19 May 1784, Bloomsdale, MO.
16. iii. Bazile Lalumondiere, b. 22 Jun 1787, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. M-Louise Lalumondiere, b. 11 Jan 1790, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. J-Baptiste Lalumondiere, b. 06 Feb 1792, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Vital Lalumondiere, b. 27 Aug 1794, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. Antoine Lalumondiere, b. 08 Nov 1796, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. Dominique Lalumondiere, b. 01 Apr 1799, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Generation No. 8

10. HYACINTHE⁸ AUBUCHON (*THERESE⁷ LALUMONDIERE, M-LOUISE⁶ PERTHUIS, M-CATHERINE⁵ MALLET, M-MADELEINE⁴ THUNES, ELISABETH³ LEFEBVRE, PIERRE², PIERRE¹*) was born 27 Oct 1793 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died Aft. 1888. She married ANDRE JANIS 13 Jun 1813 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of J-BAPTISTE JANIS and M-REINE BARBEAU. He was born 12 Jan 1786 in Prairie du Rocher, IL, and died 1873 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of HYACINTHE AUBUCHON and ANDRE JANIS are:

- i. Andre⁹ Janis II, b. 15 Sep 1814; d. 17 Mar 1835, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Sophie Janis, b. Abt. 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Michael Roussin, 02 Feb 1836, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Louis Janis, b. Abt. 1822, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. M-Euphemie Thomure, 18 Oct 1842; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. M-Therese Janis, b. 11 Feb 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Francois Thomure, 28 Feb 1848, Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO; b. 19 Oct 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. M-Emilie Janis, b. 24 Jan 1829, Fredericktown, MO; m. William F. Cox, Nov 1858, Fredericktown, MO; b. 01 Oct 1832, Fredericktown, MO.
- vi. Francis Janis, b. 15 Oct 1831, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 18 Sep 1911; m. M-Emilie Aurelie Pratte, 22 Feb 1854; b. 09 May 1829, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 14 Jul 1909.

11. CATHERINE⁸ PEPIN (*CATHERINE⁷ LALUMONDIERE, M-LOUISE⁶ PERTHUIS, M-CATHERINE⁵ MALLET, M-MADELEINE⁴ THUNES, ELISABETH³ LEFEBVRE, PIERRE², PIERRE¹*) was born 16 Feb 1782 in St. Louis, MO. She married JOSEPH GIRARD II 03 Jul 1804 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of JOSEPH GIRARD and EUGENIE DANOUT. He was born 27 Sep 1784 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 26 Dec 1823 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of CATHERINE PEPIN and JOSEPH GIRARD are:

- i. Eugenie⁹ Girard, b. 28 May 1806, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 1840, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Francois Valle; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Marie Girard, b. 24 Sep 1807, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Joseph Girard III, b. 01 Mar 1810, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Susanne Julie Ranger, 18 Feb 1833, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Ruben Girard, b. 18 Apr 1813, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Charlotte Eubank, 07 Jan 1835, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Anna-Louise Girard, b. 24 Oct 1814, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. (1) John Wesley Griffard, 17 Sep 1832, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 02 Jan 1811, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. (2) Joseph Martel, Abt. 1842, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 1815, Canada.
- vi. Henri Girard, b. 15 Feb 1817, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Christiane Pelagie Griffard, 06 Feb 1837; b. 1821, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. Jean-Marie Girard, b. 20 Oct 1819, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

12. CELESTE⁸ PEPIN (*CATHERINE⁷ LALUMONDIERE, M-LOUISE⁶ PERTHUIS, M-CATHERINE⁵ MALLET, M-MADELEINE⁴ THUNES, ELISABETH³ LEFEBVRE, PIERRE², PIERRE¹*) was born 21 Feb 1784 in St. Louis, MO, and died 01 May 1811 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married CHARLES ARCHAMBEAU 13 Feb 1804 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He was born 1784, and died in Gilbert's

Landing - St. Louis, MO.

Children of CELESTE PEPIN and CHARLES ARCHAMBEAU are:

- i. M-Louise Elizabeth⁹ Archambeau, b. 08 Apr 1805, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Joachim Roussin, 28 Nov 1820, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 15 Aug 1795, Kaskaskia, IL.
- ii. Joseph Archambeau, b. 14 Feb 1807, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Marie-Vally IOCIS, 1830, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Odile Archambeau, b. 22 Apr 1809, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Francois Robert, 28 Nov 1826, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Therese Celeste Archambeau, b. 21 Apr 1811, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Unknown Torrico, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

13. JEAN-MARIE⁸ PEPIN, JR. (CATHERINE⁷ LALUMONDIERE, M-LOUISE⁶ PERTHUIS, M-CATHERINE⁵ MALLET, M-MADELEINE⁴ THUNES, ELISABETH³ LEFEBVRE, PIERRE², PIERRE¹) was born 13 Mar 1791 in St. Louis, MO, and died 04 Jan 1824 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married JULIE GERNON 20 Oct 1810 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of LOUIS GERNON and GENEVIEVE CONSTANTINO. She was born in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of JEAN-MARIE PEPIN and JULIE GERNON is:

- i. Marie-Louise⁹ Pepin, b. Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. (1) Charles Thomure, 12 Feb 1833, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 28 Oct 1813, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 05 Dec 1834, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. (2) Antoine Aubuchon, 15 Oct 1839, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 23 Jun 1769, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 29 Nov 1858, French Village, MO.

14. GERVAIS⁸ PEPIN (CATHERINE⁷ LALUMONDIERE, M-LOUISE⁶ PERTHUIS, M-CATHERINE⁵ MALLET, M-MADELEINE⁴ THUNES, ELISABETH³ LEFEBVRE, PIERRE², PIERRE¹) was born 15 Oct 1793 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married CAROLINE CARON 28 Nov 1820 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of LOUIS CARON and MARGUERITE VALLE. She was born 02 Sep 1799 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 28 Dec 1882 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of GERVAIS PEPIN and CAROLINE CARON are:

- i. Louisa M.⁹ Pepin, b. 18 Sep 1821, Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO; d. 03 Feb 1902, French Village, MO; m. Eli-Basil Aubuchon, 16 Apr 1839, St. Francois Cty, MO; b. 18 Sep 1817, Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO; d. French Village, MO.
- ii. Melanie Celeste Pepin, b. 03 Jan 1823, Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO; m. Antony Moise Aubuchon, 19 Jan 1841, St. Francois Cty, MO; b. 26 Jul 1822, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Louis Pepin, b. 25 Feb 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Catherine Bequette, 1848.
- iv. Pelagie Pepin, b. 22 Feb 1827, Washington County, MO.
- v. Mary Zebrine Pepin, b. 09 Feb 1829, Washington County, MO.
- vi. Charles J-Marie Pepin, b. 03 Oct 1842, St. Francois Cty, MO.

15. FRANCOIS⁸ LALUMONDIERE (JOSEPH⁷, M-LOUISE⁶ PERTHUIS, M-CATHERINE⁵ MALLET, M-MADELEINE⁴ THUNES, ELISABETH³ LEFEBVRE, PIERRE², PIERRE¹) was born 19 May 1784 in Bloomsdale, MO. He married VICTORIE CARON 20 Sep 1808 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of LOUIS CARON and MARGUERITE VALLE. She was born 19 Sep 1783 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of FRANCOIS LALUMONDIERE and VICTORIE CARON are:

- i. Francois⁹ Lalumondiere II, b. 02 Nov 1810, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. M-Louise Thomure, 22 Nov 1836; b. 06 May 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Louis John Lalumondiere, b. 30 Jan 1813, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Hyacinth Elisabeth Boyer, 27 Sep 1835, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 07 Feb 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 10 May 1896, Bloomsdale, MO.
- iii. Joseph Lalumondiere, b. 21 Jul 1815; d. 02 Feb 1835, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Henri Lalumondiere, b. 24 Aug 1817, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Eulalie Bridgett Valle; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Suzanne Lalumondiere, b. 09 Oct 1820, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. M-Elizabeth Lalumondiere, b. 17 Oct 1823, Bloomsdale, MO; d. 12 Mar 1907, Bloomsdale, MO; m. Charles Charleville, 11 Feb 1851, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 19 Aug 1815, Bloomsdale, MO; d. 10 Mar 1897, Bloomsdale, MO.
- vii. Antoine Emanuel Lalumondiere, b. 29 Jan 1826, Bloomsdale, MO; d. 10 Mar 1826, Bloomsdale, MO.
- viii. Eulalie Mathilda Lalumondiere, b. 29 Jan 1826, Bloomsdale, MO; d. 08 Mar 1826.
- ix. Julie Lalumondiere, b. 04 Jul 1827, Bloomsdale, MO; m. Francois Charles Valle, 25 Jan 1842.

16. BAZILE⁸ LALUMONDIERE (JOSEPH⁷, M-LOUISE⁶ PERTHUIS, M-CATHERINE⁵ MALLET, M-MADELEINE⁴ THUNES, ELISABETH³ LEFEBVRE, PIERRE², PIERRE¹) was born 22 Jun 1787 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married CATHERINE DUFOUR 23 Jan 1810 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of ANTOINE DUFOUR and M-LOUISE CARON. She was born 10 Feb 1791 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of BAZILE LALUMONDIERE and CATHERINE DUFOUR are:

- i. Bazile⁹ Lalumondiere II, b. 10 Oct 1810, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Marcelite Thomure, 29 Apr 1834, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 08 Apr 1812, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Pierre Lalumondiere, b. 16 Dec 1821, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Terese Theotist Griffard, 13 Aug 1844, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 20 Mar 1824, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Direct Descendants of Andre Pepin

Andre PEPIN

b: 1605 LaHavre-Normandie, France
d: Bef. 1661 Angouleme, France

Jeanne "DeBourville" CHEVALIER

b: 1614 Bourville, France
m: LeHavre-Normandie, France

Antoine "LaChance" PEPIN

b: 10 Apr 1636 LeHavre-Normandie, France
d: 23 Jan 1702/03 Ile d'Orleans, Canada

Marie TESTE

b: 24 Oct 1638 Angoumois, France
m: 24 Nov 1659 Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Canada
d: 11 Sep 1701 Ile d'Orleans, Canada

Jean-Francois "LaChance" PEPIN

b: 29 Mar 1664 Ile d'Orleans, Canada
d: Abt. 1739 Ile d'Orleans, Canada

Madeleine FONTAINE

b: 02 Jun 1688 Ile d'Orleans, Canada
m: 30 Oct 1703 St-Jean, Ile d' Orleans, Canada

Jean-Joseph "LaChance" PEPIN

b: 15 Sep 1704 Ile d'Orleans, Canada
d: 10 Oct 1778 Ile d'Orleans, Canada

M-Louise MARCHAND

b: 24 Jan 1709/10 Montmorency-Quebec, Canada
m: 19 Nov 1731 Quebec, Canada
d: 18 Mar 1787 Ile d'Orleans, Canada

Jean-Marie "LaChance" PEPIN

b: 03 Apr 1737 Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada
d: 1795 Ste. Genevieve, MO

Catherine LALUMONDIERE

b: 1757 Ste. Genevieve, MO
m: 15 Nov 1779 Ste. Genevieve, MO

Catherine "LaChance" PEPIN

b: 16 Feb 1782 St. Louis, MO

Descendants of Andre Pepin

Generation No. 1

1. ANDRE¹ PEPIN was born 1605 in LaHavre-Normandie, France, and died Bef. 1661 in Angouleme, France. He married **JEANNE CHEVALIER** in LeHavre-Normandie, France. She was born 1614 in Bourville, France.

Child of **ANDRE PEPIN** and **JEANNE CHEVALIER** is:

2. i. Antoine² Pepin, b. 10 Apr 1636, LeHavre-Normandie, France; d. 23 Jan 1702/03, Ile d'Orleans, Canada.

Generation No. 2

2. ANTOINE² PEPIN (ANDRE¹) was born 10 Apr 1636 in LeHavre-Normandie, France, and died 23 Jan 1702/03 in Ile d'Orleans, Canada. He married **MARIE TESTE** 24 Nov 1659 in Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Canada, daughter of **JEAN TESTE** and **LOUISE TALONNEAU**. She was born 24 Oct 1638 in Angoumois, France, and died 11 Sep 1701 in Ile d'Orleans, Canada.

Children of **ANTOINE PEPIN** and **MARIE TESTE** are:

- i. Ignace³ Pepin, b. 16 Sep 1660, Quebec, Canada; d. 14 Feb 1715/16, Quebec, Canada; m. (1) Madeleine Gaulin, 27 Jan 1686/87, Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; b. 20 Feb 1664/65, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; m. (2) Marie Lefort, 03 Aug 1689, St-Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; b. 28 Oct 1670, Ile d'Orleans, Canada.
- ii. Isabelle Elizabeth Pepin, b. 16 Feb 1661/62, Quebec, Canada; d. 17 Jul 1738, Quebec, Canada; m. Olivier Gagne, 08 Nov 1679, Quebec, Canada; b. 07 Jun 1649, Quebec, Canada.
3. iii. Jean-Francois Pepin, b. 29 Mar 1664, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; d. Abt. 1739, Ile d'Orleans, Canada.
- iv. Antoine Pepin II, b. 12 Feb 1665/66, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; d. 1666, Ile d'Orleans, Canada.
- v. Jacques Pepin, b. 04 Sep 1667, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; d. 09 Feb 1698/99, Quebec, Canada.
- vi. M-Madeleine Pepin, b. 26 Mar 1670, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; d. 12 Jul 1754, Quebec, Canada; m. Jean Guyon, 25 Oct 1688, Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; b. 16 Jul 1656, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Gabriel Pepin, b. 19 Mar 1671/72, Ile d'Orleans, Canada.
- viii. Antoine Charles Pepin, b. 01 Nov 1674, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; d. 1681, Quebec, Canada; m. Madeleine Fortier.
- ix. Gervaise Pepin, b. 29 Apr 1676, Ile d'Orleans, Canada.
- x. Joseph Pepin, b. 08 Aug 1679, Ile-aux-Grues, Canada; d. 24 Jan 1720/21, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; m. Marguerite Fontaine, 28 Oct 1708, St-Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; b. 28 Feb 1692/93, Ile d'Orleans, Canada.
- xi. Paul Pepin, b. 08 Aug 1679, Ile-aux-Grues, Canada; d. 21 Apr 1749, Quebec, Canada; m. Agnes Migneron, 1702.
- xii. Genevieve Pepin, b. 11 Sep 1682, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; d. 10 Jun 1754, Quebec, Canada; m. Ambroise Migneron, 08 Aug 1703.

Generation No. 3

3. JEAN-FRANCOIS³ PEPIN (ANTOINE², ANDRE¹) was born 29 Mar 1664 in Ile d'Orleans, Canada, and died Abt. 1739 in Ile d'Orleans, Canada. He married (1) **RENEE GUYON** 25 Oct 1688 in Quebec, Canada, daughter of **CLAUDE GUYON** and **CATHERINE COLIN**. She was born 31 Dec 1670 in Quebec, Canada, and died 15 Jan 1702/03 in Quebec, Canada. He married (2) **MADELEINE FONTAINE** 30 Oct 1703 in St-Jean, Ile d'Orleans, Canada, daughter of **ETIENNE FONTAINE** and **MARIE CONILLE**. She was born 02 Jun 1688 in Ile d'Orleans, Canada.

Children of **JEAN-FRANCOIS PEPIN** and **RENEE GUYON** are:

- i. Jean⁴ Pepin, b. 21 Sep 1689, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; d. 22 Jan 1691/92, Ile d'Orleans, Canada.
- ii. Madeleine Pepin, b. 28 Dec 1691, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; d. 09 Mar 1756, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; m. Claude Caron, 25 Jun 1725, Quebec, Canada; b. 24 Dec 1684, Quebec, Canada.
- iii. Antoine Pepin, b. 21 Jan 1693/94, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; m. Madeleine Blouin, 22 Jun 1722, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; b. 02 Jan 1695/96, Ile d'Orleans, Canada.
- iv. Gervais Pepin, b. 16 Mar 1695/96, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; d. 14 Aug 1713, Ile d'Orleans, Canada.
- v. Anne Pepin, b. 12 Jul 1698, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; m. Germaine Leroux, 28 Feb 1723/24, Quebec, Canada; b. 15 Feb 1701/02, Quebec, Canada.

Children of **JEAN-FRANCOIS PEPIN** and **MADELEINE FONTAINE** are:

4. vi. Jean-Joseph⁴ Pepin, b. 15 Sep 1704, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; d. 10 Oct 1778, Ile d'Orleans, Canada.
- vii. Joseph Pepin, b. 14 May 1706, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; d. Oct 1723, Ile d'Orleans, Canada.
- viii. M-Madeleine Pepin, b. 15 Mar 1707/08, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; m. Etienne Lessard, 25 Jun 1732, Quebec, Canada; b. 19 Feb 1690/91, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. M-Josephe Pepin, b. 31 May 1711, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; m. Augustin Caron, 10 Feb 1739/40, Quebec, Canada.

The Heck/Thomure Family

- x. Monique Pepin, b. 1713; d. 27 Dec 1740, Quebec, Canada; m. Joseph Gagny, 18 Jan 1732/33, Quebec, Canada; b. 05 Sep 1709, Quebec, Canada.
- xi. Gervais Pepin, b. 30 Oct 1714, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; m. Angelique Blouin, 21 Oct 1743, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; b. 10 Feb 1719/20, Ile d'Orleans, Canada.
- xii. Pierre Noel Pepin, b. 16 Jan 1716/17, Ile d'Orleans, Canada.
- xiii. Jacques Pepin, b. 06 Jul 1718, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; m. Therese Lessard, 09 Feb 1737/38, Quebec, Canada; b. 01 Feb 1713/14, Quebec, Canada.
- xiv. Angelique Pepin, b. 25 Aug 1720, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; d. 10 Jan 1735/36, Quebec, Canada.
- xv. Brigitte Pepin, b. 06 Apr 1723, Ile d'Orleans, Canada.
- xvi. Joseph-Marie Pepin, b. 19 Jun 1725, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; m. (1) Genevieve Pare, 02 Feb 1749/50, Quebec, Canada; m. (2) Marie Josephe Crepeau, 17 Nov 1777, Quebec, Canada.
- xvii. Jean-Marie Pepin, b. 09 Mar 1727/28, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; m. M-Madeleine Pare, 09 Feb 1749/50, Quebec, Canada.
- xviii. M-Anne Pepin, b. 09 Jul 1730, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; m. Simon Campagna, 1748, Ile d'Orleans, Canada.

Generation No. 4

4. JEAN-JOSEPH⁴ PEPIN (JEAN-FRANCOIS³, ANTOINE², ANDRE¹) was born 15 Sep 1704 in Ile d'Orleans, Canada, and died 10 Oct 1778 in Ile d'Orleans, Canada. He married M-LOUISE MARCHAND 19 Nov 1731 in Quebec, Canada, daughter of VALENTIN MARCHAND and M-LOUISE GARNIER. She was born 24 Jan 1709/10 in Montmorency-Quebec, Canada, and died 18 Mar 1787 in Ile d'Orleans, Canada.

Children of JEAN-JOSEPH PEPIN and M-LOUISE MARCHAND are:

- i. Euphrosine⁵ Pepin, b. 1731, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; m. Ambroise Gaulin, 20 Jan 1749/50, Quebec, Canada.
- ii. Joseph Pepin, b. 17 Jun 1732, Ile d'Orleans, Canada.
- iii. M-Josephe Pepin, b. 25 Oct 1735, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; d. Abt. 1752, Ile d'Orleans, Canada.
- 5. iv. Jean-Marie Pepin, b. 03 Apr 1737, Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada; d. 1795, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. M-Louise Pepin, b. 13 Mar 1737/38, Ile d'Orleans, Canada.
- vi. Pierre Noel Pepin, b. 02 Aug 1740, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; d. 29 Apr 1760, Quebec, Canada.
- vii. Jean-Francois Pepin, b. 04 Feb 1741/42, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; m. M-Genevieve Poullin, 05 Oct 1785, Quebec, Canada; b. 1749.
- viii. Brigitte Pepin, b. 1744, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; m. Pierre Protain, 31 Mar 1761, Quebec, Canada.
- ix. M-Christine Pepin, b. 14 Jul 1744, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; m. Charles Brisset, 29 Jan 1774, St. Louis, MO.
- x. Angelique Pepin, b. 11 Mar 1745/46, Ile d'Orleans, Canada.
- xi. Francois Pepin, b. 1748, Ile d'Orleans, Canada; m. M-Veronique Trudel, 02 Feb 1768, Quebec, Canada.

Generation No. 5

5. JEAN-MARIE⁵ PEPIN (JEAN-JOSEPH⁴, JEAN-FRANCOIS³, ANTOINE², ANDRE¹) was born 03 Apr 1737 in Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada, and died 1795 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married CATHERINE LALUMONDIERE 15 Nov 1779 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of FRANCOIS LALUMONDIERE and M-LOUISE PERTHUIS. She was born 1757 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of JEAN-MARIE PEPIN and CATHERINE LALUMONDIERE are:

- i. Jean-Francois⁶ Pepin, b. 25 Aug 1780, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- 6. ii. Catherine Pepin, b. 16 Feb 1782, St. Louis, MO.
- 7. iii. Celeste Pepin, b. 21 Feb 1784, St. Louis, MO; d. 01 May 1811, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Marie Pepin, b. 24 May 1786, St. Louis, MO; d. 08 Nov 1844; m. Pierre Sabourin, 22 May 1827.
- v. Louis Pepin, b. 06 Dec 1788, St. Louis, MO; m. M-Louise Gouvreau, 27 Jan 1823; b. 09 Apr 1793, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- 8. vi. Jean-Marie Pepin, Jr., b. 13 Mar 1791, St. Louis, MO; d. 04 Jan 1824, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- 9. vii. Gervais Pepin, b. 15 Oct 1793, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Generation No. 6

6. CATHERINE⁶ PEPIN (JEAN-MARIE⁵, JEAN-JOSEPH⁴, JEAN-FRANCOIS³, ANTOINE², ANDRE¹) was born 16 Feb 1782 in St. Louis, MO. She married JOSEPH GIRARD II 03 Jul 1804 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of JOSEPH GIRARD and EUGENIE DANOUT. He was born 27 Sep 1784 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 26 Dec 1823 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of CATHERINE PEPIN and JOSEPH GIRARD are:

- 10. i. Eugenie⁷ Girard, b. 28 May 1806, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 1840, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Marie Girard, b. 24 Sep 1807, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Joseph Girard III, b. 01 Mar 1810, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Susanne Julie Ranger, 18 Feb 1833, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- 11. iv. Ruben Girard, b. 18 Apr 1813, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- 12. v. Anna-Louise Girard, b. 24 Oct 1814, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Henri Girard, b. 15 Feb 1817, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Christiane Pelagie Griffard, 06 Feb 1837; b. 1821, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. Jean-Marie Girard, b. 20 Oct 1819, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

7. CELESTE⁶ PEPIN (JEAN-MARIE⁵, JEAN-JOSEPH⁴, JEAN-FRANCOIS³, ANTOINE², ANDRE¹) was born 21 Feb 1784 in St. Louis,

MO, and died 01 May 1811 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married CHARLES ARCHAMBEAU 13 Feb 1804 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He was born 1784, and died in Gilbert's Landing - St. Louis, MO.

Children of CELESTE PEPIN and CHARLES ARCHAMBEAU are:

- i. M-Louise Elizabeth⁷ Archambeau, b. 08 Apr 1805, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Joachim Roussin, 28 Nov 1820, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 15 Aug 1795, Kaskaskia, IL.
- ii. Joseph Archambeau, b. 14 Feb 1807, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Marie-Vally IOCIS, 1830, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Odile Archambeau, b. 22 Apr 1809, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Francois Robert, 28 Nov 1826, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Therese Celeste Archambeau, b. 21 Apr 1811, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Unknown Torrico, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

8. JEAN-MARIE⁶ PEPIN, JR. (JEAN-MARIE⁵, JEAN-JOSEPH⁴, JEAN-FRANCOIS³, ANTOINE², ANDRE¹) was born 13 Mar 1791 in St. Louis, MO, and died 04 Jan 1824 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married JULIE GERNON 20 Oct 1810 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of LOUIS GERNON and GENEVIEVE CONSTANTINO. She was born in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of JEAN-MARIE PEPIN and JULIE GERNON is:

13. i. Marie-Louise⁷ Pepin, b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.

9. GERVAIS⁶ PEPIN (JEAN-MARIE⁵, JEAN-JOSEPH⁴, JEAN-FRANCOIS³, ANTOINE², ANDRE¹) was born 15 Oct 1793 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married CAROLINE CARON 28 Nov 1820 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of LOUIS CARON and MARGUERITE VALLE. She was born 02 Sep 1799 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 28 Dec 1882 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of GERVAIS PEPIN and CAROLINE CARON are:

14. i. Louisa M.⁷ Pepin, b. 18 Sep 1821, Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO; d. 03 Feb 1902, French Village, MO.
15. ii. Melanie Celeste Pepin, b. 03 Jan 1823, Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO.
- iii. Louis Pepin, b. 25 Feb 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Catherine Bequette, 1848.
- iv. Pelagie Pepin, b. 22 Feb 1827, Washington County, MO.
- v. Mary Zebrine Pepin, b. 09 Feb 1829, Washington County, MO.
- vi. Charles J-Marie Pepin, b. 03 Oct 1842, St. Francois Cty, MO.

Generation No. 7

10. EUGENIE⁷ GIRARD (CATHERINE⁶ PEPIN, JEAN-MARIE⁵, JEAN-JOSEPH⁴, JEAN-FRANCOIS³, ANTOINE², ANDRE¹) was born 28 May 1806 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 1840 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married FRANCOIS VALLE. He was born in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of EUGENIE GIRARD and FRANCOIS VALLE is:

- i. Eulalie Bridgett⁸ Valle, b. Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Henri Lalumondiere; b. 24 Aug 1817, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

11. RUBEN⁷ GIRARD (CATHERINE⁶ PEPIN, JEAN-MARIE⁵, JEAN-JOSEPH⁴, JEAN-FRANCOIS³, ANTOINE², ANDRE¹) was born 18 Apr 1813 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married CHARLOTTE EUBANK 07 Jan 1835 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of RUBEN GIRARD and CHARLOTTE EUBANK is:

- i. Marguerith⁸ Girard, m. Ferdinand Moser, 11 Apr 1866, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

12. ANNA-LOUISE⁷ GIRARD (CATHERINE⁶ PEPIN, JEAN-MARIE⁵, JEAN-JOSEPH⁴, JEAN-FRANCOIS³, ANTOINE², ANDRE¹) was born 24 Oct 1814 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married (1) JOHN WESLEY GRIFFARD 17 Sep 1832 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of ALEXIS GRIFFARD and MARTHE RUSSELL. He was born 02 Jan 1811 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married (2) JOSEPH MARTEL Abt. 1842 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He was born 1815 in Canada.

Children of ANNA-LOUISE GIRARD and JOHN GRIFFARD are:

- i. M-Martha⁸ Griffard, b. 1833, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Joseph Vital Lalumondiere, 02 Feb 1858, River Aux Vases, MO; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Alexander Griffard, b. 1835, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Henry Griffard, b. 1836, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 22 Dec 1875, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of ANNA-LOUISE GIRARD and JOSEPH MARTEL are:

- iv. M-Sophie⁸ Martel, b. 14 Feb 1844, River Aux Vases, MO.
- v. Mary-Ann Martel, b. 23 Apr 1846, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Maurice Lalumondiere, 03 Sep 1867, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 24 Nov 1838, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Elizabeth Virginia Martel, b. 13 Apr 1848, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 02 Apr 1922, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Louis George Thomure, 25 Sep 1866, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 15 Feb 1842, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 01 Jun 1917, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. Joseph Benjamin Martel, b. 04 Apr 1851, River Aux Vases, MO; d. Bef. 1860, River Aux Vases, MO.

The Heck/Thomure Family

- viii. M-Julia Susan Martel, b. 1854, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Charles Peter Emile Thomure, 30 Apr 1872, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 18 Nov 1848, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ix. M-Catherine Martel, b. 29 Jan 1856, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 24 Apr 1947, Perryville, MO; m. Samuel Joseph Thomure, 20 Oct 1885, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 16 Feb 1863, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 21 Mar 1954, Perryville, MO.
- x. Pelagie Celeste Martel, b. 11 Apr 1857, River Aux Vases, MO.
- xi. Noe-Noel Ambrose Martel, b. 21 Dec 1859, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Joanna Evans, 26 May 1886, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 19 Jun 1866; d. 24 Feb 1924, Coffman, MO.

13. MARIE-LOUISE⁷ PEPIN (*JEAN-MARIE⁶, JEAN-MARIE⁵, JEAN-JOSEPH⁴, JEAN-FRANCOIS³, ANTOINE², ANDRE¹*) was born in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married (1) CHARLES THOMURE 12 Feb 1833 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of GABRIEL THOMURE and EMELIE BEQUETTE. He was born 28 Oct 1813 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 05 Dec 1834 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married (2) ANTOINE AUBUCHON 15 Oct 1839 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of ANTOINE AUBUCHON and M-LOUISE VERONEAU. He was born 23 Jun 1769 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 29 Nov 1858 in French Village, MO.

Child of MARIE-LOUISE PEPIN and ANTOINE AUBUCHON is:

- i. Marie⁸ Aubuchon, b. 01 Sep 1840, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

14. LOUISA M.⁷ PEPIN (*GERVAIS⁶, JEAN-MARIE⁵, JEAN-JOSEPH⁴, JEAN-FRANCOIS³, ANTOINE², ANDRE¹*) was born 18 Sep 1821 in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO, and died 03 Feb 1902 in French Village, MO. She married ELI-BASIL AUBUCHON 16 Apr 1839 in St. Francois Cty, MO, son of BASILE AUBUCHON and ADELAIDE RICARD. He was born 18 Sep 1817 in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO, and died in French Village, MO.

Children of LOUISA PEPIN and ELI-BASIL AUBUCHON are:

- i. M-Louise⁸ Aubuchon, b. 19 Dec 1839, Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO; d. 04 Apr 1915, French Village, MO; m. Antoine L. Carron, 25 Apr 1860, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 17 Nov 1838, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 12 May 1917, French Village, MO.
- ii. Pelagie Zoe Aubuchon, b. 17 Jan 1842, St. Francois Cty, MO; m. Ferdinand Boyer, 04 Jan 1866, St. Francois Cty, MO.
- iii. Sophia Clementine Aubuchon, b. 07 Sep 1844, St. Francois Cty, MO; m. M-Ernst Leverd, 16 Jun 1873, St. Francois Cty, MO.
- iv. Maria Marte Aubuchon, b. 30 Jun 1846, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 29 Jul 1870, French Village, MO.
- v. Louise Aubuchon, b. 05 Mar 1848, St. Francois Cty, MO; m. J-Baptiste Carron, 07 Mar 1869, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 19 Jan 1846, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. M-Rosine Aubuchon, b. 01 Sep 1849, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 30 Jul 1912, French Village, MO; m. Joseph F. Aubuchon, St. Francois Cty, MO; b. 29 Jan 1845, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 03 Feb 1903, French Village, MO.
- vii. Matilda Aubuchon, b. 01 Oct 1850, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 29 May 1870, French Village, MO.
- viii. Basil Eli Aubuchon, b. 07 Oct 1855, St. Francois Cty, MO.
- ix. Charles Israel Aubuchon, b. 16 Oct 1857, St. Francois Cty, MO.
- x. Eugene David Aubuchon, b. 13 Mar 1859, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 03 Mar 1879, French Village, MO.
- xi. Rosa Aubuchon, b. 17 Nov 1852, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 03 Aug 1870, French Village, MO.
- xii. Edward J. Aubuchon, b. 02 Feb 1865, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 27 Dec 1902, French Village, MO; m. Cora Agnes Aubuchon, 23 Nov 1886, French Village, MO; b. 14 Nov 1867, St. Francois Cty, MO.

15. MELANIE CELESTE⁷ PEPIN (*GERVAIS⁶, JEAN-MARIE⁵, JEAN-JOSEPH⁴, JEAN-FRANCOIS³, ANTOINE², ANDRE¹*) was born 03 Jan 1823 in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO. She married ANTONY MOISE AUBUCHON 19 Jan 1841 in St. Francois Cty, MO. He was born 26 Jul 1822 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of MELANIE PEPIN and ANTONY AUBUCHON are:

- i. Francois Antoine⁸ Aubuchon, b. 10 Oct 1842, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 1844, St. Francois Cty, MO.
- ii. M-Desile Aubuchon, b. 15 Jan 1844, St. Francois Cty, MO; m. Jim Mitchell.
- iii. Antoine Ferdinand Aubuchon, b. 16 Oct 1844, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. Bef. 1850, St. Francois Cty, MO.
- iv. Mary Aubuchon, b. 1847, St. Francois Cty, MO; m. Dolph Marshall.
- v. Theodore Francis Aubuchon, b. 01 Jul 1850, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 1918; m. Pelagie Marie David; b. 1853; d. 1930.
- vi. Philomena Aubuchon, b. 1853, St. Francois Cty, MO; m. Guss Pratt.
- vii. Lucien Antoine Aubuchon, b. 15 Nov 1854, St. Francois Cty, MO; m. Mary Rachel Cole.
- viii. Gervais Basil Aubuchon, b. 07 Sep 1856, Bloomsdale, MO; d. 26 Mar 1926, Farmington, MO; m. Sarah J. Cunningham; b. 31 Dec 1862, Ireland; d. 1964, Farmington, MO.
- ix. M-Caroline Aubuchon, b. 10 Mar 1859, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 1933; m. Eli Thomure.
- x. Charles Moise Aubuchon, b. 12 Jan 1861, St. Francois Cty, MO.

Direct Descendants of Thomas Rivard

Thomas RIVARD

b: 1560 Normandie, France
d: 14 Sep 1620 Normandie, France

Jeanne CHEVREAU

b: 1575 Normandie, France
m: 1591 Tourouvre-Perche, France
d: Aug 1620 Normandie, France

Pierre RIVARD

b: 07 Jan 1591/92 Tourouvre-Perche, France
d: 16 Mar 1651/52 Tourouvre-Perche, France

Jeanne MULLARD

b: 09 Jul 1597 Tourouvre-Perche, France
m: 11 Nov 1613 Tourouvre-Perche, France
d: 21 Apr 1649 Tourouvre-Perche, France

Nicolas "Lavigne" RIVARD

b: 10 Jun 1617 Tourouvre-Perche, France
d: 01 Jul 1701 Batiscan-PQ, Canada

Catherine "DeLaunay" ST-PERE

b: 26 Aug 1634 Saintonge, France
m: 21 Jun 1653 Trois-Rivieres, Canada
d: 28 Jun 1709 Batiscan-PQ, Canada

Antoine "LaVigne" RIVARD

b: 1675 Batiscan, Canada
d: 11 Feb 1728/29 Bayou St. Jean, LA

Marie "Bread-Aprouver" BRIARD

b: 1685 Paris, France
m: 18 Aug 1704 Fort Louis de-la-Mobile, AL
d: 1722 Bayou St. Jean, LA

M-Francoise RIVARD

b: 1705 Fort Louis de.la.Mobile, AL
d: Bef. Jun 1773 Kaskaskia Island, IL

J-Baptiste "LaSource" THAUMURE

b: 30 Aug 1696 Montreal, Canada
m: 05 Mar 1725/26 Kaskaskia Island, IL
d: 26 Feb 1777 Kaskaskia Island, IL

M-Louise "LaSource" THAUMURE

b: 09 Jan 1736/37 Quebec, Canada
d: 10 Jan 1791 Ste. Genevieve, MO

Descendants of Thomas Rivard

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS¹ RIVARD was born 1560 in Normandie, France, and died 14 Sep 1620 in Normandie, France. He married JEANNE CHEVREAU 1591 in Tourouvre-Perche, France. She was born 1575 in Normandie, France, and died Aug 1620 in Normandie, France.

Child of THOMAS RIVARD and JEANNE CHEVREAU is:

2. i. Pierre² Rivard, b. 07 Jan 1591/92, Tourouvre-Perche, France; d. 16 Mar 1651/52, Tourouvre-Perche, France.

Generation No. 2

2. PIERRE² RIVARD (THOMAS¹) was born 07 Jan 1591/92 in Tourouvre-Perche, France, and died 16 Mar 1651/52 in Tourouvre-Perche, France. He married JEANNE MULLARD 11 Nov 1613 in Tourouvre-Perche, France, daughter of ROBERT MULLARD and FRANCOISE LOUSCHE. She was born 09 Jul 1597 in Tourouvre-Perche, France, and died 21 Apr 1649 in Tourouvre-Perche, France.

Children of PIERRE RIVARD and JEANNE MULLARD are:

3. i. Nicolas³ Rivard, b. 10 Jun 1617, Tourouvre-Perche, France; d. 01 Jul 1701, Batiscan-PQ, Canada.
ii. Robert Rivard, b. 10 Jul 1638, Tourouvre-Perche, France; d. 11 May 1699, Batiscan, Canada; m. M-Madeleine Guillet, 28 Oct 1664, Cap-de-Madeleine, Canada; b. 09 Oct 1650, Trois-Rivieres, Canada; d. 17 Apr 1736, Batiscan, Canada.

Generation No. 3

3. NICOLAS³ RIVARD (PIERRE², THOMAS¹) was born 10 Jun 1617 in Tourouvre-Perche, France, and died 01 Jul 1701 in Batiscan-PQ, Canada. He married CATHERINE ST-PERE 21 Jun 1653 in Trois-Rivieres, Canada, daughter of ETIENNE ST-PERE and M-MADELEINE COUSTEAU. She was born 26 Aug 1634 in Saintonge, France, and died 28 Jun 1709 in Batiscan-PQ, Canada.

Children of NICOLAS RIVARD and CATHERINE ST-PERE are:

- i. Nicolas⁴ Rivard II, b. 01 Feb 1653/54, Trois-Rivieres, Canada; d. 02 Dec 1719, Batiscan, Canada; m. Elizabeth Trottier, 20 Nov 1678, Cap de Madeleine, Canada; b. 1664, Batiscan, Canada; d. 06 Apr 1699, Batiscan, Canada.
ii. Jeanne Rivard, b. 24 Aug 1656, Batiscan, Canada; d. 25 Nov 1698, Champlain, Canada; m. Charles Duteau, 22 Apr 1669, Batiscan, Canada; b. 15 Dec 1641, Aunis, France; d. 12 Jun 1717, Champlain, Canada.
iii. Julien Rivard, b. 09 Dec 1657, Trois-Rivieres, Canada; d. 09 Dec 1708, Batiscan, Canada; m. Elisabeth Thunes, 03 Feb 1681/82, Champlain, Canada; b. 1666, Champlain, Canada; d. 25 Mar 1734, Yamachiche, Canada.
iv. Francoise Rivard, b. 27 Sep 1659, Trois-Rivieres, Canada; d. 14 Sep 1726, Batiscan, Canada; m. M-Madeleine LePele, 18 Feb 1696/97, Batiscan, Canada; b. 05 Jul 1672, Trois-Rivieres, Canada; d. 09 Apr 1713, Batiscan, Canada.
v. Pierre Rivard, b. 1661, Trois-Rivieres, Canada; d. 01 Mar 1723/24, Batiscan, Canada; m. Catherine Trottier, 09 Jan 1684/85, Batiscan, Canada; b. 1666, Batiscan, Canada; d. 12 Feb 1734/35, Batiscan, Canada.
vi. M-Madeleine Rivard, b. 1663, Trois-Rivieres, Canada; d. 11 Mar 1736/37, Batiscan, Canada; m. Pierre Pepin LaFond, 10 Jan 1676/77, Batiscan, Canada; b. 24 Apr 1665, Trois-Rivieres, Canada; d. 07 Jan 1720/21, Quebec, Canada.
vii. Michel Rivard, b. 1665, Trois-Rivieres, Canada; d. 17 Aug 1687, Batiscan, Canada.
viii. Jean-Baptiste Rivard, b. 1668, Batiscan, Canada; d. 30 Jun 1731, Quebec, Canada; m. Genevieve Trottier, 05 Sep 1703, Batiscan, Canada; b. 1686, Batiscan, Canada.
ix. M-Catherine Rivard, b. 1673, Batiscan, Canada; d. 15 Feb 1702/03, Batiscan, Canada; m. Alexis Marchand, 18 Feb 1696/97, Batiscan, Canada; b. Abt. 1670; d. 1703.
4. x. Antoine Rivard, b. 1675, Batiscan, Canada; d. 11 Feb 1728/29, Bayou St. Jean, LA.

Generation No. 4

4. ANTOINE⁴ RIVARD (NICOLAS³, PIERRE², THOMAS¹) was born 1675 in Batiscan, Canada, and died 11 Feb

1728/29 in Bayou St. Jean, LA. He married (1) MARIE BRIARD 18 Aug 1704 in Fort Louis de-la-Mobile, AL, daughter of MARIE THIBODEAU. She was born 1685 in Paris, France, and died 1722 in Bayou St. Jean, LA. He married (2) ANTOINETTE FOURIER Aft. 1722 in New Orleans, LA. She was born 14 Sep 1699.

Children of ANTOINE RIVARD and MARIE BRIARD are:

5. i. M-Francoise⁵ Rivard, b. 1705, Fort Louis de.la.Mobile, AL; d. Bef. Jun 1773, Kaskaskia Island, IL.
ii. Gabrielle Rivard, b. 04 Oct 1707, Fort Louis de.la.Mobile, AL.
6. iii. M-Genevieve Rivard, b. 08 Dec 1708, Fort Louis de.la.Mobile, AL; d. Feb 1782, Kaskaskia, IL.
iv. Francois Antoine Rivard, b. Abt. 1710, Natchez, MS; d. 25 Sep 1735, Bayou St. Jean, LA; m. Jeanne Antoinette Villemont, 27 Sep 1730, Bayou St. Jean, LA; b. 1715.
v. Francois Rivard, b. Abt. 1713; d. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
vi. Joseph Rivard, b. Abt. 1715.
vii. Francoise Rivard, b. Abt. 1717; m. J-Baptiste Boucher, 09 Feb 1735/36, Bayou St. Jean, LA; b. 10 Aug 1700, Boucherville, Canada.

Generation No. 5

5. M-FRANCOISE⁵ RIVARD (ANTOINE⁴, NICOLAS³, PIERRE², THOMAS¹) was born 1705 in Fort Louis de.la.Mobile, AL, and died Bef. Jun 1773 in Kaskaskia Island, IL. She married (1) JOSEPH LAMY 12 May 1722 in New Orleans, LA. He died Mar 1724/25 in Kaskaskia Island, IL. She married (2) J-BAPTISTE THAUMURE 05 Mar 1725/26 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, son of DOMINIQUE THAUMURE and JEANNE PRUDHOMME. He was born 30 Aug 1696 in Montreal, Canada, and died 26 Feb 1777 in Kaskaskia Island, IL.

Child of M-FRANCOISE RIVARD and JOSEPH LAMY is:

- i. Joseph Marie⁶ Lamy, b. 26 Aug 1723, Kaskaskia, IL.

Children of M-FRANCOISE RIVARD and J-BAPTISTE THAUMURE are:

- ii. J-Baptiste⁶ Thaumure II, b. Abt. 1730, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 08 Jul 1767, Kaskaskia, IL; m. Catherine Beauvais, 30 Nov 1758, Kaskaskia, IL; b. 1737, Kaskaskia, IL.
- iii. Dominique Thaumure, b. Abt. 1732, Kaskaskia, IL; d. Bef. 1774; m. Elisabeth Aubuchon, 01 Jul 1755, Kaskaskia Island, IL; b. 1737, Kaskaskia Island, IL.
- iv. M-Louise Thaumure, b. 09 Jan 1736/37, Quebec, Canada; d. 10 Jan 1791, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Nicholas Francois Janis, 27 Apr 1751, Kaskaskia Island, IL; b. 07 Jan 1719/20, Quebec, Canada; d. 27 Oct 1804, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Antoine Thaumure, b. Abt. 1740, Kaskaskia, IL; d. Bef. 1789, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. (1) Marie Anne Roy, 05 May 1760, Kaskaskia, IL; m. (2) M-Louise Caron, 02 Feb 1786, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 22 Jul 1765, Kaskaskia, IL.

6. M-GENEVIEVE⁵ RIVARD (ANTOINE⁴, NICOLAS³, PIERRE², THOMAS¹) was born 08 Dec 1708 in Fort Louis de.la.Mobile, AL, and died Feb 1782 in Kaskaskia, IL. She married (1) FRANCOIS BOUCHER 23 Jun 1733 in New Orleans, LA, son of JEAN BOUCHER and FRANCOISE CHAREST. He was born 14 Jul 1704 in Boucherville, Canada. She married (2) JOSEPH CHAUVIN 1741 in Kaskaskia, IL. He was born 05 May 1713 in Montreal, Canada, and died 1782 in Kaskaskia, IL.

Child of M-GENEVIEVE RIVARD and FRANCOIS BOUCHER is:

- i. Genevieve⁶ Boucher.

Children of M-GENEVIEVE RIVARD and JOSEPH CHAUVIN are:

- ii. Joseph⁶ Chauvin II, b. 1742, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 1778, Kaskaskia, IL; m. Madeleine Chenet, Bef. 1772, Kaskaskia, IL.
- iii. J-Baptiste Chauvin, b. 1744, Kaskaskia, IL; m. Francoise Brazeau, 07 Nov 1769, Kaskaskia, IL; b. Kaskaskia, IL.
- iv. Helene Chauvin, b. 1746, Kaskaskia, IL; m. Daniel Blouin, 17 Sep 1760, Kaskaskia, IL; b. Kaskaskia, IL.
- v. Louis Chauvin, b. 1748, Kaskaskia, IL; m. M-Therese LeMoine, 09 Aug 1771, Kaskaskia, IL; b. Kaskaskia, IL; d. 1775.
- vi. Charles Chauvin, b. 1752, Kaskaskia, IL; m. M-Louise LeMoine, 09 Aug 1771, Kaskaskia, IL; b. Kaskaskia, IL.
- vii. Francois Chauvin, b. 1754, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 1793, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. M-Louise Fafard, 11 Jun 1776, Kaskaskia, IL; b. Kaskaskia, IL.

"About the year 1650, Julien Mercier and 80 families of Tourvoure departed for Canada."

Sainte Aubin de Tourouvre

CANADIENS BAPTISES		
LOUISE LOVSCHÉ	22 I	1589
HENRI PINGVET	22 XII	1590
JEAN JVCHEREAV	31 III	1592
MICHELE MABILLE	20 V	1592
JEAN GUYON	18 IX	1592
NOEL JVCHEREAV	30 VIII	1593
JEAN ROVSSIN	3 X	1597
MARGVERITE GAGNON	5 X	1598
SEBASTIEN LEGRAND	7 III	1600
MATHVRIN GAGNON	7 X	1606
CHARLES GUILLEBOVRG	21 III	1609
JEAN GAGNON	15 VIII	1610
ROBERT GIGVERE	9 III	1616
NICOLAS RIVARD	10 VI	1617
JACQUES LOYSEAV	20 X	1619
JULIEN MERCIER	27 II	1621
MATHVRIN GOHIER	25 XII	1621
MAGDELAINE ROVSSIN	5 XI	1623

Enlargement of the Memorial Pane



Commemorating the departure of the Percherons for Canada and the reception given to Honorable Julien Mercier, Prime Minister of Canada in 1891. These magnificent stained glass windows were presented to the parish of Ste.Aubin in the name of his countrymen.





Part II

North America

~ 18th Century ~

"Nouvelle France to Louisiana"



The Forts from "Nouvelle France" to "New Orleans"

"The River Men" by Robert Carse

"....it was the French capacity to dream and then relate dream to reality, or at least make daily compromise with it, that led them to great explorations in North America."



excerpts from: "**The River Men**" by Robert Carse

Champlain, the cartographer, navigator, soldier and explorer, saw the majesty of the river in his mind... and looked at the map he had made in 1632. The head of the tidewater was at Trois Rivières where the broad St. Maurice flowed from the north into the St. Lawrence -- a good site for a fortified post. The final effort for Champlain was to build that trading post at Trois Rivières. He died the next year, in 1635, but the settlement was firmly established.

Champlain was the first great *voyageur*, the prototype of all the superbly strong, immeasurably daring and forever restless Frenchmen who followed him along the rivers into the North American wilderness.

After Champlain came the men known as *coureurs de bois*.

These "explorateurs" were the profoundly lonely, the wanderers, the forever curious and unsatisfied. They found in the North American wilderness the same thing a sailor found on the sea - each day a new horizon.

Many of them were of peasant origin, had served as artisans, or as soldiers or sailors or farm hands when they arrived in Canada. Some were of noble birth, or members of the ruling class of landowners. They shared a common heritage. They were almost completely of Norman stock. Their direct forebears were *Vikings*, the Northmen for whom Normandy had been named.

A *habitant* working a field in the July heat on the lower St. Lawrence Valley knew little about his ancestry. He saw a bright red woolen cap slanted on the side of his head though, and he preferred to go barefoot rather than use the wooden clogs worn by his Breton neighbors. He was not by nature a farmer. What he wanted on his feet was a pair of buckskin moccasins, fringed with colored porcupine-quill decorations on the insteps. His hands should hold an ash paddle instead of this spade. He was going to join the *coureur de bois*, enter the forest, sail the rivers and the lakes, live among the tribes.



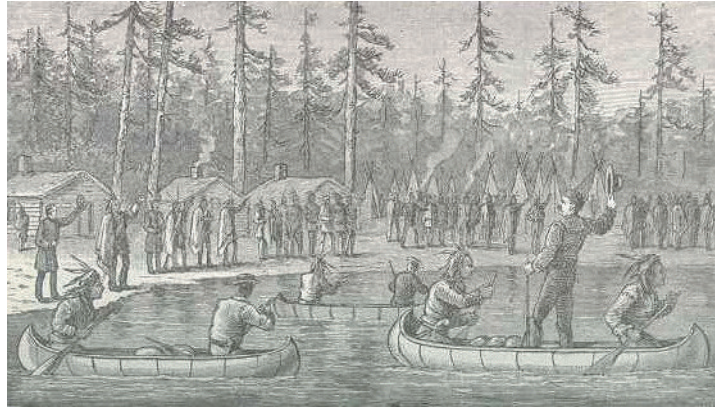
Voyageur on Snowshoes



Coureur de bois

The "*Sun King*" Louis XIV's representative in *Nouvelle France* was Intendant, Jean Talon. He took great care with the first Canadian census of 1666-67 and determined that Canadian men should marry and settle down on the land; become *habitants* and have big families.

There were only three settled districts: Quebec, Trois Rivières and Montreal, then known as Ville-Marie.



Embarking on a journey

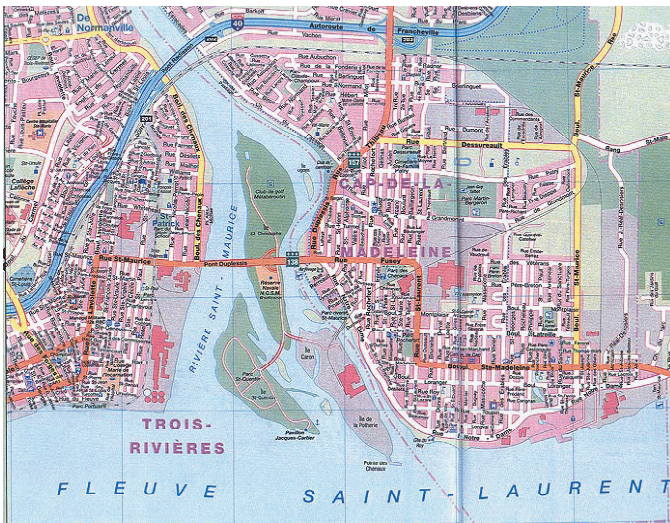


Making portage....



Running Rapids on Upper Mississippi

He sent to France and arranged for *shipments of suitable girls* to Canada. He passed a regulation that kept out of the forest any man who remained a bachelor fifteen days after the arrival of these shipments. There were a number of marriages as a result. Men got married and then immediately went back to the fur trade -- they remained "*coureurs de bois*". The ones who evaded marriage entirely were the real outlaws. The *coureurs de bois* went anywhere they could paddle, push or pull a canoe. They were ***the greatest river men in history***.



***Cap-de-la-Madeleine
and Trois Rivières***

Universite' de Montreal -- "The Population of Quebec before 1800"

French Canadians are descended from a relatively small number of immigrants. On top of that, many names were homonyms. The result is that the number of family names in French Quebec today is very small (a few thousand) compared to that in France (hundreds of thousands). The table below gives the list of the **50 most common names**; at the top of the list, unsurprisingly, are names corresponding to the earliest immigrants or to the most common homonymic stock.

***Eighteen of these names are found in the "Heck/Thomure" lineage:**

Rank	Family name	N	Rank	Family name	N
1	ROY	3068	26	OUELLET	1141
2	GAUTHIER	2330	27	PEPIN	1125
3	GAGNON	2329	28	RICHARD	1100
4	LEFEBVRE	2158	29	HEBERT	1100
5	MORIN	2096	30	DUBOIS	1067
6	BOUCHER	1911	31	FORTIN	1046
7	COTE	1846	32	LEVESQUE	1044
8	BELANGER	1778	33	CLOUTIER	1042
9	PELLETIER	1762	34	GOSSELIN	1033
10	PAQUET	1684	35	MARTEL	1012
11	GAGNE	1636	36	VALLEE	1010
12	MARTIN	1527	37	CHARBONNEAU	1007
13	PARENT	1505	38	ARCHAMBAULT	996
14	LECLERC	1505	39	ALLARD	996
15	LANGLOIS	1457	40	BOUCHARD	970
16	RENAUD	1455	41	TESSIER	966
17	FOURNIER	1408	42	ROBERT	960
18	CARON	1369	43	BAUDOUIN	958
19	TREMBLAY	1340	44	PETIT	953
20	PERRAULT	1284	45	PROULX	943
21	THIBAUT	1227	46	HOUDE	931
22	DEMERS	1216	47	DUPUY	916
23	GIRARD	1175	48	FORTIER	911
24	GIROUX	1171	49	LEDUC	908
25	MENARD	1144	50	BEDARD	900

"...our nexts of kin, whose blood runs in our veins, are not necessarily those of which we bear the name..." ~anon.

King's Daughters and Founding Mothers: *The Filles du Roi, 1663-1673 - Volume 1*

Quebec Needs Women: In 1663, the population of Canada was a mere 2,500 people - all of whom were living on the north shore of the Saint Lawrence between Quebec City and Montreal. With a constant threat from the Iroquois and some 80,000 people living in the English colonies on the Atlantic coast, the need to populate New France became a growing concern for Louis XIV and his colonial advisors. But there was one major problem: up until the early 1670's, there were six to 14 times as many men of marriageable age as there were women. If marriageable women were not to be found in the colony, they would have to be "imported." Between 1634 and 1662, about 220 filles a marier (marriageable girls) were brought over in the care of the early female founders of Quebec: Jeanne Mance, Madame de La Peltre, Marie de l'Incarnation and Marguerite Bourgeoys.

The Filles in France: Contrary to the male immigrants to Canada, most of whom were from the country, the majority of Filles du Roi came from the urban areas of France. Though 65% of male immigrants before 1680 were from the country, the inverse is true for the Filles du Roi, with 63% coming from cities and towns.

The fate that awaited the Filles du Roi in New France at that time was admittedly unknown and possibly not better than the one that awaited them in France. However, it was vastly different in one respect - the women had a choice. These women had an unprecedented freedom for their time: they could choose (or refuse) their husbands. In France, young girls were usually put in convents or boarding schools only to await marriage, in which they had little or no say. "[In France,] among the merchant class as among military officers, marriage was an affair that regarded only the parents.. W.H. Lewis underscores this fact by noting the scant interest in formal education in 17th century France, "especially in a girl, whose business it was to marry a man of her father's choice or take the veil as soon as she was out of the schoolroom".

Recruiting the Filles du Roi was initially the task of certain individuals - merchants and ship outfitters - charged with this duty, for which they were given ten livres per girl. In 1663, it seems to have been the task of the Intendant at La Rochelle, but in 1665, the recruiting was taken over by the Compagnie des Indes Occidentales. At Dieppe, recruiting was the responsibility of Sieur Le Gaigneur and other merchants from Rouen who were his associates, at least from 1665 to 1667. In 1669 and 1670, a Rouen merchant named Guenet was in charge of recruiting. ... A screening process was set up, whereby each girl had to present both her birth certificate and a recommendation from her parish priest or local magistrate stating that she was free to marry. Colbert imposed this last requirement after it was discovered that some of the early female immigrants to Canada still had husbands in France.

Talon referred to the preference given to girls raised in hospitals. In fact, these institutions "were not so much hospitals for the sick as houses of refuge for the poor". Many of the Filles du Roi - somewhere between one third and one half - were "recruited" at the Hopital General of Paris, or more specifically its female annex, the Salpetriere. In 1680, the Salpetriere was home to some 3,000 women and girls, some of them suffering from madness or some physical ailment, but most afflicted with poverty or misfortune. It was a popular (and cheaper) alternative to a convent among the not-so-well-off from the towns and villages of Ile-de-France and surrounding provinces. According to Mother Marie-Andree Regnard Duplessis de Sainte-Helene, Superior of the Hotel- Dieu de Quebec, the girls of the Hopital General had been under the care of nuns there since childhood. While their spirits were healthy, their bodies weren't necessarily.

The Sulpicians in Montreal were another source of recruitment for Filles du Roi. They had been in Canada since 1657 and therefore had an interest in finding appropriate women for the colony that they served. Since 1659, girls were recruited from the parish of Saint-Sulpice in Paris. In the same memorandum from 1673 in which Talon describes the selection of girls from the Salpetriere, he also states that the pastor of Saint-Sulpice and his abbot Monsieur de Bretonvilliers "ordinarily find well qualified ones in their parish -- Filles with known origins came from this Parisian parish.

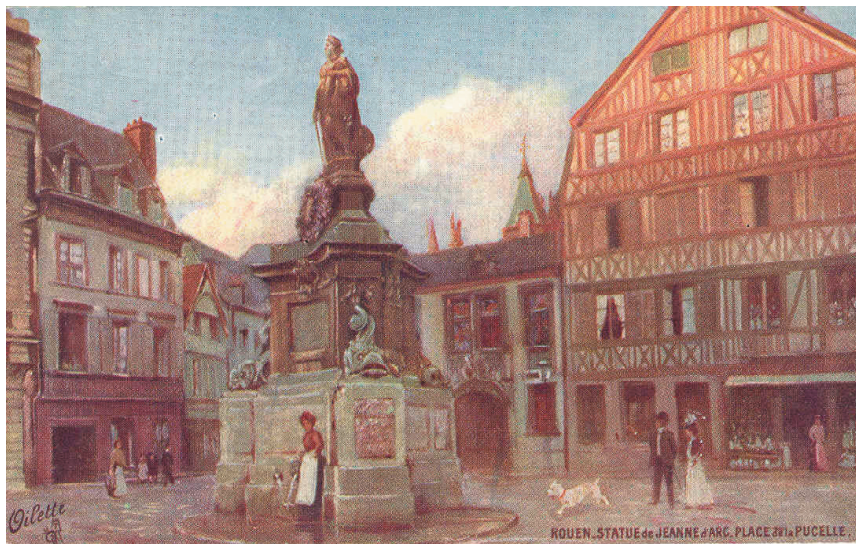
Land for Ladies? On 21 September 1668, Mother Bourgeoys bought the Maison Saint- Gabriel, a recently built farmhouse at the Pointe-Saint-Charles, which at the time was just outside Montreal proper. This property, sold to the Congregation Notre-Dame by Francois LeBer for 1,258 livres, complemented another piece of property given to Mother Bourgeoys and her order by Maisonneuve in 1662. The women and girls sent to Canada as Filles du Roi were given a better (if admittedly brief) education than their counterparts in France at that time. "Of the duties of a wife and mother [the Frenchwoman] was generally quite ignorant; a little fancy needlework, and perhaps a smattering of Italian made up the sum of her accomplishments." In addition, "a whole chapter could easily be written on the depth of the average woman's ignorance of the essentials of household management."

The authorities in New France attempted to ensure that the Filles du Roi were better equipped to deal with the situation that awaited them. About 1663, Mother Bourgeoys opened an "industrial" school for girls, called La Providence, at the Maison Saint-Ange. In addition to catechism, while awaiting marriage the Filles du Roi were taught practical skills and chores to help them in their future household duties. They learned sewing, knitting, cooking and washing and were taught how to make natural medicines and remedies from herbs and plants. This school moved to the Maison Saint- Gabriel when that property was purchased in 1668 and was administered by Sister Catherine Crolo. Here the girls were taught spinning, weaving, dressmaking, needlework and other essentials of what would later be known as "home economics." In fact, the school at the Maison Saint-Gabriel is considered the **first home economics school in North America**. The girls there also helped out in the daily tasks of this farm that served the material needs of the Congregation Notre-Dame, taking advantage of these practical lessons while awaiting marriage.

By the end of the program, the population of New France had risen to 6,700 people. However, Silvio Dumas asserts that "if this system conceived by Colbert had continued until 1700, this French colony would probably not have known the disaster of 1760. Even though the Filles du Roi comprise only 8% of the total immigrants to Canada under the French regime, the women who were part of this 11-year program account for almost half of the women who immigrated to Canada in the colony's 150-year history.

A Fille or not a Fille?: This brings us to the question of who can be considered a Fille du Roi.... Gustave Lanctot writes, "I only call Filles du Roi the female emigrants - girls, women or widows - who went to Canada on the expenses of the King in convoys recruited and conducted by the French authorities, who were established in Canada by the Intendant and who received at marriage the King's Gift of 50 livres for commoners and 100 livres for demoiselles and sometimes (but rarely) even more.

The girl they left behind at Rouen-Normandie was "Jeanne de Arc".....



King's Daughters and Founding Mothers: *The Filles du Roi, 1663-1673 - Volume 1* ~ p. 170

Damise, Claude

Claude Damise was born about 1643 in the parish of Saint-Nicolas- du-Chardonnet in the faubourg Saint-Victor section of Paris, the daughter of Etienne Damise and Genevieve Pioche. After her father's death, Claude left for Canada in 1668 at about age 25 and stayed at the Maison Saint-Gabriel in Montreal.

On 10 December 1668, Claude married **Pierre Perthuis dit Lalime** in Montreal, receiving a special dispensation for Advent. She could not sign the marriage contract drawn up 30 November by notary Basset, but her husband could. Fille du Roi Francoise Guillin, Claude's cousin, also signed the contract, with other witnesses. Pierre was born about 1644 in the parish of Saint-Denis in Amboise (arrondissement and diocese of Tours), Touraine, the son of wood merchant Sylvain Perthuis and Mathurine Rassicot. He arrived in Canada 17 August 1665 as a soldier with the Salieres Company of the Carignan Regiment and was confirmed in May 1666 at Montreal. Pierre became a merchant-bourgeois in Montreal and enlisted fur traders after 1695.

Daughter Catherine was baptized 23 January 1670 in Montreal, followed by Jean (07 February 1672) and Jeanne (13 December 1673). On 23 March 1676, Claude baptized a son, Andre, at Pointe-aux-Trembles, but she had this child with Jean Paradis (son of Pierre Paradis and Barbe Guyon), not her husband, even though the two were still married. Claude and Pierre continued to have children together. Elisabeth was baptized 07 February 1677 at Montreal, followed by Marie (08 September 1678, Pointe-aux- Trembles), Genevieve (18 October 1680) and Marguerite-Francoise (24 July 1682, Montreal). Sadly, Jean died some time after the 1681 census.

In 1682, Claude and Pierre were involved in a scandal dealing with cabaret owner Anne Lamarque dite Folleville. La Fo//evi//e was widely known to accord her charms to several men, and Claude and her husband were called to testify before the court that June, having witnessed her actions while she was a lodger in their home since that April.

Meanwhile, the family continued to grow. Angelique was baptized 01 January 1684 at Pointe-aux-Trembles. Anne-Francoise was baptized there 26 January 1685, but was buried five days later. Pierre was baptized 16 April 1686, followed by Francois (10 January 1688) and another Pierre, baptized 22 May 1691. The first Pierre was killed at the end of 1708 at Haverhill, Massachusetts. Claude Damise was buried 06 October 1705 at Montreal. In 1707, Pierre married Fille du Roi Francoise Moisan.

We are direct descendants of her son, Pierre Perthuis II, born May 22, 1691.

King's Daughters and Founding Mothers: *The Filles du Roi, 1663-1673 - Volume 1*

Guerrier, Bonne

Bonne Guerrier was born about 1645 in the parish of Saint-Nicolas-du-Chardonnet in Paris, the daughter of Pierre Guerrier and Genevieve Riou. She came to Canada in 1665 at about age 20, bringing with her goods worth an estimated 200 livres for her dowry.

On 12 October 1665, notary Duquet drew up a marriage contract between Bonne and Jacques Fauque at Sillery, but neither spouse could sign it. A sailor, Jacques was baptized 20 March 1628 in the parish of Saint-Sever-les-Ponts in Rouen, Normandy, the son of Pierre Fauque or Fauques and Marie Masse (godparents: his uncle Jacques Fauques and Jehanne LeGrand). He and Bonne settled at Sillery, where daughter Genevieve was baptized 07 October 1666, followed by Francois (21 September 1669), Pierre (20 October 1671) and Marie-Madeleine (02 December 1673, Quebec City). Jacques Fauque died at Neuville or Saint-Augustin in 1674 or at the beginning of 1675.

Some time in 1674 or 1675, Bonne married **Charles Marchand** in Neuville or Saint-Augustin. Charles was born about 1644 in the diocese of Bayeux, Normandy, though his parents' names are unknown. He and Bonne had six children. Pierre was baptized 05 July 1676 at Quebec City, followed by Valentin (14 May 1678, Sillery) and Charles (born about 1679). The family can be found in the 1681 census at Charlesbourg. Charles Marchand was confirmed 26 May 1681 at Quebec City. Sadly, Marie-Madeleine Fauque died before the 1681 census and Pierre Fauque died sometime after it. Daughter Marie-Catherine was baptized 09 November 1683 at Neuville, followed by Elisabeth on 03 May 1685.

Charles Marchand was buried 28 November 1689 at Neuville. Bonne Guerrier died at Quebec City after 10 January 1707.

~pp. 287 & 288

We are direct descendants of her grand-daughter M-Louise Marchand, b. May 24, 1710.



excerpts from the website of:

ARCHAMBAULT d'Amerique

Jacques Archambault and Françoise Tourault were the founders of the great Canadian family of the same name. Jacques and Françoise were married in France and brought 7 children into the world before coming to New France. Theirs is an unusual story, but not to say unique.

DOMPIERRE-SUR-MER

Jacques and Françoise were both natives of *Dompierre-sur-Mer*, a village in the canton and arrondissement of *La Rochelle*, in the *Charente-Maritime*, previously the French province of *Aunis*. According to our Canadian documents, Jacques was born about 1604; Françoise, about 1599. They lived at Dompierre, but more precisely in a hamlet called *Lardillière*.

Jacques, son of *Antoine Archambault* and of *Renée Ouvrard*, was at first a laborer and also probably a wine maker, since he sold three barrels of white wine to Jérôme Bonnevie, on 15 August 1637.

Jacques and Françoise were married on 24 January 1629 at *Saint-Philibert du Pont-Charault*, a locality in *Chantonnay*, arrondissement of *La Roche-sur-Yon*, in the *Vendée*, the former province of *Poitou*. Already in France the couple showed instincts of being inveterate nomads.

THE ARCHAMBAULT FAMILY

The 7 children of the second generation: Denis, Anne, Jacquette, Marie, Louise, Laurent and Marie were all born in France. Only *Louise* did not cross the Atlantic, because she died before her family left France. The others came to New France with their parents. They arrived at Québec, with Pierre Legardeur de Repentigny, director of the new Compagnie des Habitants; perhaps on 5 August 1645; but more probably on 23 September 1646.

Denis Archambault, the eldest, was baptized at Dompierre, on 12 September 1630. According to the historian Faillon, he was one of the brave men, who on 6 May 1651, risked their lives to help Catherine Mercier, wife of Jean Baudart. The latter was killed; the poor wife was kidnapped by the Iroquois and tortured at an unknown place. The same year, on Sainte-Anne's Day, 200 Iroquois attacked Ville-Marie, particularly the hospital. Lambert Closse and his men continued this desperate struggle throughout the whole day. The attackers lost a lot of men. Denis Archambault, while lighting a cannon for the third time, "was killed by an explosion from this weapon which shattered and killed a lot of the enemy". The hero Archambault was buried the same day. He deserved a monument.

Anne Archambault was married at Notre-Dame de Québec on 27 July 1647 to Michel Chauvin with whom she had two children born at Montréal. While passing through France in 1650, Louis Prudhomme learned that Michel Chauvin's lawful wife was living in poverty at Sainte-Suzanne. On 8 October 1650, in the presence of Paul de Chomedey, according to the notes of the notary Jean de Saint-Père, Chauvin admitted his mistake. And the bigamous bird was returned to France. Jean Gervaise, master baker, took Anne Archambault for his wife, on 3 February 1654. The worthy couple, responsible for 9 children, are the pride of the *Gervaise* descendants. Anne died at Montréal on 29 July 1699.

As for *Jacquette*, on 28 September 1648, she accepted ancestor Paul Chalifou, widower of Marie Jeannet, as her husband. She spent her life in the region of Québec and raised a family of fourteen. She was buried on 17 December 1700 at Québec. We are direct descendants of two of her daughters, both Simone and Jeanne Chalifour.

Marie Archambault married Urbain Tessier dit Lavigne, a brave pioneer from Ville-Marie, and gave him 16 children, the majority of whom survived and founded homes. Marie was buried in the consecrated land of Pointe-aux-Trembles on 16 August 1719. We are direct descendants of her daughter, Marie Louise Tessier.

A single Archambault son, *Laurent*, a carpenter, kept his last name in order to pass it on to today's generations. He was born at Dompierre on 10 January 1642. At the age of 18, at Montréal on 7 January 1660, he joined his destiny to the orphan Catherine Marchand, daughter of Pierre and of Geneviève Lespine, parish of Saint-Sulpice, faubourg Saint-Germain de Paris. The couple settled on the Saint-Ange Coast. Laurent was chosen with François Bau as church wardens for the construction of the church at Pointe-aux-Trembles, on 18 November 1674. Catherine was buried at Pointe-aux-Trembles on 25 February 1713. Laurent was buried in the same place on 19 April 1730. He had reached the estimable age of 88. A dozen children owed them the gift of life, including Marie-Madeleine who became a nursing sister.

The youngest, *Marie Archambault*, the second with this first name, became the wife of ancestor Gilles Lauzon at Montréal on 27 November 1656, and through her 13 children, was the ancestress of a host of descendants.

Such is the balance sheet of this second Archambault generation in New France. And what about the first?

QUÉBEC REGION: If the glory of the parents are their children; the honor of the children are their parents. To leave one's country with a growing family in order to adopt another unknown, almost undeveloped country, is both a challenge and an act of rare courage.

Upon his arrival at Québec, it seems likely that *Jacques Archambault* had a guarantee of protection from *Pierre Legardeur de Repentigny*. When his daughter Anne signed her marriage contract in the presence of notary Bancheron on 22 July 1647, Jacques appeared as a servant of Legardeur. Then on the following 2 October, Repentigny entrusted Jacques with the development of his farm. A somewhat complex contract is found.

The regions of Québec, Trois-Rivières and Montréal urgently needed colonists. Each government tried to keep in its territory the hesitant resident or those passing through. It was in this way that *Jacques Archambault* was one day led to say good bye to Québec in order to settle definitively at Montréal.

AT MONTRÉAL: There, the eldest of the family had shed his blood. Anne had been living there for several years as well as her sister Marie. On 3 February 1654, Jacques was present at the marriage of his daughter Anne.

On 18 November 1652, Monsieur de Maisonneuve, governor of the island, gave him 30 arpents of land joining the city, between son-in-law Urbain Tessier and Lambert Closse, more than an arpent in the city to the north of Rue Notre-Dame, between the present Rue Saint-Laurent and Rue Saint-Joseph. Father Archange Godbout adds that on 15 February 1654, Jacques committed himself to live at Ville-Marie.

During the winter of 1655, Jacques and several residents of Ville-Marie made a deal with the master surgeon Étienne Bouchard. The latter was hired on 30 March "to dress and give medications for all sorts of things, illnesses both natural and accidental, except for the plague", to the signers and their family for the yearly amount of 100 sols or 5 livres. This was the **first example of health insurance established on the continent**. If Archambault was part of the system, it is because he had decided that it was very useful for his family living in the territory.

Finally, the Archambault situation becomes clear for the researchers of today. On 11 October 1658, Jacques made a transaction with Paul de Chomedey; he dug a well, 5 feet in diameter, inside the fort of Ville-Marie, at the Place d'Armes. He guaranteed at least 2 feet of stable water in the bottom of the well. Promised remuneration: 300 livres.

Jacques discovered that he had a special talent for digging wells. On 8 June 1659, Father Gabriel de Queylus contacted Jacques. He needed a well "in the garden of the hospital of the said place". Archambault, without turning a hair, guaranteed water like a **master dower**, "two feet of stable water at least... in the presence of a current of water". The cleric would provide a support of 8 feet of wood, twenty planks, the stone, the lime, the sand, etc. But Jacques took care of the ropes and received 300 livres and 10 pots of eau-de-vie in exchange for spring water! Jean Aubuchon and Jacques Millot signed as witnesses to this transaction.

"Founder" Pierre LEFEBVRE -- by Thomas J. Laforest

Versatile and omnipresent are the words which best describe Pierre Lefebvre. *Founder of the oldest Lefebvre family in America*, this ancestor left his heritage with the families of the Denoncourt, Descoteaux, Lemerise, Lassissere, and with many of the Beulac, Belisle and Senneville families. He came from France during the early 1640's, and soon was counted among the notables of Trois-Rivieres: He was a land clearer, builder, mayor, surveyor, church warden and arbiter. The citizens of Cap-de-la-Madeleine may also claim him among the pioneers of their town since Pierre and his family lived there for several years. He probably died there about 1668.

A PARISIAN TRANSPLANTED TO TROIS-RIVIERES: Endowed with an uncommonly sharp intellect, this remarkable builder came from the Paris region. The son of Pierre Lefebvre and of Jeanne Cutiloup, Pierre had come from Sceaux by 1642. His presence was first noted at Trois-Rivieres on 11 April 1643, in a case opposing the brothers Michel and Jacques Leneuf against Guillaume Isabel. The former were accused of kicking and beating the latter. The fact of his having been a witness to the charge must not have left the Leneufs with any rancor, because Jacques and Marie-Marguerite Leneuf were godparents to Pierre Lefebvre's eldest son, Jacques, on 12 January 1647.

Certain genealogist assert that ancestor Lefebvre arrived in New France already married to Jeanne Aunois, but it is more likely that their marriage was celebrated at Trois-Rivieres about 1646. Neither the civil nor marriage record have been recovered. However, a contract recorded by Severin Ameau, dated 2 September 1663, indicates that our ancestor was a native of Sceaux and that his father was also named Pierre.

Pierre acquired his first land grant from Governor Charles Huault de Montmagny on 15 August 1644. According to historian Marcel Trudel, this plot had an area of thirty arpents and was bordered by land belonging to the heirs of Etienne Vien, to Jacques Aubuchon dit le Loyal and a third piece to the savages.

A LARGE LAND OWNER: On 16 April 1647, the Company of New France ceded to Pierre Lefebvre, at the same time as to Nicolas Marsolet, a grant of a quarter league in frontage by a league in depth, whose southwest boundary extended to the mouth of the Gentilly River. The Marsolet domain, situated upstream of Lefebvre's was allotted to him en fief et seigneurie with the right to dispense justice; for Pierre however, it was a matter of une simple censive, as confirmed by le papier terrier de 1667-1668. These two pieces of land were joined into a single fief in 1676.

On 1 June 1674, Governor Montmagny bestowed another favor on the tireless Pierre. Along with Guillaume Pepin, Guillaume Isabel and Sebastien Dodier, he allowed him to clear the Ile de Mileau, across from their homes.

CAPTURED BY THE IROQUOIS: The Journal of the Jesuits reported that on 4 July 1648, our ancestor was captured by the Iroquois. In his report of that year, Father Jerome Lallemant described this incident as follows:

"The next day, the fourteenth of the same month of July, an Algonquin having discovered the trail of enemy, advised Monsieur de la Poterie of it, who warned the inhabitants by the alarm bell and by a volley of cannon, the ordinary signal to be on one's guard; five Hurons nearest to the place where the enemy were already grappling with two of our Frenchmen who were guarding the cattle, ran to the voices and the clamor of the combatants, they joined them, resisting the effort of more than eighty men. Due to this noise, two armed boats were sent by water, but before they arrived at the place of combat, the Iroquois had already killed a Frenchman and a Huron, and took two French and two Huron prisoners; they were nevertheless frightened, having seen several of their men killed and wounded by the Frenchmen, so that they fled, even though they were at least ten against one. One of the French prisoners was the nephew of Monsieur de la Poterie, who was out hunting a little way off and found himself taken without knowing how it happened: the Huron was a good Christian, he had made his confession on the preceding Sunday, as did the Frenchman; the two captive Hurons were not baptized; as for the French prisoners, we may render testimony to their good life, even if they were at fault to be so exposed with the knowledge that they had of the enemy."

Pierre Lefebvre spent three long months as a captive among the Iroquois and returned in October in the company of one of the latter, who had managed to escape his guards at Trois-Rivieres some time earlier.

On 14 June 1650, Pierre acquired a pied-a-terre in Trois-Rivieres. It measured twenty toises in frontage by the same in depth, near the palisade, between rue Saint-Francois-Xavier and the place of Bertrand Fafard dit Laframboise. On this land stood a house shared by him and Fafard. Thirteen years later in a lawsuit brought by our ancestor against Jacques and Rene Besnard, it was inferred that this house, which today would be on Turcotte terrace, had had no roof for the past two years and was in a state of decay. A bit later Pierre became the proprietor of a small island named l'Islet, situated at the mouth of the Saint-Maurice River between the mainland and the Ile de la Trinite (Saint-Quentin).

AT CAP-DE-LA-MADELEINE: The Lefebvre family could have begun to travel back and forth between Trois-Rivieres and the Cap in 1656. On 11 May, Martin Boutet, then clerk of the church at Quebec, professor of mathematics and administrator for the estate of Antoine Denys dit Saint-Denys, sold our ancestor a piece of land with two arpents in frontage by twenty in depth, I the seigneurie of Cap-de-la Madeleine. This land had been ceded to the Denys family in 1651 and it bordered on a concession of Claude David and the Jesuit domain.

MAYOR, CHURCH WARDEN, ARBITER AND BUILDER: Pierre Lefebvre was the tri-riverine mayor in 1658 and 1660, then churchwarden in 1663. On 26 November 1664, we see him with Pierre Boucher and Jean Cussan, two other sagacious men of the era, arbitrating a dispute between Father Jacques Fremin and Pierre Couc dit Lafleur. A little earlier we note his participation in the construction of the first church of Trois-Rivieres. Wrote Benjamin Sulte:

"Pierre Lefebvre held an honorable place in Trois-Rivieres and was one of the principal citizens who contributed to the erection of the first parish church of this town in 1664. His numerous descendants today would form a regiment."

The Lefebvres were mentioned in the census of 1666 and 1667 at Trois-Rivieres. In those years they had three employees: Noel Carpentier, Jean Leduc and Jean Vintonneau; seven head of cattle and eighty arpents of land.

On 30 January 1666, Father Jacques Fremin, administrator for the Jesuits, gave a two arpent homestead to our ancestor it was across the river in the seigneurie of Cap-de-la-Madeleine. There the Lefebvre family lived and it was probably there that the head of the family passed away two years later.

THE END OF AN HONORABLE COUPLE: As best we can determine, during the summer of 1668, Pierre, probably feeling that the end was near, put his affairs in order. On 11 July, he gave the fief at Gentilly to his son-in-law, surgeon **Felix Thunaye dit Dufresne**. The latter sold it to Michel Peltier who began to work it and later gave it to his brother-in-law Francois Poisson. On the preceding 20 January, Pierre divided his property among his seven children; Jacques, Michel, Ignace, Ange, Pierre, Catherine and **Elisabeth**.

Concludes Father Archange Godbout on the subject of Pierre Lefebvre:

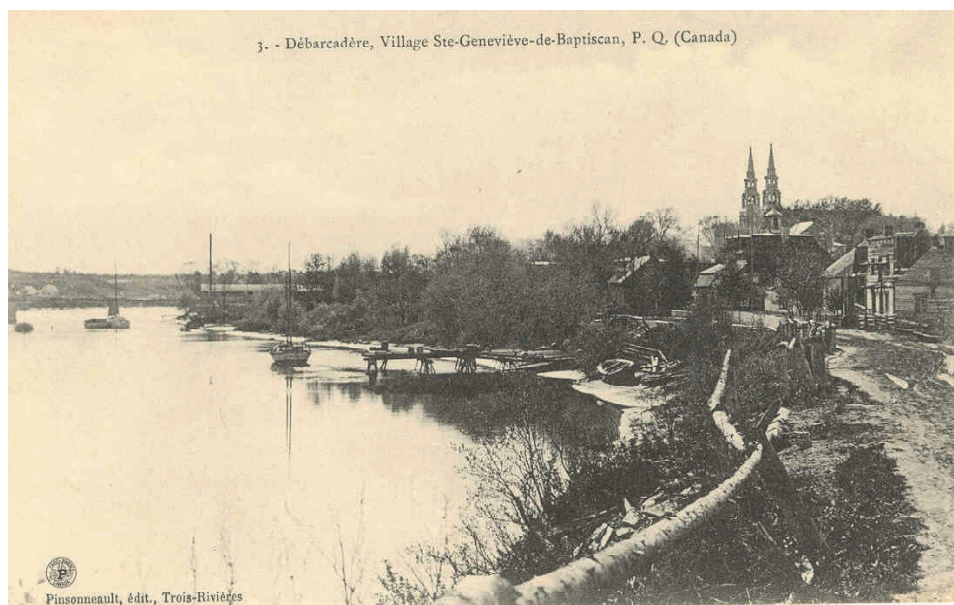
"This worthy citizen made his last testament at his home on 16 July 1668. The loss of the registries of Cap-de-la-Madeleine prevent us from fixing the date of his death, but we do know that Jeanne Auneau (Aunois) was a widow on 12 October 1670."

This date is known through the marriage contract between eldest son Jacques and Marie Baudry. As for Jeanne Aunois, the census of 1681 tells us that she was 54 years old with sons Michel, Ignace and Pierre living at home, probably to help her raise her cattle and work her forty arpents of cleared land. According to Jette, she died and was buried at Trois-Rivieres on 12 February 1697.

FOUNDER AND "FATHER" OF BAIE-SAINT-ANTOINE: It has now been 300 years since the Lefebvre family settled at Baie-Saint-Antoine, commonly called Baie-de-Febvre. Its founder and "father", according to the abbot Joseph-Elzear Bellemare, was the seigneur Jacques Lefebvre, son of Pierre and of Jeanne Aunois. He was "the type of good Canadian seigneur, who place himself among his censitaires and lived their life, sharing their work, helping them with the best of his resources, and treating them with much humanity.

We are direct descendants of Elisabeth Lefebvre, daughter of Pierre and Jeanne Aunois born in Trois-Rivieres in 1651 and **married to Felix Pierre "Dufresne" Thunes** at Cap-de-la-Madeleine in 1665.

Debarcadere, Village of Ste. Genevieve de Baptiscan, PQ



The chronicles of Nicholas Rivard

Nicholas, born 16 Jun 1617, and Robert, born 10 Jul 1638 were baptized at Ste. Aubin, Tourouvre, in the canton of Perche, France. These two Rivard brothers were early migrants to New France. Their story is best told by the following extract from Our French Canadian Ancestors....

"It was on a Friday, 6 March 1648, when Nicolas knocked on the door of notary Chouaiseau in Tourouvre. He was there to sign a contract to work in Canada. He had been recruited by Pierre Juchereau, Sieur des Moulineaux, on behalf of his brother Noel Juchereau, Sieur des Chastellées, living in Quebec, for "a time of three years to begin the day of embarkation which will be this year from la Rochelle." Rivard was promised free passage to and from Canada, including meals and 66 livres "tournois" as an annual wage. He was also advanced 15 livres, deductible from his first years pay. A normal livre was worth 25% less than a livre tournois at the time.

As early as 27 February 1649, Nicolas appeared as a Godfather in the parish registry of Trois-Rivières. In 1651, he was named the Captain of Militia in Cap-de-la-Madeleine and later in Baptiscan. This was an honorary position and held without monetary compensation. The captain of the militia was, in fact, the administrator of the seigneurie. He trained the troops, led them into battle, carried out the orders of the Intendant, and was also the governor's agent. When the seigneur lived outside the seigneurie, the captain had the first pew in church, on the left side of the main aisle. He was usually referred to as "Sieur" and most often, at his demise, he was buried in the crypt of the church. He worked at this duty until old age overtook him. On 6 June of 1649, he received a piece of land from the Jesuits, measuring two arpents in frontage on the river by twenty arpents in depth."

Nicholas Rivard had married Catherine de Saint-Père c 1653 at Trois-Rivieres, Quebec. Some genealogists place the date of the marriage at 25 Nov 1652 while others opt for 21 June 1653. Catherine de Saint-Père had been baptised on 26 Aug 1634, the daughter of Etienne de Saint-Père and Naomi Coutand. She had probably come to Québec with her brother, Jean in 1643.

In 1649, Catherine had married Mathurin Guillet. She was fifteen years of age. Three years later, Mathurin was killed in an abortive raid on an Iroquois village. A few months later, her marriage to Nicholas Rivard occurred. He was thirty-five and Catherine eighteen years of age.

The account of Nicholas Rivard in Our French Canadian Ancestors continues:

"On 7 March 1661, notary Claude Herlin drew up a most unusual contract. It concerned the purchase of a chapel by the literate and well respected Nicolas Rivard from Governor Pierre Boucher. The deed read in part: "A chapel which he (Boucher) had built in his yard, 20 feet long by 20 feet wide," would be disassembled piece by piece, transported to the Cap and reassembled. It was erected on the precise spot where the second church, which still exists, is located.

On 23 March 1666, Nicolas acquired two properties from the Jesuits, one at Batiscan and the other on the Ile Saint-Eloi. Each measured 2 by 40 arpents and both were recorded by notary Jacques de la Tousche. The Rivards lived awhile longer at the Cap, where they were listed in the census of 1666. Then they moved to Batiscan in 1668: There is reason to believe that Msgr de Laval conferred the sacrament of Confirmation in the house of Nicolas at Batiscan on 25 May 1669. In addition, the Bishop found the place to his liking, so he asked Father Germain Morin, the first priest to be born in Canada, to establish a parish there. On 26 June 1670, Nicolas was elected the first churchwarden of this parish."

From Memoires de LaSociete Genealogique Canadienne - Francaise, Madame Jeanne Petenaude writes:

"Nicolas Rivard had traits of character and aptitude which involved him in protecting the public welfare. On a few occasions, the Archives tell us in detail how he took the initiative to defend the common interest of the citizens of Batiscan. Often the reports were expressed in these terms: Nicolas Rivard, Sieur de la Vigne, knowing how to read and write, acting for and in the name of all the colonists being their procurer and defender ask, etc... and the petitions were addressed to the Intendant, to the civil or religious authorities, etc... In 1676, he appeared before the tribunal to plead the case of the colonists because they were dissatisfied with the "alignment and boundary markers placed by surveyor Jean Guyon du Buisson." After a rather sharp exchange between Nicolas Rivard, "procurer and plaintiff", and the representative of the King, an order, signed on 13 October 1676 in Trois-Rivieres by Boyvinet, was published, to the effect that the boundaries would be re-examined by the surveyor Jean Le Rouge, to the satisfaction of all interested parties. Nicolas was to examine the deeds of the habitants to see that justice was done. As their complaints were settled, Rivard was recognized as a truly good lawyer.

In spite of all of the good will and conviction that he put into his lawsuits, ancestor Nicolas did not win all the cases he brought to the attention of the Sovereign Council. In 1682, in another class action suit, he apposed the parish priest of Batiscan, Messire François Dupré, on the subject of a supplemental tithe. This business grew out of a royal ruling issued in May of 1679 concerning the manner in which tithes were to be collected. On 5 September 1682, the inhabitants learned, at their own expense, that it was useless to oppose His Majesty, on pain of fine, or worse...corporal punishment! In November an ordinance reinforcing the manner of tithing was signed by the Intendant and given to Rivard to post on the door of the parish church for everyone to see.

In the census of 1681, Nicolas was 60 years old, and he lived with his wife and ten children at Batiscan. There he worked at the duties of Captain of Militia until 1697, that is to say until the age of 81 years. He had achieved his work in this world and, on 1 July 1701, he was carried to his final resting place in the small parish cemetery. On his death certificate the Curate wrote that Nicolas had shown all the signs of a singular piety. His wife Catherine survived him for almost eight years, then she too, died and was buried at Batiscan, on 28 June 1709."

Nicholas and Catherine Rivard reared a family of ten children.

We are direct descendants of their youngest son, Antoine, born in 1675 in Batiscan-PQ, Canada.

THE LAKE

The BAYOU

VETERANS CAUSEWAY
ONCE BAYOU METAIRIE
CITY PARK AVE
CANAL ST.
ST. CHARLES AVE
ST. CLAUDE ST.
JEFFERSON HWY.

ELYSIAN FIELDS
NEW GENTILLY
INNER HARBOR
CLAIBORNE
ORIGINAL CITY
ALGERS

CITY LIMITS

90
61
10

THE RIVER

Four branches of Bayou St. Jean drew drainage from today's French Quarter, Uptown and the Carrollton areas to the main body of the bayou which began at today's North Jefferson Davis Parkway and Lafitte Avenue.

No better man could be found to start the ball a-rolling (the connecting of the Canadian colony with St. Domingue via the great river that flowed through the continent into the Gulf of Mexico) than French-Canadian PIERRE LEMOYNE, SIEUR D'IBERVILLE, a capable seaman-soldier. In 1698 he was chosen to head a party of French and Canadians, whose mission it was to find, identify and explore LaSalle's great river to the west, the control of which would decide who would dominate that vast unsettled, central territory south of French Canada. There is a historic plaque between St. Ann and St. Peter Streets, on the river edge of the French Quarter, which reads "*New Orleans - sighted by IBERVILLE and BIENVILLE as Indian Portage to lake and gulf, 1699.*" From Grand Route St. John to a point beyond Esplanade Avenue - on the east bank - the rich, high land would be conceded to **Antoine RIVARD DE LAVIGNE** and a handful of other French and Canadian colonists - the earliest landowners of this region.

An aerial photograph of New Orleans, Louisiana, focusing on the Mississippi River Crescent. The image shows a dense urban grid of streets and buildings, with the Mississippi River curving around the city. The river is a prominent feature, with several boats visible. The surrounding area includes green spaces and industrial zones. The text "MISSISSIPPI RIVER CRESCENT. NEW ORLEANS, LA." is printed at the bottom of the image.

This is what **Jay Higginbotham** has to say about the arrival of the Pelican Ship in his book, **"Old Mobile" -- Chapter 11, p 180:**

.....some of the girls had found temporary lodging with several families in the town; the Burelle sisters remained with their own family for the time being. Bienville, hard-pressed to find space, managed to locate provisional shelter for the remaining girls in the houses of those Canadians who had sailed to Veracruz or who were hunting at the Baye de Saint-Louis. The commandant, however, was not anxious to make the girls excessively comfortable at this time. They had been brought to Mobile, he reasoned, for the primary purpose of being married to the incontinent Canadians and the most attractive thing about most of the Canadians was that each had a private home (however modest) to offer a homeless girl.

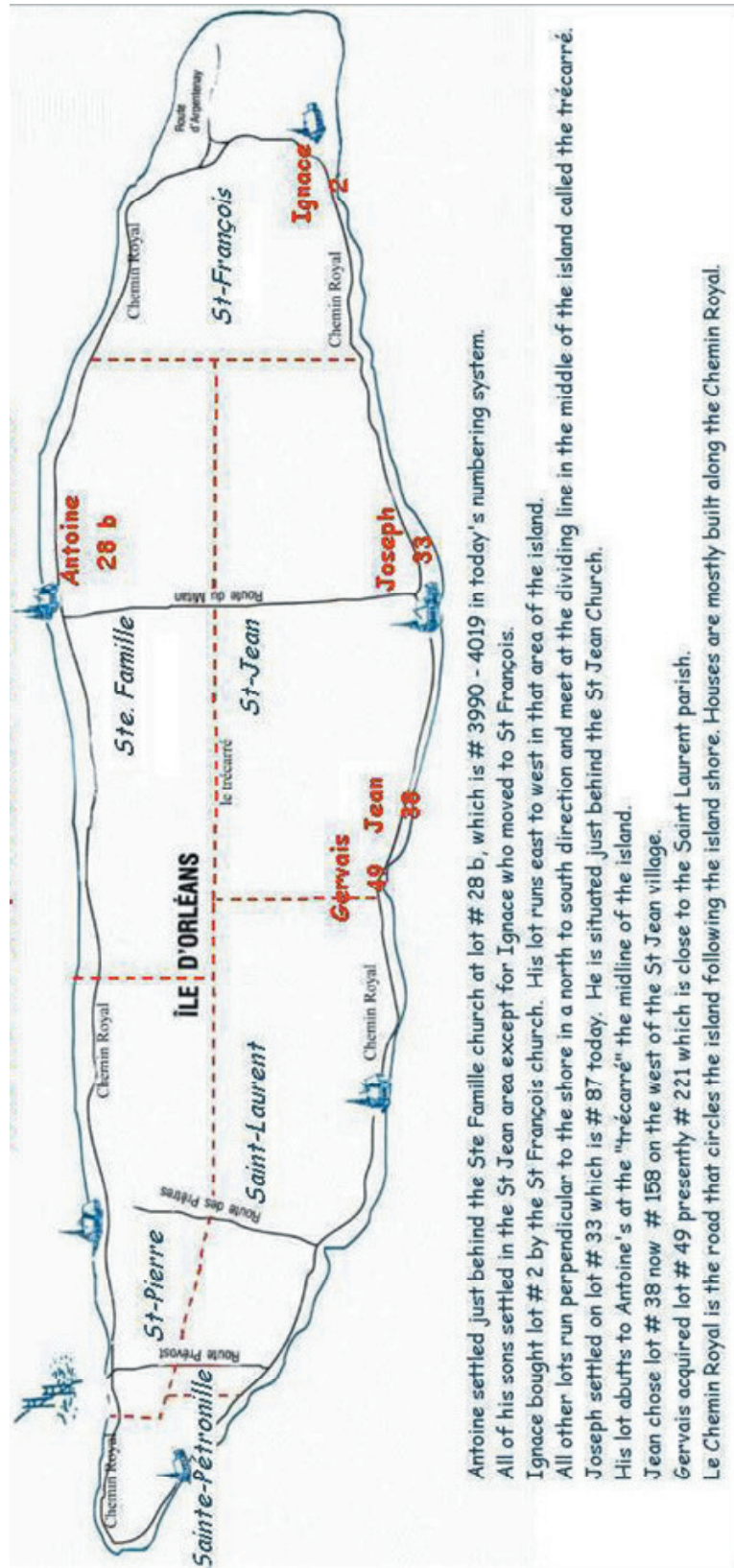
.....their "governess," Marie-Francoise de Boisrenaud, had seriously taken upon herself the responsibility for seeing that her "filles" were well-matched. The earnest mademoiselle made it her business, both before and after the landing, to become well-informed of the backgrounds and present situations of the bachelors. From a group of some fifty or sixty eligible men in the town, perhaps twenty-five would be regarded as good prospects. Highest on the list of qualifications, of course, was "*ability to provide*." Next came "*position*" or "*rank*" in the colony, followed by such factors as age, health, physical attractiveness and congeniality.

Among the twenty-one girls seeking husbands there were some who were considered more desirable than others by standards of comeliness, vivacity and family background. Having been reared in delicate and refined circumstances, however, even the least desirable felt superior to the Canadian ruffians most of whom seemed to regard them as so many "*pieces of merchandise*."

In addition, the girls were keenly sensitive to the fact that both the Canadians and the townfolk were aware that they had, in effect, signed contracts to "throw themselves blindly into marriage." Recognition of this community awareness that they had voluntarily chosen exile in an unknown land, agreeing to marriage with men whom they had no prior contact, was enough to make the girls a little haughtier and perhaps more distant than they might otherwise have been. Despite the girls' sensitivity to their situation, however, there was the practical matter to consider; they must find husbands, if for no other reason than simple survival.

Marie Briard was being pursued by the Canadian from Batiscan, Antoine Rivard de La Vigne, son of Nicolas Rivard (a native of Tourouvre, France) and Catherine Saint-Pere from Saint-Jean-d'Angely. The Rivard family was fairly well-connected in Quebec; Antoine could count among his cousins and in-laws the families of Moreau, Dufresne, Preville and Guillet. Rivard's father, Nicolas, had been closely associated in business with Pierre Juchereau, Sieur Des Moulineaux, back in Tourouvre, and the Rivard family had been close to the notable Juchereaux ever since Nicolas had emigrated to Quebec in the mid-seventeenth century. Aside from its immediate importance, this courtship between Rivard and Marie Briard was to have far-reaching repercussions in the political and social history of Louisiana.

L'Île d'Orléans is 34 kilometres (21.25 miles) long and 8 kilometres (5 miles) wide in the middle of the St. Lawrence River near Quebec City and "very beautiful to behold"



From book entitled The Isle of Orléans by Pierre George Roy we read, "*No part of the Province of Quebec is more picturesque than the Island of Orleans.*"



Isle D'Orléans bridge

..Authors have written its history, poets have sung its charm, painters have reproduced its lovely landscapes.

Indeed, this spot seems to typify the splendor of Canadian scenery. Its cool groves, its colorful meadows, the fringe of trees which surround it recall the intense vegetation of the tropics. Nothing is prettier to behold than the little brooks which meander with a silvery gleam through the fields and bubble down to the river."

Sainte Famille was founded in 1661 making it the first parish on Ile D'Orlean but the church was not built until 1743. Being the oldest parish of the village to this day it has several stone houses dating from the French Regime. The industry in this area is mostly dairy and beef farms, and apple orchards.

On June 24, 1659 Antoine Pepin dit Lachance bought a farm of 2 "arpents"(73,604 square feet) number 28B, which was very close to the Ste Famille church. Today the land numbers are 3990-4019. This land was later subdivided into town lots.



Île D'Orléan present Ste Famille Church

Direct Descendants of Antoine Pepin

Jean-Francois "LaChance" PEPIN

b: 29 Mar 1664 Ile d'Orleans, Canada
d: Abt. 1739 Ile d'Orleans, Canada

Madeleine FONTAINE

b: 02 Jun 1688 Ile d'Orleans, Canada
m: 30 Oct 1703 St-Jean, Ile d'Orleans, Canada

Jean-Joseph "LaChance" PEPIN

b: 15 Sep 1704 Ile d'Orleans, Canada
d: 10 Oct 1778 Ile d'Orleans, Canada

M-Louise MARCHAND

b: 24 Jan 1709/10 Montmorency-Quebec, Canada
m: 19 Nov 1731 Quebec, Canada
d: 18 Mar 1787 Ile d'Orleans, Canada

Jean-Marie "LaChance" PEPIN

b: 03 Apr 1737 Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada
d: 1795 Ste. Genevieve, MO

Catherine LALUMONDIERE

b: 1757 Ste. Genevieve, MO
m: 15 Nov 1779 Ste. Genevieve, MO

Catherine "LaChance" PEPIN

b: 16 Feb 1782 St. Louis, MO

Joseph GIRARD II

b: 27 Sep 1784 Ste. Genevieve, MO
m: 03 Jul 1804 Ste. Genevieve, MO
d: 26 Dec 1823 Ste. Genevieve, MO

Anna-Louise GIRARD

b: 24 Oct 1814 Ste. Genevieve, MO

Joseph "Mertell" MARTEL

b: 1815 Canada
m: Abt. 1842 Ste. Genevieve, MO

M-Catherine MARTEL

b: 29 Jan 1856 River Aux Vases, MO
d: 24 Apr 1947 Perryville, MO

Samuel Joseph THOMURE

b: 16 Feb 1863 Ste. Genevieve, MO
m: 20 Oct 1885 River Aux Vases, MO
d: 21 Mar 1954 Perryville, MO

Zita Maria THOMURE

b: 29 Oct 1888 River Aux Vases, MO
d: 16 Jun 1967 Perryville, MO

William Frederick HECK

b: 07 Feb 1889 River Aux Vases, MO
m: 07 Nov 1910 River Aux Vases, MO
d: 13 Feb 1977 Perryville, MO

Reeva May HECK

b: 26 Sep 1913 Perryville, MO

Pepin dit LaChance Certification

Genealogical research has shown that

Reeva Marie Heck

*is a ninth-generation descendant of
Antoine Pepin (called Lachance) and of his wife Marie Teste
both of whom arrived in New France
in the second half of the seventeenth century.*

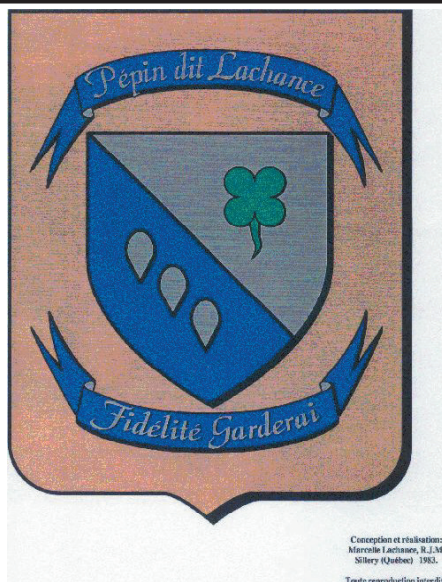
*After their marriage at Quebec City in 1659,
the couple settled on a farm on the Isle d'Orleans,
and founded a numerous and growing family
which now has descendants throughout North America*

*May we remain faithful to our roots
and continue to enrich
the heritage left to us by our ancestors*

Certificate number 19 dated this twenty-fourth day of May 2002

*Louis Lachance
Généalogiste*

Family Group Sheet

**Husband: Antoine Pepin**

Born: 10 Apr 1636	in: LeHavre-Normandie, France
Burial:	in: Ste-Famille Cemetery, Ile d'Orleans
Died: 23 Jan 1702/03	in: Ile d'Orleans, Canada
Immigration: 1652	in: Quebec, Canada
Occupation: 1652	in: Service of the Governor of New France
Marriage: 24 Nov 1659	in: Notre-Dame-de-Quebec, Canada
Marriage contract: 11 Nov 1659	in: Notary - G. Audourat dit Ste-Germain
Father: Andre Pepin	
Mother: Jeanne Chevalier	

Wife: Marie Teste

Born: 24 Oct 1638	in: Angoumois, France
Burial:	in: Ste-Famille Cemetery, Ile d'Orleans
Died: 11 Sep 1701	in: Ile d'Orleans, Canada
Father: Jean Teste	
Mother: Louise Talonneau	

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Ignace Pepin	
	Born: 16 Sep 1660	in: Quebec, Canada
	Burial: 14 Feb 1715/16	in: St-Francois, Ile d'Orleans
	Died: 14 Feb 1715/16	in: Quebec, Canada
	Married: 27 Jan 1686/87	in: Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Canada
	Spouse: Madeleine Gaulin	
	Married: 03 Aug 1689	in: St-Francois, Ile d'Orleans, Canada
	Spouse: Marie Lefort	
2 F	Name: Isabelle Elizabeth Pepin	
	Born: 16 Feb 1661/62	in: Quebec, Canada
	Died: 17 Jul 1738	in: Quebec, Canada
	Married: 08 Nov 1679	in: Quebec, Canada
	Spouse: Olivier Gagne	

Family Group Sheet

3	M	Name: Jean-Francois Pepin Baptism: 03 Apr 1664 Born: 29 Mar 1664 Died: Abt. 1739 Married: 25 Oct 1688 Spouse: Renee Guyon Married: 30 Oct 1703 Spouse: Madeleine Fontaine	in: Chateau-Richer in: Ile d'Orleans, Canada in: Ile d'Orleans, Canada in: Quebec, Canada in: St-Jean, Ile d' Orleans, Canada	
4	M	Name: Antoine Pepin II Born: 12 Feb 1665/66 Died: 1666	in: Ile d'Orleans, Canada in: Ile d'Orleans, Canada	
5	M	Name: Jacques Pepin Born: 04 Sep 1667 Died: 09 Feb 1698/99	in: Ile d'Orleans, Canada in: Quebec, Canada	
6	F	Name: M-Madeleine Pepin Born: 26 Mar 1670 Died: 12 Jul 1754 Married: 25 Oct 1688 Spouse: Jean Guyon	in: Ile d'Orleans, Canada in: Quebec, Canada in: Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orleans, Canada	
7	M	Name: Gabriel Pepin Baptism: 19 Mar 1671/72 Born: 19 Mar 1671/72	in: Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orleans in: Ile d'Orleans, Canada	
8	M	Name: Antoine Charles Pepin Baptism: 08 Nov 1674 Born: 01 Nov 1674 Died: 1681 Married: Spouse: Madeleine Fortier	in: Ile d'Orleans, Canada in: Quebec, Canada	
9	M	Name: Gervaise Pepin Born: 29 Apr 1676	in: Ile d'Orleans, Canada	

Family Group Sheet

10	Name: Joseph Pepin Baptism: 08 Aug 1679 Born: 08 Aug 1679 Burial: 25 Jan 1720/21 Died: 24 Jan 1720/21 Married: 28 Oct 1708 Spouse: Marguerite Fontaine	in: Cap-St-Ignace, Quebec in: Ile-aux-Grues, Canada in: St-Jean, Ile d'Orleans in: Ile d'Orleans, Canada in: St-Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, Canada	
11	Name: Paul Pepin Baptism: 08 Aug 1679 Born: 08 Aug 1679 Burial: 21 Apr 1749 Died: 21 Apr 1749 Married: 1702 Spouse: Agnes Migneron	in: Cap-St-Ignace, Quebec in: Ile-aux-Grues, Canada in: St-Thomas, Ile d'Orleans in: Quebec, Canada	
12	Name: Genevieve Pepin Baptism: 11 Sep 1682 Born: 11 Sep 1682 Died: 10 Jun 1754 Married: 08 Aug 1703 Spouse: Ambroise Migneron	in: Ste-Famille, Ile d'Orleans in: Ile d'Orleans, Canada in: Quebec, Canada	

Direct Descendants of Pierre Mallet II

Pierre "Maillet" MALLET II

*b: 16 Feb 1675/76 in Montreal, Canada
d: 24 Oct 1716 in Montreal, Canada*

M-Madeleine "Dufresne" THUNES

*b: 1672 in Montreal, Canada
m: 09 Jan 1697/98 in Notre-Dame-de-Montreal, Canada
d: Aft. 1712 in Montreal, Canada*

M-Catherine "Maillet" MALLET

b: 27 Oct 1698 in Montreal, Canada

Pierre "LaJanvry" PERTHUIS II

*b: 22 May 1691 in Montreal, Canada
m: 18 Mar 1715/16 in Montreal, Canada
d: Aft. 1724 in Kaskaskia Island, IL*

▶ Cont. p. 104

Direct Descendants of Pierre Mallet II

M-Catherine "Maillet" MALLET
b: 27 Oct 1698 in Montreal, Canada

Pierre "LaJanvry" PERTHUIS II
b: 22 May 1691 in Montreal, Canada
m: 18 Mar 1715/16 in Montreal, Canada
d: Aft. 1724 in Kaskaskia Island, IL

Cont. p. 103

M-Louise PERTHUIS
b: 15 Mar 1726/27 in Detroit, MI

Francois "LaFleur" LALUMONDIERE III
b: 25 Nov 1715 in Montreal, Canada
m: 10 Sep 1742 in Kaskaskia Island, IL
d: 27 Feb 1784 in Ste. Genevieve, Mo

Therese LALUMONDIERE
b: 1755 in Kaskaskia Island, IL
d: 29 Nov 1832 in Ste. Genevieve, MO

Auguste AUBUCHON
b: 1744 in Kaskaskia Island, IL
m: 17 Jan 1774 in Ste. Genevieve, MO
d: 04 Feb 1825 in Ste. Genevieve, MO

Cont. p. 105

Hyacinthe AUBUCHON
b: 27 Oct 1793 in Ste. Genevieve, MO
d: Aft. 1888

Andre JANIS
b: 12 Jan 1786 in Prairie du Rocher, IL
m: 13 Jun 1813 in Ste. Genevieve, MO
d: 1873 in Ste. Genevieve, MO

M-Therese JANIS
b: 11 Feb 1825 in Ste. Genevieve, MO

Francois THOMURE
b: 19 Oct 1825 in Ste. Genevieve, MO
m: 28 Feb 1848 in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO

[1] Samuel Joseph THOMURE
b: 16 Feb 1863 in Ste. Genevieve, MO
d: 21 Mar 1954 in Perryville, MO

[2] M-Catherine MARTEL
b: 29 Jan 1856 in River Aux Vases, MO
m: 20 Oct 1885 in River Aux Vases, MO
d: 24 Apr 1947 in Perryville, MO

Zita Maria THOMURE
b: 29 Oct 1888 in River Aux Vases, MO
d: 16 Jun 1967 in Perryville, MO

William Frederick HECK
b: 07 Feb 1889 in River Aux Vases, MO
m: 07 Nov 1910 in River Aux Vases, MO
d: 13 Feb 1977 in Perryville, MO

Dorothy Wilhelmena HECK
b: 10 Jul 1916 in Perryville, MO

Direct Descendants of Pierre Mallet II

M-Louise PERTHUIS
b: 15 Mar 1726/27 in Detroit, MI

Francois "LaFleur" LALUMONDIERE III
b: 25 Nov 1715 in Montreal, Canada
m: 10 Sep 1742 in Kaskaskia Island, IL
d: 27 Feb 1784 in Ste. Genevieve, MO

Cont. p. 104

Catherine LALUMONDIERE
b: 1757 in Ste. Genevieve, MO

Jean-Marie "LaChance" PEPIN
b: 03 Apr 1737 in Ile d'Orleans, Quebec, Canada
m: 15 Nov 1779 in Ste. Genevieve, MO
d: 1795 in Ste. Genevieve, MO

Catherine "LaChance" PEPIN
b: 16 Feb 1782 in St. Louis, MO

Joseph GIRARD II
b: 27 Sep 1784 in Ste. Genevieve, MO
m: 03 Jul 1804 in Ste. Genevieve, MO
d: 26 Dec 1823 in Ste. Genevieve, MO

Anna-Louise GIRARD
b: 24 Oct 1814 in Ste. Genevieve, MO

Joseph "Mertell" MARTEL
b: 1815 in Canada
m: Abt. 1842 in Ste. Genevieve, MO

[2] M-Catherine MARTEL
b: 29 Jan 1856 in River Aux Vases, MO
d: 24 Apr 1947 in Perryville, MO

[1] Samuel Joseph THOMURE
b: 16 Feb 1863 in Ste. Genevieve, MO
m: 20 Oct 1885 in River Aux Vases, MO
d: 21 Mar 1954 in Perryville, MO

FORT PONTCHARTRAIN du DETROIT EMPIRE de CADILLAC 1700-1710



"The French established a Policy of Non-Exploration into the Indian Territories for the next 10 years. The Metis and Coureurs de Bois however continue to conduct expeditions into the North and South West. They are in the process of Nation building."

Left: *Frenchmen in a boat of the period!*

The following are basically **Detroit inhabitants** who paid rent 1707-1710 and includes those who paid no rent but are in the vicinity 1701 or earlier to 1710.....

It would appear that rent was a form of taxation to cover the cost of government (protection) and the services of the Church. Those who didn't pay rent such as visiting traders were forced to pay a Church tax anyway. The renters however were required to obtain permission (permit) to leave the colony whereas the non-residents were freemen. Some renters were in fact farming a fair distance from Fort Detroit but both farmers and town dwellers disappeared during hunting or fur trading seasons. Fort Detroit was virtually empty except for the army. It would appear those who paid no rent are soldiers, indentured people, merchants, *Coureurs de Bois*, *free traders*, *voyagers* or those living among the Indians.

It is noteworthy that the Native tribes were encouraged to settle around the Fort and the Wendat, Oppenagos, Ottawas, Miamis, and Iroquois established settlements immediately planting gardens. Farming means living away from the Fort on a farm size property and may or may not include agriculture.

"....Pierre Mallet II, voyager, son of Pierre Mallet died Montreal October 24, 1716; Pierre's wife Marie Madeleine Thune aka DuFresne born 1669, (1st married to Francois Pelletier - he died), in town and farming two farms. Brother Peter Maillet visited".

"ORIGINAL SETTLERS OF DETROIT"



French Canadian Heritage Society of Michigan

Family Group Sheet



Husband: Pierre Mallet II

Born: 16 Feb 1675/76	in: Montreal, Canada
Died: 24 Oct 1716	in: Montreal, Canada
Occupation:	in: Voyageur - Bourgeois
Residence: Bet. 1706 - 1710	in: Fort PontChartrain du Detroit
Marriage: 09 Jan 1697/98	in: Notre-Dame-de-Montreal, Canada
Father: Pierre Mallet	
Mother: Marie-Anne Hardy	



Wife: M-Madeleine Thunes

Born: 1672	in: Montreal, Canada
Died: Aft. 1712	in: Montreal, Canada
Father: Felix Pierre Thunes	
Mother: Elisabeth Lefebvre	
Other Spouses: Francois Xavier Pelletier	



CHILDREN

1	Name: M-Catherine Mallet	
	Baptism: 27 Oct 1698	in: Notre-Dame-de-Montreal
F	Born: 27 Oct 1698	in: Montreal, Canada
	Married: 18 Mar 1715/16	in: Montreal, Canada
	Spouse: Pierre Perthuis II	
2	Name: Pierre Antoine Mallet	
	Baptism: 20 Jun 1700	in: Notre-Dame-de-Montreal
M	Born: 20 Jun 1700	in: Montreal, Canada
	Occupation: Bet. 1723 - 1730	in: Fur Trader - Explorateur



Family Group Sheet

3	Name: Antoine Mallet Baptism: 16 Aug 1706 Born: 16 Aug 1706 Occupation: 1729 Married: 11 Aug 1730 Spouse: M-Therese Maillet	in: Ste-Anne-de-Detroit in: Detroit, MI in: Fur Trader - Explorateur in: Montreal, Canada	
4	Name: Francois Mallet Baptism: 28 Jul 1708 Born: 28 Jul 1708 Died: 13 Nov 1716	in: Ste-Anne-de-Detroit in: Detroit, MI in: Montreal, Canada	
5	Name: Paul Mallet Baptism: 28 Jan 1710/11 Born: 28 Jan 1710/11 Occupation: Aug 1730	in: Ste-Anne-de-Detroit in: Detroit, MI in: Fur Trader - Explorateur	
6	Name: J-Baptiste Mallet Baptism: 25 Oct 1712 Born: 25 Oct 1712	in: Notre-Dame-de-Montreal in: Montreal, Canada	

"The Forts and Rivers of North America"

The Illinois Country, 1673-1818 by Clarence Walworth Alvord

"...In the dead of winter they made the start in canoes to Chicago and continued their journey on foot to the open water on the Illinois river. Here they again took to their canoes; and on Feb. 2, 1682, they darted out into the stream of the Mississippi.

... finally the voyagers reached the long-sought mouth of the river, the most accessible port of entry into the heart of the west. Here with appropriate ceremonies they raised a column on which was inscribed in French: **"Louis the Great, King of France and Navarre, reigns: April 9, 1682."**

La Salle then solemnly took possession of **"Louisiana"**, the name given by him to the region watered by the Mississippi and its branches, a huge territory stretching from the Alleghenies to the Rockies, and from the Rio Grande to the source of the Missouri - and a second time proclaimed it a part of France."

French Roots in the Illinois Country, Carl J. Ekberg, p. 32

...By the end of the French regime (1763) and the founding of St. Louis (1764), "Illinois country" usually referred to the settlement area on both sides of the Mississippi, running from St. Louis in the north to Kaskaskia in the south, including the communities of Cahokia, St. Philippe, Fort Chartres, Prairie du Rocher, and Ste. Genevieve.



The Time of the French in the Heart of North America, 1673-1818 by Charles J. Balesi

Direct Descendants of Jean-Baptiste Barbeau



Illinois State Genealogical Society

Illinois State Genealogical Society Description Of Illinois Prairie Pioneer Certificate

The word Illinois, of Indian and French derivation, means "tribe of men." Discovered in 1673, it wasn't until December 3, 1818, that Illinois became a State. Known as the prairie state, many of the pioneer settlers in Illinois lived in log cabins. The trees behind the cabins are white oak, the state tree, which is sometimes referred to as the patriarch of trees. It is the mightiest tree in the mid-western forests, growing stronger and more flourishing from age to age. Symbolically it stands for bravery, sturdiness, and wisdom.

The white-tailed deer is the state animal. It is a beautiful swift footed animal of keen vision. Violets, the state flower, grow wild in Illinois, and are found scattered generously throughout the state. They are a symbol of loyalty.

The monarch butterfly is the state insect. The flight of this butterfly is slow, but powerful. The state bird is the cardinal; it remains a resident during the entire year, rarely going more than ten miles from where it was born.

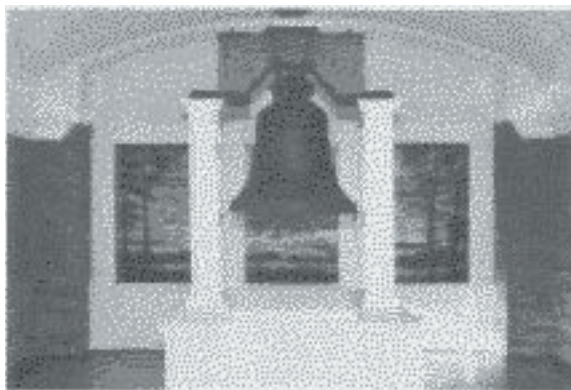
All of the state symbols were chosen by the school children of Illinois. The state tree and flower became official in 1908, the state bird in 1928, the insect in 1975, and the animal in 1981. They are certainly fitting symbols for the great State of Illinois.

Adapted by Charles Ann, Clary, Illinois

Prairie Pioneer Certificate



Family Group Sheet

**Husband: Jean-Baptiste Barbeau II**

Born: 1728	in: New Orleans, LA
Died: 1810	in: Prairie du Rocher, IL
Elected: May 1799	in: Justice of the Peace--District of Kaskaskia
Military service 1: Bet. 1777 - 1799	in: Capitaine, Commandant and Magistrate
Military service 2:	in: Revolutionary War Soldier of Randolph Cty.
Namesake:	in: "COUNT OF ILLINOIS"
Occupation:	in: French Army Engineer--Fort de Chartres
Will:	in: Recorded in Randolph County
Marriage: 29 Oct 1749	in: Fort de Chartres, IL
Father: Jean-Baptiste Barbeau	
Mother: Sylvia LeMoine	

Wife: Marie-Jeanne Legras

Born: 1728	in: New Orleans, LA
Burial:	in: St. Joseph de la Prairie du Rocher
Died: 12 Jan 1797	in: Prairie du Rocher, IL
Father: Jean Ignace Legras	
Mother: Jeanne Germain	

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Jean-Baptiste Barbeau III	
	Born: Abt. 1755	in: Prairie du Rocher, IL
	Burial:	in: St. Joseph de la Prairie du Rocher
	Died: 25 Nov 1798	in: Prairie du Rocher, IL
	Married: 26 Nov 1776	in: Prairie du Rocher, IL
	Spouse: Catherine Esteve LaJeunesse	
2 F	Married: 26 Aug 1792	in: Prairie du Rocher, IL
	Spouse: Marie Louise Bienvenu	
	Name: M-Jeanne Barbeau	
	Born: Abt. 1760	in: Prairie du Rocher, IL
	Burial:	in: Ste. Genevieve Memorial Cemetery
	Died: 28 May 1842	in: Ste. Genevieve, MO
	Married: 07 Jan 1783	in: Prairie du Rocher, IL
	Spouse: J-Baptiste Valle	

Family Group Sheet

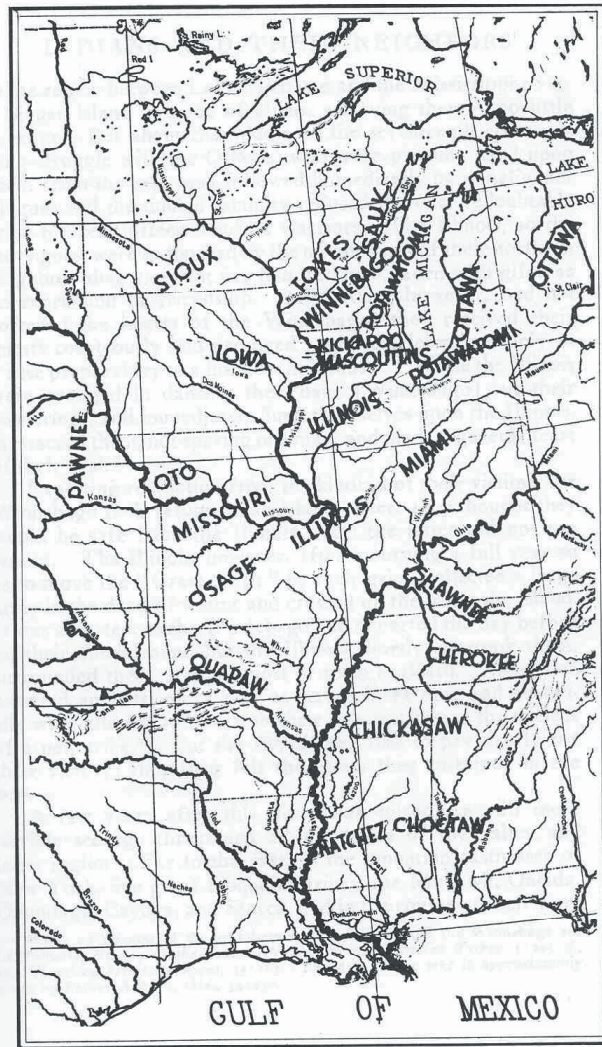
3	Name: M-Reine Julia Barbeau		
F	Baptism: in: St. Joseph, Prairie du Rocher		
	Born: 01 Mar 1763 in: Kaskaskia, IL		
	Died: 02 Feb 1814 in: Ste. Genevieve, MO		
	Married: 04 Sep 1781 in: Kaskaskia, IL		
	Spouse: J-Baptiste Janis		
4	Name: Suzanne Barbeau		
F	Born: 09 Feb 1766 in: Prairie du Rocher, IL		
	Property: in: Ste. Genevieve, MO - Blk 12 - built "stone flouring mill"-1835		
	Married: 15 Oct 1798		
	Spouse: Pierre LeCompte		
5	Name: M-Louise Barbeau		
F	Born: 14 Aug 1769 in: Prairie du Rocher, IL		
	Died: 15 Oct 1796 in: Ste. Genevieve, MO		
	Married: 22 Sep 1795 in: Prairie du Rocher, IL		
	Spouse: Nicolas Jarrot		
6	Name: Constance Barbeau		
F	Born: 23 Jan 1772 in: Prairie du Rocher, IL		
	Died: Abt. 1820		
	Married: 13 Aug 1792 in: Prairie du Rocher, IL		
	Spouse: Andre Roy		
7	Name: Ursule Barbeau		
F	Born: 14 Feb 1774 in: Prairie du Rocher, IL		
	Died: 21 Oct 1843 in: Ste. Genevieve, MO		
	Married: 24 Jun 1800 in: Prairie du Rocher, IL		
	Spouse: Jacque Jean Rene Guibourd		

excerpts from: **"The Illinois Country 1673-1818"**, by *Clarence Walworth Alvord*

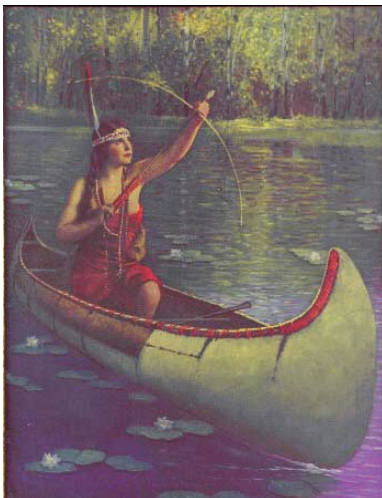
When French explorers first journeyed down from Canada to the upper Mississippi Valley in the early Seventeenth Century, they found the region inhabited by a vigorous, populous **Algonquin nation who called themselves "Hileni" or "Illiniwek" which means "men." This the French rendered as "Illinois"**. Early French commentators believed that the Illini and Miami came from a common ancestral tribe that split in the late prehistoric period. When the French arrived the Illini and Miami appear to have become two distinct tribal families.

The French were quick to notice the richness of this region inhabited by the Illinois. This **"Illinois country"** reached the Illinois-Wisconsin border to the north. The French in fact named Lake Michigan as "Lac du Illinois" or Lake of the Illinois because of the proximity of the Illini. Their territory stretched eastward to the Wabash River basin and extended westward across the Mississippi River into eastern Iowa. The Illini treated the Ohio River as their southern territorial boundary. Although there is anecdotal evidence that they hunted in what is now northwestern Kentucky, that country was claimed by the Chickasaws, a nation of fearsome warriors aligned with the British and utterly opposed to the French.

The five most populous tribes of the Illini Confederation were the **Kaskaskia, the Cahokia, the Peoria, the Tamaroa, and the Michigamea**.



INDIAN TRIBES ABOUT 1700



Rene Jette, in his "Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles du Quebec" lists **Jean Caron dit Laviolette** -- His origin was unknown, although one might assume he was from the district of Laviolette, Trois-Rivieres, Quebec. He married around 1694 in Kaskaskia, Illinois to **Catherine Ouakipakinoué**, a Native American Indian woman. They had three children: Michel born October 4, 1695; Jean-Jacques born July 12, 1697; and Henri born November 27, 1698, all born in Kaskaskia.

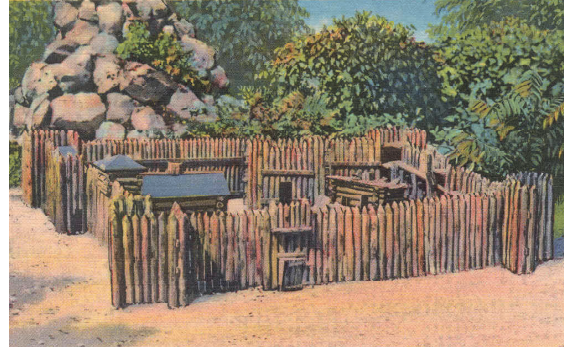
There is reason to believe that this "Jean Caron" is the son of Claude Caron and Madeleine Varennes of Montreal. His marriage is recorded in *"Les Pop. de fortes francais"* and the baptisms of the three children are recorded in the *"Registry of Illinois, Diocese of Quebec."*

excerpts from **"Starved Rock - A Chapter of Colonial History"**, by *Eaton G. Osman*

Having received the order to establish a mission among the Illinois, Marquette reached Kaskaskia on April 8, 1675. Sick unto death, he nevertheless proceeded to found his Mission, to which he gave his favorite name, **"Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin"** -- *the first Christian church planted in the Mississippi Valley* which through many vicissitudes of time and place has never wholly ceased to be. The alter and bell were given to the church by King Louis XV of France.

Pictured on the right is an example of forts of the day:

"In December, 1682, LaSalle and Tonty went from Fort Miami to the Rock and there entrenched, cutting away the forest that covered the top and building a storehouse and dwellings with the timbers, encircled all with a palisade of logs drawn up from the forest below. The stronghold thus made he named **"Fort St. Louis"** -- and this was the *first permanent settlement of the white race made in the Mississippi Valley*".



Old Fort Michilimackinac, 1673-1761



Scene from Starved Rock, IL

The site chosen for Fort St. Louis was a nature-made citadel, as impregnable to assault as Gibraltar; it had more than once repelled direct attack and been captured only after starvation had slain its defenders.

Left: There was a time when, as Hebbard says: *"the lilies of France floated without opposition over the entire expanse from Quebec to the mouth of the Mississippi, and from the Alleghenies to the base of the Rocky Mountains."*

In 1698 came Father Marest who tried to civilize the Illinois as well as Christianize them; he taught them how to cultivate the soil and to breed the domestic animals; and under his instruction and influence the Illinois became the most peaceful and industrious of the western tribes. The town at this time had about twenty-two hundred people. In 1700 Father Marest led the migration of missionaries and Indians relocating the Mission of the Immaculate Conception to the Kaskaskia of our time--the *first capital of the state of Illinois on the banks of the Mississippi*.

Wherever the French came in contact with them, their relations with the Indians were for the most part singularly felicitous--with two exceptions: the Foxes and the Iroquois both hated the French. This fact may find explanation, (aside from the natural adaptability of the French and a tendency of the woodsmen to coalesce with the Indians), in the circumstances that they made no effort to dispossess the Indians of their lands or hunting grounds. It was agreed, at least tacitly, that the savages should be left in undisturbed possession of the whole of the vast domain of the West on condition that they allowed the French to control or monopolize its trade. The **"coureurs des bois"** who made **New France** and built the chain of forts which bound the west to Canada, though proud of their French blood and language, were in the bush quite as much Indian as French, and thus they had immense influence over the savages. Above all, the *coureurs* hated the English.

Legend of "Starved Rock"then, in 1722 the Illinois captured the principal Fox war chief and burned him alive. A fury of revenge seized the Fox nation. A war party was immediately advanced into the Illinois country and attacked them, driving the Illinois to the top of Starved Rock for refuge and held them there at mercy. This Illinois tribe was the Peorias, whose home was on Peoria Lake. "Unluckily we know nothing of the details of the siege, except the number of the slain; twenty Peorias and one hundred and twenty of the besiegers," says Hebbard.

Excerpts from "The Thomure Book":

In order to take advantage of the opportunities in North America, "Nouveau France" was made a Royal Province of France in May, 1663 with a Governor and headquarters in Quebec.

Among the early settlers in Quebec, and later Villa Marie (Montreal), was Dominique Thaumure de LaSource (meaning "of the flowing spring", "*Fountain*"). He was born in Saintes, France in 1663, the son of Dominique Thaumure de LaSource and Marguerite Boudier of St. Sever, Diocese of Saintes, France. **The title "de LaSource" was dropped in the early 19th century, at about the same time the surname *Thaumure* was changed to *Thomure*.**

Dominique Thaumure was a practicing physician in Montreal and a pioneer of great reputation. In August, 1689 he married Jeanne Prudhomme (1667-1752) in Montreal.

Jeanne's father, **Louis Prudhomme** (1611-1671), was born at Pomponne, France, the son of Claude Prudhomme and Isabelle Alimot. Louis was one of the first three church wardens of the Parish of Notre Dame; a brewer of longest standing; and, was the **first militia Captain of Montreal**. In 1650 he married Roberte Gadois (1621-1716) the daughter of Pierre Gadois of Montreal. He arrived in "New France" (Montreal) in 1641, and being the first to settle at Montreal he received a grant of land in 1650 from the Governor Maisonneuve on which to live. Jeanne's Mother, Roberte Gadois (1621-1716) was the daughter of Pierre Gadois who is considered to be the first farmer at Montreal. He was born in 1594 at Saint Martin d'Ige, France. About 1620 he married Louise Mauger (1598-1690). They came to Montreal about 1646 and had the honor in 1648 to become the first persons to whom the Governor of Montreal made a grant of 40 acres. They received another grant in 1666 of 60 acres. In 1672 when street maps were drawn up, Saint-Pierre Street which bounded their property, was so named in Pierre's honor. He was a Church Warden of Notre-Dame Church. Pierre died in 1667 at Montreal.

Eleven children were born to Dominique and Jeanne Thaumure; four were ordained in religious orders.

Their second child was born August 1, 1692 at Montreal and baptized **Dominique Antoine Rene Thaumure**. He was ordained a priest February 20, 1717 at the Seminary of Quebec and joined the Seminary staff there, later to become a Missionary to the upper Mississippi region. On May 10, 1718 Father Rene Thomure set out with two companions for the Mission in Cahokia, Illinois to attempt to evangelize the Tamaroas who were a savage Indian tribe. He lived in the Sainte-Famille Mission to the Tamaroas for ten years, among Indians whose moods were very changeable and life was not without its risks. In 1728 he returned to Quebec to obtain reinforcements. He intended to rejoin his mission as soon as possible, but illness prevented him from doing so. He died April 8, 1731 at the Hotel-Dieu in Quebec and was buried the next day in the Cathedral. Bertrand de Latour related that at his death he had "such a reputation for holiness that all those present at the funeral went there to touch his body with rosaries and tore off pieces of his clothing for relics. The apostolic zeal and austerity of Father Rene Thaumure is recorded in "A History of Canada." by Rev. Charleviox.

Their sixth child was **Marie-Jeanne Thaumure** born Sep 27, 1700 at Montreal. She entered the Congregation of Notre Dame and was known as "Sister Sainte-Cecile". No other records of Marie-Jeanne have been found.

The ninth child born to Dominique and Jeanne was **Louise Therese Thaumure**, born Oct 9, 1706 at Montreal and she became a Sister of Charity, "A Grey Nun". No other records of Louise Therese have been located.

Marie-Louise Thaumure was the tenth child born Feb 18, 1708 at Montreal. Marie-Louise became one of the first members of the newly formed Community of the Sisters of Charity, "Grey Nuns". Serving the poor amid contempt and ridicule, it took great courage to continue to care for the poor and outcast of the city. In 1771 she was elected unanimously to the position of Superior of the General Hospital in old Montreal. Upon her death Sept. 14, 1778, her remains were entombed in the crypt of the General Hospital. However, when the new Mother House of the Grey Nuns was built her remains were exhumed and brought to the Mother House to be interred in the Crypt of the present Mother House.

Descendants of Dominique Thaumure

Generation No. 1

1. DOMINIQUE¹ THAUMURE was born in Saintonge, France. He married MARGUERITE BOUDER Abt. 1660 in Saintonge, France. She was born in Saintonge, France.

Child of DOMINIQUE THAUMURE and MARGUERITE BOUDER is:

2. i. Dominique² Thaumure II, b. Abt. 1663, Saintonge, France; d. 30 May 1711, Montreal, Canada.

Generation No. 2

2. DOMINIQUE² THAUMURE II (DOMINIQUE¹) was born Abt. 1663 in Saintonge, France, and died 30 May 1711 in Montreal, Canada. He married JEANNE PRUDHOMME 25 Aug 1685 in Montreal, Canada, daughter of LOUIS PRUDHOMME and ROBERTE GADOIS. She was born 24 Jun 1667 in Montreal, Canada, and died 12 Apr 1752 in Montreal, Canada.

Children of DOMINIQUE THAUMURE and JEANNE PRUDHOMME are:

- i. J-Baptiste³ Thaumure, b. 18 Jun 1690, Montreal, Canada; d. 18 Jun 1690, Montreal, Canada.
- ii. Dominique Antoine Rene Thaumure, b. 01 Aug 1692, Montreal, Canada; d. 08 Apr 1731, Quebec City, Canada.
- iii. Pierre Thaumure, b. 13 Aug 1694, Montreal, Canada; d. 17 Dec 1694, Montreal, Canada.
3. iv. J-Baptiste Thaumure, b. 30 Aug 1696, Montreal, Canada; d. 26 Feb 1777, Kaskaskia Island, IL.
4. v. Francois Thaumure, b. 08 Oct 1698, Montreal, Canada.
- vi. M-Jeanne Thaumure, b. 27 Sep 1700, Montreal, Canada; d. 18 Oct 1757.
- vii. Charles Thaumure, b. 03 Dec 1702, Montreal, Canada; d. 07 May 1703, Montreal, Canada.
- viii. M-Madeleine Thaumure, b. 22 Jul 1704, Montreal, Canada; d. 07 Aug 1707, Montreal, Canada.
- ix. Louise Therese Thaumure, b. 09 Oct 1706, Montreal, Canada.
- x. M-Louise Thaumure, b. 18 Feb 1707/08, Montreal, Canada; d. 14 Sep 1778, Montreal, Canada.
- xi. Cecile Thaumure, b. 28 Feb 1709/10, Montreal, Canada; m. (1) Francois Harel, 16 Aug 1735, Montreal, Canada; m. (2) Charles Levrard, 06 Aug 1743, Montreal, Canada.

Generation No. 3

3. J-BAPTISTE³ THAUMURE (DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹) was born 30 Aug 1696 in Montreal, Canada, and died 26 Feb 1777 in Kaskaskia Island, IL. He married M-FRANCOISE RIVARD 05 Mar 1725/26 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, daughter of ANTOINE RIVARD and MARIE BRIARD. She was born 1705 in Fort Louis de la Mobile, AL, and died Bef. Jun 1773 in Kaskaskia Island, IL.

Children of J-BAPTISTE THAUMURE and M-FRANCOISE RIVARD are:

- i. J-Baptiste⁴ Thaumure II, b. Abt. 1730, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 08 Jul 1767, Kaskaskia, IL; m. Catherine Beauvais, 30 Nov 1758, Kaskaskia, IL; b. 1737, Kaskaskia, IL.
- ii. Dominique Thaumure, b. Abt. 1732, Kaskaskia, IL; d. Bef. 1774; m. Elisabeth Aubuchon, 01 Jul 1755, Kaskaskia Island, IL; b. 1737, Kaskaskia Island, IL.
5. iii. M-Louise Thaumure, b. 09 Jan 1736/37, Quebec, Canada; d. 10 Jan 1791, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Antoine Thaumure, b. Abt. 1740, Kaskaskia, IL; d. Bef. 1789, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. (1) Marie Anne Roy, 05 May 1760, Kaskaskia, IL; m. (2) M-Louise Caron, 02 Feb 1786, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 22 Jul 1765, Kaskaskia, IL.

4. FRANCOIS³ THAUMURE (DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹) was born 08 Oct 1698 in Montreal, Canada. He married M-LOUISE LANGLOIS 21 Nov 1735 in Montreal, Canada, daughter of GERMAIN LANGLOIS and M-ANGELIQUE PARENT. She was born 31 May 1707 in Quebec, Canada.

Child of FRANCOIS THAUMURE and M-LOUISE LANGLOIS is:

- i. J-Baptiste⁴ Thaumure, b. Abt. 1756, Kaskaskia Island, IL; d. 1817, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Generation No. 4

5. M-LOUISE⁴ THAUMURE (*J-BAPTISTE³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 09 Jan 1736/37 in Quebec, Canada, and died 10 Jan 1791 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married NICHOLAS FRANCOIS JANIS 27 Apr 1751 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, son of FRANCOIS JANIS and SIMONE BROSSEAU. He was born 07 Jan 1719/20 in Quebec, Canada, and died 27 Oct 1804 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of M-LOUISE THAUMURE and NICHOLAS JANIS are:

7. i. Mone-Felicite⁵ Janis, b. 1752, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 02 May 1807, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
8. ii. J-Baptiste Janis, b. 17 Sep 1759, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 22 Oct 1836, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Francois Janis, b. 1761, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 1832, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Pelagie Bienvenu, 1796, Kaskaskia Island, IL; b. 1769; d. 1832, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. M-Francoise Janis, b. 1763, Kaskaskia, IL.
- v. Antoine Janis, b. 1765, Kaskaskia, IL.
- vi. Jean Janis, b. 1767, Kaskaskia, IL.
- vii. Nicholas Janis, b. 1772, Kaskaskia, IL.
- viii. M-Catherine Janis, b. 1774, Kaskaskia, IL.

6. J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE (*FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born Abt. 1756 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, and died 1817 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married MARIE-JEANNE MILLOT 27 Sep 1774 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, daughter of J-BAPTISTE MILLOT and MAGDELEINE PILET. She was born Abt. 1754 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, and died 17 Aug 1834 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of J-BAPTISTE THAUMURE and MARIE-JEANNE MILLOT are:

9. i. J-Baptiste⁵ Thomure II, b. 01 Oct 1775, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 05 May 1858.
10. ii. Nicholas Thomure, b. 20 Mar 1778, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 05 Jul 1857, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
11. iii. M-Louise Thomure, b. 06 Dec 1779, Kaskaskia, IL.
12. iv. Julienne Thomure, b. 04 Dec 1784, Kaskaskia, IL.
13. v. Antoine Thomure, b. 17 Jun 1787, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 27 Sep 1844, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
14. vi. Gabriel Thomure, b. 23 Aug 1789, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 08 Jun 1858, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
15. vii. Francois Thomure, b. 09 Aug 1792, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 09 Feb 1876.
16. viii. Joseph Thomure, b. 21 Sep 1793, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 03 Mar 1879.
17. ix. M-Jeanne Thomure, b. 02 Oct 1794, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
18. x. Charles Thomure, b. 03 Nov 1796, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 09 Feb 1876.
- xi. Eugenie Thomure, b. 10 Dec 1798, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Generation No. 5

7. MONE-FELICITE⁵ JANIS (*M-LOUISE⁴ THAUMURE, J-BAPTISTE³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 1752 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 02 May 1807 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married JOSEPH VITAL BEAUVAIS 31 Mar 1775 in Kaskaskia Island, IL, son of J-BAPTISTE BEAUVAIS and M-LOUISE LACROIX. He was born 1739 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 09 Nov 1816 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of MONE-FELICITE JANIS and JOSEPH BEAUVAIS is:

- i. Julie Vital⁶ Beauvais, b. 03 Mar 1780, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 03 Sep 1875, St. Louis, MO; m. Nicolas Jarrot, 22 Jan 1798, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 1764, Vesoule Comte, France; d. 08 Dec 1820, Cahokia, IL.

8. J-BAPTISTE⁵ JANIS (*M-LOUISE⁴ THAUMURE, J-BAPTISTE³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 17 Sep 1759 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 22 Oct 1836 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married M-REINE JULIA BARBEAU 04 Sep 1781 in Kaskaskia, IL, daughter of JEAN-BAPTISTE BARBEAU and MARIE-JEANNE LEGRAS. She was born 01 Mar 1763 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 02 Feb 1814 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of J-BAPTISTE JANIS and M-REINE BARBEAU are:

- i. J-Baptiste⁶ Janis II, b. 04 May 1784, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 11 Mar 1830, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Pelagie Aubuchon, 14 Feb 1809, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 01 Mar 1791, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 04 Aug 1849, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

19.
 - ii. Andre Janis, b. 12 Jan 1786, Prairie du Rocher, IL; d. 1873, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - iii. Sophie Janis, b. 1790, Kaskaskia, IL.
 - iv. Emelie Janis, b. 08 Aug 1794, Kaskaskia, IL; m. Pierre August Pratte, 28 Dec 1813, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. Abt. 1790.
 - v. Antoine Janis, b. 30 Jul 1795, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 1861, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - vi. Julie Janis, b. 13 Feb 1796, Kaskaskia, IL.
 - vii. Henri Janis, b. 07 Mar 1798, Kaskaskia, IL.
 - viii. Constance Janis, b. 04 Aug 1799, Kaskaskia, IL; d. 03 Oct 1836; m. Clement Detchmendi, 11 Jan 1819, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - ix. Edmund Janis, b. 16 Dec 1804, Kaskaskia, IL; m. Pelagie Angelique Beauvais, 1827, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 25 Oct 1810, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
 - x. Pierre Antoine Janis, b. 27 Apr 1809, Bonne Terre, MO; m. (1) Mathilda Thomure, 1830; b. 29 Nov 1807, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. (2) Elizabeth Beauvais, 07 Feb 1842, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 05 Jun 1816, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

9. J-BAPTISTE⁵ THOMURE II (*J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 01 Oct 1775 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 05 May 1858. He married M-LOUISE CALLIOT 20 Nov 1798 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of NICOLAS CALLIOT and JUDITH BOYER. She was born Abt. 1781 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of J-BAPTISTE THOMURE and M-LOUISE CALLIOT are:

- i. J-Baptiste⁶ Thomure III, b. 01 Sep 1799, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Nicholas Thomure, b. 15 Aug 1801, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. M-Louise Thomure, b. 19 Dec 1803, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Antoine Thomure, b. 11 Jun 1806, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

10. NICHOLAS⁵ THOMURE (*J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 20 Mar 1778 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 05 Jul 1857 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married M-LOUISE MAURICE 21 Jan 1800 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of J-BAPTISTE MAURICE and M-JEANNE CORSET. She was born 1765 in Kaskaskia, IL.

Children of NICHOLAS THOMURE and M-LOUISE MAURICE are:

- i. M-Louise⁶ Thomure, b. 02 Dec 1800, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Paul Robert, 20 May 1819, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Nicholas Thomure II, b. 05 Nov 1802, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
20. iii. Francois Thomure, b. 30 Sep 1804, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. J-Baptiste Thomure, b. 30 Oct 1806, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Emelie Thomure, b. 24 Dec 1809, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Felix LaRose, 30 Jan 1827, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 03 Mar 1805, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 1867, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Louise Thomure, b. 02 Dec 1811, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. Joseph Thomure, b. 25 Sep 1815, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Desile Govro, 05 Jun 1855.
- viii. Pierre Thomure, b. 14 Mar 1817, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ix. Jeanne Eulalie Thomure, b. 02 Mar 1819, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Francois Ranger, 15 May 1838.
- x. Julie Euphenie Thomure, b. 24 Jun 1821, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

11. M-LOUISE⁵ THOMURE (*J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 06 Dec 1779 in Kaskaskia, IL. She married CLAUDE ANTOINE BUATE 20 Nov 1798. He was born in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of M-LOUISE THOMURE and CLAUDE BUATE are:

- i. Antoine Claude⁶ Buate, b. 06 Apr 1800, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. M-Louise Buate, b. 06 Apr 1800, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Louis Gouvreau, 28 Apr 1817; b. 30 Jan 1789, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
21. iii. Catherine Buate, b. 11 Feb 1801, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Julie Buate, b. 26 Oct 1802, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Joseph Boyer, 09 Feb 1819; b. 14 Feb 1796, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Jeanne Buate, b. 07 Dec 1806, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Athanase Caron, 19 Jan 1824; b. 03 Sep 1796, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 1885, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Odile Buate, b. 26 Jan 1808, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Alexis LaRose, 13 Sep 1828; b. 10 Feb 1807, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. Louis Buate, b. Abt. 1810, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Marie LaRose, 24 Aug 1830; b. 05 Apr 1809, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. Emelie Buate, b. 24 Feb 1812, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. J-Baptiste Maurice, 13 Feb 1830; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ix. Melanie Buate, b. 27 Mar 1814, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. J-Baptiste Boyer, 17 Jan 1832; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- x. Emerente Buate, b. 20 Oct 1819, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Joseph Louis LaRose, 29 Jan 1839; b. 10 Mar 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

12. JULIENNE⁵ THOMURE (*J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 04 Dec 1784 in Kaskaskia, IL. She married JEAN MARIE BOUCHARD II 13 Nov 1810 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of JEAN BOUCHARD

and GENEVIEVE LALANCETTE. He was born Abt. 1792 in Quebec, Canada, and died Aft. 1850 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of JULIENNE THOMURE and JEAN BOUCHARD are:

- i. Jean Marie⁶ Bouchard III, b. 03 Sep 1811, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. M-Eloise Coleman; b. Abt. 1814, Missouri.
- ii. Eugenia Bouchard, b. 17 Jan 1812; m. Louis Robert, 09 Feb 1830, Washington County, MO.
- iii. M-Louise Bouchard, b. 19 Mar 1815; m. John Reed, 16 Nov 1829, Washington County, MO; b. Abt. 1798.
- iv. J-Baptiste Bouchard, b. 28 Nov 1821; m. M-Florence Roussin, 23 Nov 1841, Washington County, MO.
- v. Joseph Napoleon Bouchard, b. 15 Apr 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Vital Bouchard, b. 21 Feb 1828; m. Rosanna Mathews, 29 May 1849, Washington County, MO; b. 1834, Kentucky.

13. ANTOINE⁵ THOMURE (*J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 17 Jun 1787 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 27 Sep 1844 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married JULIE BOYER 15 Feb 1808 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of JACQUES BOYER and M-ELISABETH MAURICE. She was born 24 Jun 1788 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 08 Mar 1880 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of ANTOINE THOMURE and JULIE BOYER are:

- i. Julie⁶ Thomure, b. 11 Nov 1808, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Antoine Lalumondiere, 12 Feb 1828; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Odile Thomure, b. 21 Apr 1810, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Michael Delauney, 30 May 1837; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
22. iii. Marcelite Thomure, b. 08 Apr 1812, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Antoine Thomure II, b. 05 Dec 1813, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Julie Eulalie LaRose, 14 Jun 1836; b. 01 Jul 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Baptiste Thomure, b. 30 Jun 1816, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. M-Louise Thomure, b. 06 May 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Francois Lalumondiere II, 22 Nov 1836; b. 02 Nov 1810, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. Elizabeth Emelien Thomure, b. 14 Jul 1820, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Louis Joseph LaRose, 23 Aug 1842; b. 14 Jul 1820, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. Marthe Clementine Thomure, b. 08 Nov 1822, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Henri LaRose, 07 Jun 1842; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ix. Pierre Isaac Thomure, b. 22 Feb 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Elisabeth Mayotte, 27 Jun 1854.
- x. Francois Xavier Thomure, b. 30 Nov 1826, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. M-Louise Aglai Dorlac, 12 Oct 1852, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 23 Aug 1874, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- xi. Damien Thomure, b. 28 Sep 1831, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Rosina LaRose, 09 Nov 1852; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.

14. GABRIEL⁵ THOMURE (*J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 23 Aug 1789 in Kaskaskia, IL, and died 08 Jun 1858 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married EMELIE BEQUETTE Abt. 1811. She was born 14 Nov 1792, and died 14 Nov 1856 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of GABRIEL THOMURE and EMELIE BEQUETTE are:

23. i. J-Baptiste⁶ Thomure, b. 19 Nov 1811, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 10 Jan 1858, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Charles Thomure, b. 28 Oct 1813, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 05 Dec 1834, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Marie-Louise Pepin, 12 Feb 1833, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Gabriel Thomure II, b. 01 Mar 1816, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Marie Labruyere, 28 Nov 1843, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Louis Thomure, b. 14 Apr 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 23 Dec 1826, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Julien Theodore Thomure, b. 15 Dec 1819, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Odile Emelie Thomure, b. 15 Dec 1819, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
24. vii. Pierre Thomure, b. 15 Dec 1821, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. Alexis Thomure, b. 02 May 1824, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 23 Dec 1826, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ix. M-Emelie Thomure, b. 30 Sep 1828, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- x. Henri Augustin Thomure, b. 06 Oct 1830, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- xi. Felix Edward Thomure, b. 22 Nov 1832, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. M-Emelia Dorlac, 26 Sep 1854, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.

15. FRANCOIS⁵ THOMURE (*J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 09 Aug 1792 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 09 Feb 1876. He married CECILE LAROSE 17 Feb 1806 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of J-BAPTISTE DEGUIRE and MARIE ROY. She was born 27 Sep 1787 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of FRANCOIS THOMURE and CECILE LAROSE are:

- i. Mathilda⁶ Thomure, b. 29 Nov 1807, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Pierre Antoine Janis, 1830; b. 27 Apr 1809, Bonne Terre, MO.
- ii. Aselie Thomure, b. 17 Sep 1809, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

- iii. Francois Thomure II, b. Abt. 1812, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Mathilda Maurice, 21 Feb 1832; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. M-Pelagie Thomure, b. 07 Sep 1814, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Antoine Labruyere, 28 Aug 1832; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. M-Athanase Elizabeth Thomure, b. 10 Feb 1817, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Juliette Sophie Thomure, b. 31 Mar 1819, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. M-Jeanne Thomure, b. 24 Apr 1821, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

16. JOSEPH⁵ THOMURE (*J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 21 Sep 1793 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 03 Mar 1879. He married CELESTE BOYER 01 Feb 1815 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of JACQUES BOYER and M-ELISABETH MAURICE. She was born 25 Jan 1798 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of JOSEPH THOMURE and CELESTE BOYER are:

- 25. i. Joseph⁶ Thomure II, b. 25 Dec 1815, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- 26. ii. Louis Thomure, b. 25 Aug 1817, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- 27. iii. M-Euphrosia Thomure, b. 02 Jul 1819, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- 28. iv. Elizabeth Jeanne Thomure, b. 17 Jul 1821, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Acelia Celeste Thomure, b. 24 Mar 1824, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 13 Oct 1829, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- 29. vi. Francois Thomure, b. 19 Oct 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- 30. vii. Judith Pelagie Thomure, b. 14 Feb 1828.
- viii. Antoine Sifroid Thomure, b. 06 Feb 1830, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Martha Charloe, 26 Oct 1858, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ix. M-Louise Marcelite Thomure, b. 18 Mar 1832, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- x. Clotilde Benoicta Thomure, b. 30 Jun 1834, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- 31. xi. Lucien Antoine Thomure, b. 07 Jan 1837, Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO.
- 32. xii. Augustine Leon Thomure, b. 15 May 1839, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 12 Jul 1869, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

17. M-JEANNE⁵ THOMURE (*J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 02 Oct 1794 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married JOSEPH CHARLEVILLE 15 Feb 1813 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of FRANCOIS CHAUVIN and M-LOUISE FAFARD. He was born in Kaskaskia, IL.

Children of M-JEANNE THOMURE and JOSEPH CHARLEVILLE are:

- i. Joseph⁶ Charleville II, b. 03 Feb 1814, Bloomsdale, MO.
- ii. Charles Charleville, b. 19 Aug 1815, Bloomsdale, MO; d. 10 Mar 1897, Bloomsdale, MO; m. M-Elizabeth Lalumondiere, 11 Feb 1851, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 17 Oct 1823, Bloomsdale, MO; d. 12 Mar 1907, Bloomsdale, MO.
- iii. M-Louise Charleville, b. 26 Sep 1817, Bloomsdale, MO.
- iv. J-Baptiste Charleville, b. 02 Oct 1819, Bloomsdale, MO.
- v. M-Eloise Juliette Charleville, b. 03 Sep 1821, Bloomsdale, MO; d. 19 Dec 1821, Bloomsdale, MO.

18. CHARLES⁵ THOMURE (*J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 03 Nov 1796 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 09 Feb 1876. He married ASPASIE WINSTON 19 Nov 1822 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of JACQUES WINSTON and HENRIETTE BOYER. She was born in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of CHARLES THOMURE and ASPASIE WINSTON are:

- i. Charles Andre⁶ Thomure, b. 18 Oct 1823, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Jean Thomure, b. 16 Dec 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Julie-Zoe Thomure, b. 20 Jul 1828, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Antoine Boyer, 17 Nov 1846; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. M-Henrietta Thomure, b. 04 Mar 1831, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Charles Lalumondiere, 21 Sep 1868; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. M-Jeanne Elizabeth Thomure, b. 04 Mar 1831, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Antoine Felix Thomure, b. 07 Apr 1834, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. Jacques-Levy Thomure, b. 08 Dec 1836, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Mary Ranger, 12 Apr 1864; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. Clementine Genevieve Thomure, b. 11 Apr 1839, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Xavier Labruyere, 21 Jan 1863; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ix. Marguerite Eupheme Thomure, b. 16 Sep 1841, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- x. Jules Benjamin Thomure, b. 21 May 1844, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Elvina Labruyere, 27 Nov 1867; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- xi. Melanie Euphasie Thomure, b. 13 Jun 1847, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Generation No. 6

19. ANDRE⁶ JANIS (*J-BAPTISTE⁵, M-LOUISE⁴ THAUMURE, J-BAPTISTE³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 12 Jan 1786 in Prairie du Rocher, IL, and died 1873 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married HYACINTHE AUBUCHON 13 Jun 1813 in Ste.

Genevieve, MO, daughter of AUGUSTE AUBUCHON and THERESE LALUMONDIERE. She was born 27 Oct 1793 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died Aft. 1888.

Children of ANDRE JANIS and HYACINTHE AUBUCHON are:

- i. Andre⁷ Janis II, b. 15 Sep 1814; d. 17 Mar 1835, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Sophie Janis, b. Abt. 1818, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Michael Roussin, 02 Feb 1836, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Louis Janis, b. Abt. 1822, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. M-Euphemie Thomure, 18 Oct 1842; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
33. iv. M-Therese Janis, b. 11 Feb 1825, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. M-Emilie Janis, b. 24 Jan 1829, Fredericktown, MO; m. William F. Cox, Nov 1858, Fredericktown, MO; b. 01 Oct 1832, Fredericktown, MO.
- vi. Francis Janis, b. 15 Oct 1831, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 18 Sep 1911; m. M-Emilie Aurelie Pratte, 22 Feb 1854; b. 09 May 1829, St. Francois Cty, MO; d. 14 Jul 1909.

20. FRANCOIS⁶ THOMURE (*NICHOLAS⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 30 Sep 1804 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married CELESTE DEGUIRE 24 Oct 1826 in Washington County, MO, daughter of ANDRE DEGUIRE and PHEBEY MEIER. She was born 1807 in Fredericktown, MO.

Child of FRANCOIS THOMURE and CELESTE DEGUIRE is:

- i. Joseph⁷ Thomure, b. 1828, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. M-Louise Griffard, 07 Jan 1851, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 1832, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

21. CATHERINE⁶ BUATE (*M-LOUISE⁵ THOMURE, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 11 Feb 1801 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She met GABRIEL BOYER 17 Feb 1817, son of JACQUES BOYER and M-ELISABETH MAURICE. He was born 27 Feb 1790 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of CATHERINE BUATE and GABRIEL BOYER is:

- i. Antoine⁷ Boyer, b. Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Julie-Zoe Thomure, 17 Nov 1846; b. 20 Jul 1828, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

22. MARCELITE⁶ THOMURE (*ANTOINE⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 08 Apr 1812 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married BAZILE LALUMONDIERE II 29 Apr 1834 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of BAZILE LALUMONDIERE and CATHERINE DUFOUR. He was born 10 Oct 1810 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of MARCELITE THOMURE and BAZILE LALUMONDIERE are:

- i. Bazile⁷ Lalumondiere III, b. 23 Jan 1835, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Julia Moreau, 14 Nov 1860.
- ii. Ferdinand Clovis Lalumondiere, b. 28 Nov 1836, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
34. iii. Maurice Lalumondiere, b. 24 Nov 1838, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Eustache Thedule Lalumondiere, b. 26 Sep 1840, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Josephine Chatron, 11 Jan 1870, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Theophile Edmund Lalumondiere, b. 09 Nov 1841, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Marie Dupont, 27 Oct 1896.
- vi. Jules Charles Lalumondiere, b. 21 May 1843, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. M-Eustachia Lalumondiere, b. 08 Nov 1847, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. Henry Martin Lalumondiere, b. 21 Feb 1850, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ix. Neree M-Joseph Lalumondiere, b. 02 Apr 1853, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Matilda Amberg, Abt. 1877, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

23. J-BAPTISTE⁶ THOMURE (*GABRIEL⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 19 Nov 1811 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 10 Jan 1858 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married SUZANNE LAROSE 30 Jul 1833 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of J-BAPTISTE DEGUIRE and MARIE ROY. She was born 14 Dec 1815 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of J-BAPTISTE THOMURE and SUZANNE LAROSE are:

35. i. Louis George⁷ Thomure, b. 15 Feb 1842, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 01 Jun 1917, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
36. ii. Elizabeth Adelaide Thomure, b. 07 Mar 1841, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

24. PIERRE⁶ THOMURE (*GABRIEL⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 15 Dec 1821 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married MADELEINE MOSER 20 Apr 1847 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of PIERRE THOMURE and MADELEINE MOSER is:

37. i. Charles Peter Emile⁷ Thomure, b. 18 Nov 1848, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

25. JOSEPH⁶ THOMURE II (*JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 25 Dec 1815 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married (1) ODILE DANNY 22 Nov 1836 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married (2) M-ELISABETH MENARD 19 Jan 1842 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of JOSEPH THOMURE and ODILE DANNY is:

- i. Joseph Leon⁷ Thomure, b. 16 Feb 1838, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of JOSEPH THOMURE and M-ELISABETH MENARD are:

- ii. M-Jose Antoinette⁷ Thomure, b. 26 Oct 1841, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. M-Antoinette Odile Thomure, b. 26 Jul 1843, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. M-Joseph Louise Thomure, b. 16 Feb 1845, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Joseph Stanislaus Thomure, b. 17 Jun 1847, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Therese McAtee, 21 Oct 1873, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. M-Josephine Thomure, b. 16 May 1849, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. M-Joseph Andre Thomure, b. 19 Mar 1851, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. M-Josephine Antoinette Thomure, b. 17 Jan 1853, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

26. LOUIS⁶ THOMURE (*JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 25 Aug 1817 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married MERANTE LABRUYERE 01 Feb 1842 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of LOUIS THOMURE and MERANTE LABRUYERE are:

- i. M-Celeste⁷ Thomure, b. 02 Jan 1845, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Louis Adolph Urbain Thomure, b. 25 May 1847, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

27. M-EUPHROSIA⁶ THOMURE (*JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 02 Jul 1819 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married LOUIS ROUSSIN 01 Aug 1837 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of FRANCOIS ROUSSIN and MARIE CARON. He was born 18 Dec 1815 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of M-EUPHROSIA THOMURE and LOUIS ROUSSIN are:

- i. M-Silisse⁷ Roussin, b. 28 Oct 1838, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Pelagie Clementine Roussin, b. 29 Nov 1840, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Augustine Sylvania Roussin, b. 14 Mar 1843, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

28. ELIZABETH JEANNE⁶ THOMURE (*JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 17 Jul 1821 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married ALEXIS PLACIDE LAROSE 05 Nov 1850 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He was born 11 May 1828, and died 18 May 1923 in Crystal City, MO.

Children of ELIZABETH THOMURE and ALEXIS LAROSE are:

- i. M-Joseph Louis⁷ LaRose, b. 19 Aug 1851, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Ada LaPorte, 19 Oct 1880; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. M-Elizabeth LaRose, b. 23 Jul 1853, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Sigfroid Alexis LaRose, b. 14 Dec 1855, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Mary-Helen LaRose, b. 14 May 1858, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Henry Maurice, 21 Nov 1876; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Clotilde Elisabeth LaRose, b. 16 Jun 1860, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Moses Morice, 22 May 1883.
- vi. Odile Loni LaRose, b. 12 Oct 1862, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Edwin Heberlie, 27 Nov 1883, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. Foster Alexis LaRose, b. 16 Jun 1866, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Amelia E. Buyatte, 13 Nov 1894, River Aux Vases, MO.
- viii. Mary-Ann LaRose, b. 26 Aug 1869, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Joseph Govreau, 07 Oct 1890, River Aux Vases, MO.
- ix. August Joseph LaRose, b. 04 Nov 1871, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Elisabeth Agnes Craemer, 16 Nov 1898.

29. FRANCOIS⁶ THOMURE (*JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 19 Oct 1825 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married M-THERESE JANIS 28 Feb 1848 in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO, daughter of ANDRE

JANIS and HYACINTHE AUBUCHON. She was born 11 Feb 1825 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of FRANCOIS THOMURE and M-THERESE JANIS are:

38. i. Francois George⁷ Thomure, b. 20 Aug 1849, River Aux Vases, MO.
- ii. Mary-Therese Thomure, b. 28 Nov 1851, River Aux Vases, MO.
39. iii. George Joseph Thomure, b. 27 Feb 1853, River Aux Vases, MO.
40. iv. Mary-Emma Thomure, b. 16 Nov 1856, River Aux Vases, MO.
41. v. Mary-Eulalie Sarah Thomure, b. 07 Feb 1859, River Aux Vases, MO.
42. vi. Mary-Regina Thomure, b. 29 Apr 1860, River Aux Vases, MO.
43. vii. Samuel Joseph Thomure, b. 16 Feb 1863, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 21 Mar 1954, Perryville, MO.
44. viii. Andrew Joseph Thomure, b. 30 May 1866, River Aux Vases, MO.
45. ix. Mary-Clara Thomure, b. 24 May 1868, River Aux Vases, MO.

30. JUDITH PELAGIE⁶ THOMURE (*JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 14 Feb 1828. She married PAUL LABRUYERE 09 Nov 1858 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He was born in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of JUDITH THOMURE and PAUL LABRUYERE are:

- i. M-Helen Appolonia⁷ Labruyere, b. 09 Feb 1860, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. M-Louise Josephine Labruyere, b. 06 Sep 1862, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Joseph Ayers, 12 Jan 1887, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Joseph Leon Labruyere, b. 16 Feb 1864, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Mary-Helen Labruyere, b. 17 Oct 1865, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. M-Josephine Genevieve Labruyere, b. 20 Jan 1867, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

31. LUCIEN ANTOINE⁶ THOMURE (*JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 07 Jan 1837 in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO. He married AZELIA JANIS 26 Jan 1862 in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO. She was born in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO.

Children of LUCIEN THOMURE and AZELIA JANIS are:

- i. Felix J.⁷ Thomure, b. 01 Mar 1864, Bonne Terre, MO.
- ii. Louis H. Thomure, b. Bonne Terre, MO.
- iii. Anna E. Thomure, b. Bonne Terre, MO.
- iv. Harry E. Thomure, b. Bonne Terre, MO.
- v. Cora M. Thomure, b. 31 Jan 1873, Bonne Terre, MO.

32. AUGUSTINE LEON⁶ THOMURE (*JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 15 May 1839 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 12 Jul 1869 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married AELINA THOMURE 28 Jan 1868 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of AUGUSTINE THOMURE and AELINA THOMURE is:

- i. Mary-Emmaleeon⁷ Thomure, b. 04 Nov 1868, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Generation No. 7

33. M-THERESE⁷ JANIS (*ANDRE⁶, J-BAPTISTE⁵, M-LOUISE⁴ THAUMURE, J-BAPTISTE³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 11 Feb 1825 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married FRANCOIS THOMURE 28 Feb 1848 in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO, son of JOSEPH THOMURE and CELESTE BOYER. He was born 19 Oct 1825 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children are listed above under (29) Francois Thomure.

34. MAURICE⁷ LALUMONDIERE (*MARCELITE⁶ THOMURE, ANTOINE⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 24 Nov 1838 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married MARY-ANN MARTEL 03 Sep 1867 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of JOSEPH MARTEL and ANNA-LOUISE GIRARD. She was born 23 Apr 1846 in River Aux Vases, MO.

Children of MAURICE LALUMONDIERE and MARY-ANN MARTEL are:

- i. James Lee⁸ Lalumondiere, b. 01 Nov 1868, River Aux Vases, MO.
- ii. Theophile Lalumondiere, b. 24 May 1871, River Aux Vases, MO.
- iii. William Theophile Lalumondiere, b. 03 Mar 1874, River Aux Vases, MO.

35. LOUIS GEORGE⁷ THOMURE (*J-BAPTISTE⁶, GABRIEL⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 15 Feb 1842 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 01 Jun 1917 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married ELIZABETH VIRGINIA MARTEL 25 Sep 1866 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of JOSEPH MARTEL and ANNA-LOUISE GIRARD. She was born 13 Apr 1848 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 02 Apr 1922 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of LOUIS THOMURE and ELIZABETH MARTEL are:

- i. William Alfred⁸ Thomure, b. 09 Sep 1867, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 01 Sep 1949, St. Louis, MO; m. Sophie Elizabeth Myers, 06 Sep 1893, St. Louis, MO; b. 08 Sep 1872, St. Louis, MO.
- ii. Nancy Ida Thomure, b. 05 Jul 1869, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Joseph Martin Thomure, b. 10 Feb 1872, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Charles-George Thomure, b. 23 Jul 1874, River Aux Vases, MO.
- v. Mary-Amanda Thomure, b. Abt. 1876, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. William Reeder, 22 Aug 1894, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Lawrence Thomure, b. 28 Nov 1880, Bloomsdale, MO.
- vii. Charles-Henry Ashley Thomure, b. 10 Mar 1886, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. Alice Augusta Thomure, b. 22 Aug 1888, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

36. ELIZABETH ADELAIDE⁷ THOMURE (*J-BAPTISTE⁶, GABRIEL⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 07 Mar 1841 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married ALEXANDER MAURICE, son of HENRI MAURICE and M-THERESE BOYER. He was born in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Child of ELIZABETH THOMURE and ALEXANDER MAURICE is:

- i. Henry⁸ Maurice, b. Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. Mary-Helen LaRose, 21 Nov 1876; b. 14 May 1858, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

37. CHARLES PETER EMILE⁷ THOMURE (*PIERRE⁶, GABRIEL⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 18 Nov 1848 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married M-JULIA SUSAN MARTEL 30 Apr 1872 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, daughter of JOSEPH MARTEL and ANNA-LOUISE GIRARD. She was born 1854 in River Aux Vases, MO.

Children of CHARLES THOMURE and M-JULIA MARTEL are:

- i. Amelia⁸ Thomure, b. 27 Jan 1876, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Josephine Ella Thomure, b. 05 Nov 1876, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. M-Rosina Thomure, b. 07 Mar 1878, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Alfred Noah Thomure, b. 29 Sep 1879, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. James Preston Thomure, b. 20 Aug 1881, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vi. Virginia Ann Thomure, b. 20 Aug 1881, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- vii. Sarah Roesignole Thomure, b. 01 Aug 1883, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- viii. M-Lebebia Thomure, b. 27 Nov 1885, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ix. Emily Dudley Thomure, b. 09 Sep 1887, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- x. Joseph Arthur Thomure, b. 28 Jan 1888, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- xi. Vital Sergins Sargent Thomure, b. 13 Nov 1890, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- xii. Genevieve Winifred Thomure, b. 30 Sep 1892, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

38. FRANCOIS GEORGE⁷ THOMURE (*FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 20 Aug 1849 in River Aux Vases, MO. He married MARY ANN RIGDON 04 Feb 1873 in River Aux Vases, MO, daughter of JAMES RIGDON and JOSEPHINE KIRCHNER. She was born 02 Jul 1854 in River Aux Vases, MO.

Children of FRANCOIS THOMURE and MARY RIGDON are:

- 46. i. Josephine Euphrasine⁸ Thomure, b. 13 Mar 1873, River Aux Vases, MO.
- ii. Emma Theresa Thomure, b. 26 Jan 1876, River Aux Vases, MO; m. William Anton Vogt, 23 Feb 1897, River Aux Vases, MO; b. 02 Mar 1874, River Aux Vases, MO.
- iii. James Elliott Thomure, b. 04 Aug 1877, River Aux Vases, MO.
- 47. iv. M-Anna Bertha Thomure, b. 26 Dec 1879, River Aux Vases, MO.
- 48. v. Francis Arthur Thomure, b. 03 Aug 1881, River Aux Vases, MO.
- 49. vi. Clement Abagae Thomure, b. 23 Nov 1884, River Aux Vases, MO.

- 50. vii. Elisabeth Virginia Thomure, b. 21 Oct 1886, River Aux Vases, MO.
- 51. viii. Joseph Tobias Thomure, b. 15 May 1888, River Aux Vases, MO.
- ix. Agatha Lucinda Thomure, b. 11 Dec 1889, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Gilbert Wolf, 23 Oct 1923.
- x. M-Cecilia Thomure, b. 09 Nov 1891, River Aux Vases, MO.
- xi. Hilda Ursula Thomure, b. 04 Mar 1895, River Aux Vases, MO.

39. GEORGE JOSEPH⁷ THOMURE (*FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 27 Feb 1853 in River Aux Vases, MO. He married AMELIA JUSTINA GRIFFARD 29 Sep 1874 in River Aux Vases, MO, daughter of LOUIS GRIFFARD and EMMA GILBERT. She was born 25 Sep 1854 in River Aux Vases, MO.

Children of GEORGE THOMURE and AMELIA GRIFFARD are:

- 52. i. Brazier Marcellus James⁸ Thomure, b. 28 Jan 1876, River Aux Vases, MO.
- 53. ii. Mary-Florence Thomure, b. 11 Mar 1878, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 17 Dec 1946.
- 54. iii. Joseph Andrew Thomure, b. 05 Aug 1880, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 20 Feb 1963.
- 55. iv. Mary-Alice Thomure, b. 13 Oct 1882, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 28 Nov 1903.
- 56. v. Marie-Zoe Theresa Thomure, b. 14 Oct 1884, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 25 Oct 1974.
- vi. Peter George Thomure, b. 26 Sep 1886, River Aux Vases, MO.
- 57. vii. Paul William Thomure, b. 24 Dec 1888, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 12 Jun 1942.
- viii. Benedict Joseph Thomure, b. 16 Jan 1891, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 11 Feb 1920.
- 58. ix. Anna-Marie Thomure, b. 07 Oct 1893, Weingarten, MO; d. 11 Dec 1966.
- 59. x. Mariam Victoria Thomure, b. 19 Apr 1899, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 18 May 1976.

40. MARY-EMMA⁷ THOMURE (*FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 16 Nov 1856 in River Aux Vases, MO. She married PETER ANTON RIGDON 12 Apr 1877 in River Aux Vases, MO, son of JAMES RIGDON and JOSEPHINE KIRCHNER. He was born 26 Mar 1852 in River Aux Vases, MO.

Children of MARY-EMMA THOMURE and PETER RIGDON are:

- 60. i. Denis Eugene⁸ Rigdon, b. 27 Oct 1878, River Aux Vases, MO.
- ii. M-Theresia Rigdon, b. 19 Sep 1880, River Aux Vases, MO.
- iii. Edwin Mathew Rigdon, b. 24 Feb 1883, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Augusta Roth, 30 Aug 1915, Ozora, MO; b. 16 Apr 1892, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Herbert Simon Rigdon, b. 18 Feb 1887, River Aux Vases, MO.

41. MARY-EULALIE SARAH⁷ THOMURE (*FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 07 Feb 1859 in River Aux Vases, MO. She married ALFRED JOHN LALUMONDIERE 27 Dec 1871 in River Aux Vases, MO, son of PIERRE LALUMONDIERE and TERESE GRIFFARD. He was born 1849 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of MARY-EULALIE THOMURE and ALFRED LALUMONDIERE are:

- i. Joseph Edward⁸ Lalumondiere, b. 23 Apr 1873, River Aux Vases, MO.
- ii. Mary-Dana Lalumondiere, b. 12 Jan 1875, River Aux Vases, MO.
- 61. iii. Mary-Cora Lalumondiere, b. 22 Nov 1876, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 08 Jul 1964, Ozora, MO.
- 62. iv. Henry Joseph Lalumondiere, b. 05 Nov 1878, River Aux Vases, MO.
- v. M-Melissa Lalumondiere, b. 09 Jan 1881, River Aux Vases, MO.
- vi. M-Agatha Ethel Lalumondiere, b. 11 Aug 1888, River Aux Vases, MO.
- vii. Marian Sara Lalumondiere, b. 10 Nov 1890, River Aux Vases, MO.

42. MARY-REGINA⁷ THOMURE (*FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 29 Apr 1860 in River Aux Vases, MO. She married WILLIAM WALTER SCOTT 26 Apr 1882 in River Aux Vases, MO.

Children of MARY-REGINA THOMURE and WILLIAM SCOTT are:

- i. Virginia Catherine⁸ Scott, b. 23 May 1883, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Mariam Ennefred Scott, b. 08 Dec 1890, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Anna Clara Scott, b. 06 Dec 1892, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Francis Coleman Scott, b. 16 May 1896, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

43. SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷ THOMURE (*FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was

born 16 Feb 1863 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 21 Mar 1954 in Perryville, MO. He married M-CATHERINE MARTEL 20 Oct 1885 in River Aux Vases, MO, daughter of JOSEPH MARTEL and ANNA-LOUISE GIRARD. She was born 29 Jan 1856 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 24 Apr 1947 in Perryville, MO.

Children of SAMUEL THOMURE and M-CATHERINE MARTEL are:

- 63. i. Zita Maria⁸ Thomure, b. 29 Oct 1888, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 16 Jun 1967, Perryville, MO.
- 64. ii. Emanuel Joseph Thomure, b. 11 Apr 1892, Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO; d. 28 Feb 1987, Ozora, MO.
- 65. iii. Grace Elizabeth Thomure, b. 19 Nov 1893, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 20 Sep 1996, Perryville, MO.
- 66. iv. Sylvester Thomure, b. 09 Jul 1896, Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO; d. 11 Jun 1989, Zell, MO.

44. ANDREW JOSEPH⁷ THOMURE (*FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 30 May 1866 in River Aux Vases, MO. He married ROSA E. BAHR 18 Feb 1901 in River Aux Vases, MO.

Children of ANDREW THOMURE and ROSA BAHR are:

- 67. i. Clytie Mary⁸ Thomure, b. 04 Apr 1902, River Aux Vases, MO.
- 68. ii. Francis Coleman Thomure, b. 27 Jul 1903, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 27 Aug 1971, Ozora, MO.
- 69. iii. Edward A. Thomure, b. 30 Sep 1906, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 22 Feb 1988, Ozora, MO.
- 70. iv. Flora T. Thomure, b. 22 Nov 1908, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 14 Aug 1989, Ozora, MO.

45. MARY-CLARA⁷ THOMURE (*FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 24 May 1868 in River Aux Vases, MO. She married ANDREW VIOX.

Children of MARY-CLARA THOMURE and ANDREW VIOX are:

- i. Francis⁸ Viox, d. 1960.
- 71. ii. Clarence Viox, b. 19 Nov 1906.
- iii. Elmar Viox.
- iv. Oscar Viox, b. 30 Jul 1910.
- v. Henry Viox.

Generation No. 8

46. JOSEPHINE EUPHRASINE⁸ THOMURE (*FRANCOIS GEORGE⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 13 Mar 1873 in River Aux Vases, MO. She married THOMAS LEE TLAPEK.

Children of JOSEPHINE THOMURE and THOMAS TLAPEK are:

- i. Louis⁹ Tlappek.
- ii. John Gilbert Tlappek, b. 27 Jan 1911.
- iii. Mary-Rosalie Tlappek, b. 31 Dec 1913; m. Melvin Patrick Layton, 02 Jul 1946.

47. M-ANNA BERTHA⁸ THOMURE (*FRANCOIS GEORGE⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 26 Dec 1879 in River Aux Vases, MO. She married UNKNOWN HERZOG.

Children of M-ANNA THOMURE and UNKNOWN HERZOG are:

- i. Leslie⁹ Herzog.
- ii. Norman Herzog.

48. FRANCIS ARTHUR⁸ THOMURE (*FRANCOIS GEORGE⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 03 Aug 1881 in River Aux Vases, MO. He married ELVINA KEENE.

Children of FRANCIS THOMURE and ELVINA KEENE are:

- i. Thaddeus⁹ Thomure, b. 28 Jun 1904, St. Mary's, MO; m. Vera Vaneta Herner, 24 Dec 1935.
- ii. William Andrew Thomure, b. 03 Jun 1906; m. Hazel Alice Schrader, 01 Aug 1925.

49. CLEMENT ABAGAE⁸ THOMURE (*FRANCOIS GEORGE⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE²*,

DOMINIQUE¹) was born 23 Nov 1884 in River Aux Vases, MO. He married BERNICE MEYERS 29 Apr 1908.

Children of CLEMENT THOMURE and BERNICE MEYERS are:

- i. Wilburn Joseph⁹ Thomure, b. 31 Mar 1909; m. Alma Frances Giesler, 25 Jun 1934.
- ii. John Adrian Thomure, b. 06 May 1912; d. 04 Nov 1974; m. Lucille A. Giesler, 09 Jul 1936.
- iii. Elmer G. Thomure, b. 10 Jul 1918; m. Hazel Shrack, 28 Aug 1948.
- iv. Mary-Matilda Thomure, b. 10 Sep 1927; m. Joseph Huck, 21 May 1949.

50. ELISABETH VIRGINIA⁸ THOMURE (*FRANCOIS GEORGE⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 21 Oct 1886 in River Aux Vases, MO. She married AUSTIN LEO LAYTON 24 Sep 1906 in St. Louis, MO. He was born 08 Mar 1885 in Perry County, MO, and died 19 Aug 1961 in St. Louis, MO.

Children of ELISABETH THOMURE and AUSTIN LAYTON are:

- i. Henry Joseph⁹ Layton, b. 28 May 1907, St. Louis, MO.
- ii. Ivy Mary Layton, b. 08 Dec 1912, St. Mary's, MO.
- iii. Homer Leo Layton, b. 29 Sep 1914, St. Mary's, MO.
- iv. Dorothy Mae Layton, b. 09 Jul 1917, St. Mary's, MO.
- v. Gladys Elizabeth Layton, b. 27 Jul 1919, St. Mary's, MO.
- vi. Beatrice Laura Layton, b. 29 Feb 1920, St. Mary's, MO.

51. JOSEPH TOBIAS⁸ THOMURE (*FRANCOIS GEORGE⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 15 May 1888 in River Aux Vases, MO. He married LEONORA CALDWELL.

Children of JOSEPH THOMURE and LEONORA CALDWELL are:

- i. John⁹ Thomure, b. 28 Dec 1910.
- ii. Mary Thomure, b. 11 May 1913.
- iii. Rosemary Thomure, b. 20 Aug 1914.
- iv. Phillip Thomure, b. 01 Dec 1915.
- v. Eugene Thomure, b. 19 Jul 1919.
- vi. Paul Jerome Thomure, b. 22 Jan 1922.
- vii. Mary-Patricia Thomure, b. 01 Jul 1924.
- viii. Thomas Richard Thomure, b. 01 Oct 1927; m. Gladys Marie Foster, 11 Dec 1954.
- ix. Mary-Elenore Thomure, b. 11 Feb 1931.

52. BRAZIER MARCELLUS JAMES⁸ THOMURE (*GEORGE JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 28 Jan 1876 in River Aux Vases, MO. He married PAULINE DOLL 10 Jan 1894.

Children of BRAZIER THOMURE and PAULINE DOLL are:

- i. Ida⁹ Thomure, m. Pete Strautz.
- ii. George Eugene Thomure, b. 01 Oct 1899, St. Mary's, MO; d. 17 Feb 1980; m. Margaret ?.
- iii. Beatrice Emelie Thomure, b. 01 Jun 1903, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 27 Dec 1986; m. Lester R. Smith.
- iv. Edgar Raymond Thomure, b. 04 Sep 1905, St. Mary's, MO.
- v. Aurelia Thomure, b. 1907; d. 12 Mar 1996; m. Reuben Westerheide.

53. MARY-FLORENCE⁸ THOMURE (*GEORGE JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 11 Mar 1878 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 17 Dec 1946. She married CHRISTIAN I. NAUMANN 12 Feb 1901.

Children of MARY-FLORENCE THOMURE and CHRISTIAN NAUMANN are:

- i. Sylvia⁹ Naumann, m. J-G Graham.
- ii. J-Camille Naumann, b. 25 Sep 1903; d. 10 Nov 1987; m. Julie ?.
- iii. Gertrude Naumann, b. 24 May 1905; m. Feliz Bequette.
- iv. Fredonia Naumann, b. 12 Oct 1913; m. E.J. Naeger.

54. JOSEPH ANDREW⁸ THOMURE (*GEORGE JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 05 Aug 1880 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 20 Feb 1963. He married EMMA FITZKAMM

09 May 1905 in Ozora, MO. She was born in Ozora, MO.

Children of JOSEPH THOMURE and EMMA FITZKAMM are:

- i. Mary-Elsie⁹ Thomure, b. 04 Jan 1907, Ozora, MO; m. Herbert Cambron, 20 Apr 1927, Ozora, MO; b. St. Mary's, MO.
- ii. Irene Thomure, b. Abt. 1910, Ozora, MO; m. John Hudspeth.

55. MARY-ALICE⁸ THOMURE (*GEORGE JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 13 Oct 1882 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 28 Nov 1903. She married WILLIAM BIESER 11 Nov 1902.

Child of MARY-ALICE THOMURE and WILLIAM BIESER is:

- i. Mary Alice⁹ Bieser, b. 20 Nov 1903.

56. MARIE-ZOE THERESA⁸ THOMURE (*GEORGE JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 14 Oct 1884 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 25 Oct 1974. She married REYNOLD CHARLES HAUG 18 Jun 1907.

Children of MARIE-ZOE THOMURE and REYNOLD HAUG are:

- i. Ethelbert Aloysius⁹ Haug, b. 11 May 1908; d. 29 Mar 1988.
- ii. Alma Mary Haug, b. 15 Aug 1909; m. Robert Gorch, 04 Oct 1945.
- iii. Orville Anthony Haug, b. 26 Nov 1911; d. 28 Apr 1991.
- iv. Rodney Clarence Haug, b. 22 Feb 1913; m. Catherine James, 09 Oct 1937.
- v. Raymond Gilbert Haug, b. 25 Jun 1914; m. Mary June Walsh, 27 Apr 1940.
- vi. Marvin Benedict Haug, b. 14 Mar 1916; m. Ann Marie Reed, 24 Nov 1938.
- vii. Reynold Walter Haug, b. 08 Mar 1918; d. 05 Nov 1920.
- viii. M-Josephine Haug, b. 18 Sep 1919; m. Raymond Obie, 27 Oct 1945.
- ix. John Joseph Haug, b. 15 Jun 1922.
- x. Francis George Haug, b. 09 Mar 1924.
- xi. Rosemary Haug, b. 13 Aug 1926.
- xii. Teresa Margaret Haug, b. 10 Jun 1929.

57. PAUL WILLIAM⁸ THOMURE (*GEORGE JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 24 Dec 1888 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 12 Jun 1942. He married MARY GERTRUDE LAHAY 18 Sep 1915.

Child of PAUL THOMURE and MARY LAHAY is:

- i. Mary-Doris⁹ Thomure, b. 16 Jan 1917, River Aux Vases, MO.

58. ANNA-MARIE⁸ THOMURE (*GEORGE JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 07 Oct 1893 in Weingarten, MO, and died 11 Dec 1966. She married PHILIP KREITLER 05 Oct 1914.

Children of ANNA-MARIE THOMURE and PHILIP KREITLER are:

- i. Adrian⁹ Kreidler.
- ii. Austin Kreidler.
- iii. James Kreidler.
- iv. Joseph Kreidler.
- v. Russell Kreidler.
- vi. Edwin Kreidler, b. 15 Sep 1921; d. 31 Aug 1960.
- vii. Dorothy Ann Kreidler, b. 16 Apr 1923; m. Vernon L. Wallace, 14 Feb 1945.
- viii. Willard Kreidler, b. 03 Mar 1925; d. 08 Oct 1944, WW II – Killed in Action.
- ix. Frieda Kreidler, b. 08 Oct 1926; m. Vernon Arthur Rudolph, 28 Nov 1946.
- x. Bertha Kreidler, b. 02 Sep 1929; m. Leonard Tamborski, 08 May 1948.
- xi. Marcella Kreidler, b. 26 Jan 1933; m. Robert Charles Ballheimer, 27 Jun 1953.
- xii. Mary-Anne Agnes Kreidler, b. 29 Aug 1935; m. Dwaine Wafe, 10 Sep 1960.
- xiii. Karl Kreidler, b. 1938; d. 09 Feb 1978.

59. MARIAM VICTORIA⁸ THOMURE (*GEORGE JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 19 Apr 1899 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 18 May 1976. She married PERCY FELIX DUFRENNE 20 Oct 1919.

Children of MARIAM THOMURE and PERCY DUFRENNE are:

- i. Emile Joseph⁹ DuFrenne, b. 26 Oct 1920; d. 29 Feb 1996; m. Dolores Elisabeth Freeman, 29 Sep 1941.
- ii. Helen Rita DuFrenne, b. 21 Mar 1922; m. William Samuel Webster, 14 Feb 1942.
- iii. Laverne Mary DuFrenne, b. 11 Jun 1923; d. 04 Aug 1991; m. Quentin W. Hankins, 25 Jan 1943.
- iv. Lorraine Elizabeth DuFrenne, b. 08 Jul 1925; d. 17 Jul 1992; m. Raymond Huntze, 07 Jun 1947.
- v. Harold John DuFrenne, b. 27 Oct 1927; d. 24 Aug 1930.
- vi. Ruth Ann DuFrenne, b. 01 Oct 1930; m. Richard Mueller, 11 Apr 1953.
- vii. Hubert Lamarce DuFrenne, b. 28 Nov 1931; m. Marianne ?.
- viii. Thomas Raymond DuFrenne, b. 07 Feb 1933; d. 02 Nov 1989; m. Janet Heincker, 06 Apr 1957.
- ix. Percy Lloyd John DuFrenne, b. 13 Jul 1934; d. 01 Aug 1987; m. Patricia McGee, 13 Jun 1953.
- x. Norma Catherine DuFrenne, b. 13 Nov 1935; m. (1) Dickie Wages, 06 Feb 1954; m. (2) Eugene Erkson, 1966; m. (3) Jack Kelly, 14 Dec 1988.
- xi. Floyd Joseph DuFrenne, b. 10 Jun 1937; m. (1) Patricia Mandle, 28 Jun 1955; m. (2) Pat Rarden, 07 Aug 1976.
- xii. Leo Edward DuFrenne, b. 08 Dec 1938; m. (1) Ruth Ann ?, 27 Jul 1957; m. (2) Sandy Taylor, 18 Aug 1976.

60. DENIS EUGENE⁸ RIGDON (*MARY-EMMA⁷ THOMURE, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 27 Oct 1878 in River Aux Vases, MO. He married THERESA KATHARINE SIEBERT 09 Jan 1900 in Ozora, MO. She was born 03 Jul 1879 in River Aux Vases, MO.

Children of DENIS RIGDON and THERESA SIEBERT are:

- i. Gilbert Simon⁹ Rigdon, b. 27 Dec 1900, River Aux Vases, MO.
- ii. Irene Theresa Rigdon, b. 16 Feb 1902, River Aux Vases, MO.

61. MARY-CORA⁸ LALUMONDIERE (*MARY-EULALIE SARAH⁷ THOMURE, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 22 Nov 1876 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 08 Jul 1964 in Ozora, MO. She married JOHN LIPP 11 Apr 1917 in Ozora, MO. He was born 17 Feb 1883 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 24 Jun 1964 in Ozora, MO.

Child of MARY-CORA LALUMONDIERE and JOHN LIPP is:

- i. Eula Gertrude⁹ Lipp, b. Ozora, MO; m. Garfield Lipp, 11 Mar 1946, Ozora, MO.

62. HENRY JOSEPH⁸ LALUMONDIERE (*MARY-EULALIE SARAH⁷ THOMURE, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 05 Nov 1878 in River Aux Vases, MO. He married CATHARINE ROSA TRAUTMAN 20 Nov 1906 in Ozora, MO.

Children of HENRY LALUMONDIERE and CATHARINE TRAUTMAN are:

- i. Hugo Christopher⁹ Lalumondiere, b. 30 May 1907, Ozora, MO.
- ii. Noveda Edith Lalumondiere, b. 20 Jun 1908, Ozora, MO; m. Andrew Winberry, 28 Feb 1927, Ozora, MO.
- iii. Gilbert Thomas Lalumondiere, b. 18 May 1912, Ozora, MO.
- iv. Gilla Mary Lalumondiere, b. 18 May 1912, Ozora, MO.

63. ZITA MARIA⁸ THOMURE (*SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 29 Oct 1888 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 16 Jun 1967 in Perryville, MO. She married WILLIAM FREDERICK HECK 07 Nov 1910 in River Aux Vases, MO, son of WILLIAM HECK and SUSANNA GEGG. He was born 07 Feb 1889 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 13 Feb 1977 in Perryville, MO.

Children of ZITA THOMURE and WILLIAM HECK are:

- i. Irma Mary⁹ Heck, b. 01 Dec 1911, Perryville, MO; d. 15 Sep 1983, Cape Girardeau, MO; m. Marion H. Forgerson, 19 Nov 1934, Perryville, MO - St. Mary's; b. 12 Oct 1900; d. 16 Aug 1990, Perryville, MO.
72. ii. Reeve May Heck, b. 26 Sep 1913, Perryville, MO.
73. iii. Dorothy Wilhelmena Heck, b. 10 Jul 1916, Perryville, MO.

74. iv. Esther Marie Heck, b. 30 Jun 1922, Perryville, MO.

64. EMANUEL JOSEPH⁸ THOMURE (*SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 11 Apr 1892 in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO, and died 28 Feb 1987 in Ozora, MO. He married INEZ MARGUERITE KIEFER 12 May 1919 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She died 24 Jan 1964 in Ozora, MO.

Children of EMANUEL THOMURE and INEZ KIEFER are:

- i. Gladys⁹ Thomure, b. 1920, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 23 Sep 2003, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- 75. ii. Eileen Amelia Thomure, b. 11 Mar 1922, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Ralph Thomure, b. 13 Nov 1926, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. Apr 2006, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. (1) Mary Alice Brisland, 22 Dec 1947; d. 08 Mar 1983; m. (2) Anna Elizabeth Delaney, 20 Jul 1985, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

65. GRACE ELIZABETH⁸ THOMURE (*SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 19 Nov 1893 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 20 Sep 1996 in Perryville, MO. She married JOSEPH C. BLANDFORD 15 Feb 1922, son of JOSEPHUS BLANDFORD and MARY PARRES. He was born 27 May 1893 in Perry County, MO, and died 14 Jul 1965 in Perryville, MO.

Child of GRACE THOMURE and JOSEPH BLANDFORD is:

76. i. Joseph Lee⁹ Blandford, b. 10 Mar 1930, St Louis, MO.

66. SYLVESTER⁸ THOMURE (*SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 09 Jul 1896 in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO, and died 11 Jun 1989 in Zell, MO. He married PHILIPINA URSULA STOLL 11 Aug 1920 in Festus, MO, daughter of THEODORE STOLL and LOUISA BASLER. She was born 30 Nov 1896 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 14 Jan 1988 in Zell, MO.

Children of SYLVESTER THOMURE and PHILIPINA STOLL are:

- 77. i. Devota Louise⁹ Thomure, b. 01 Jun 1921.
- 78. ii. Pearl Mary Thomure, b. 26 Nov 1922.
- iii. Floyd Samuel Thomure, b. 23 Oct 1924; m. (1) Augusta J. Schmelzle, 16 May 1953; b. 28 Aug 1915, Zell, MO; m. (2) Dorothy Fellauer, 18 Feb 1989.
- 79. iv. Norman Theodore Thomure, b. 24 Sep 1926, Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO.
- 80. v. Rosemary Thomure, b. 09 Mar 1929.
- 81. vi. Esther Marie Thomure, b. 27 Jul 1930.

67. CLYTIE MARY⁸ THOMURE (*ANDREW JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 04 Apr 1902 in River Aux Vases, MO. She married ADO E. WILLIAMS 24 Jun 1924.

Children of CLYTIE THOMURE and ADO WILLIAMS are:

- i. Leola Mary⁹ Williams, b. 23 Jul 1925; m. Dempsey Guthrie.
- ii. Harold Everett Williams, b. 18 Nov 1927; m. Nina Allison.
- iii. Rosemary Ann Williams, b. 09 Nov 1931; m. John Novario.
- iv. Beulah Agnes Williams, b. 12 Apr 1937; m. Robert Marco.
- v. David Andrew Williams, b. 09 Jul 1939; m. Norma Getz.

68. FRANCIS COLEMAN⁸ THOMURE (*ANDREW JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 27 Jul 1903 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 27 Aug 1971 in Ozora, MO. He married LORINE J. LIPP 20 Jun 1927 in Ozora, MO. She was born 02 Feb 1905 in Ozora, MO.

Children of FRANCIS THOMURE and LORINE LIPP are:

- i. Daniel Francis⁹ Thomure, b. 23 Apr 1928, Ozora, MO; m. Virginia Field, 17 May 1952, Ozora, MO.
- ii. Rosalie Clara Thomure, b. 02 Dec 1929, Ozora, MO; m. (1) Paul Yardley; m. (2) Donald Arbuthnot, 10 Jan 1948, Ozora, MO.
- iii. Bernadine Mary Thomure, b. 20 Sep 1932, Ozora, MO; m. (1) Charles D. Ratcliff, Feb 1953; m. (2) Charles R. Young, 18 Aug 1968.
- iv. Margaret Mary Thomure, b. 25 Jul 1935, Ozora, MO; m. Robert F. Peery, 15 May 1954.
- v. Leona Elizabeth Thomure, b. 25 Feb 1937, Ozora, MO; m. Laurence F. Belford, 07 Jun 1958; d. 05 May 1994.

69. EDWARD A.⁸ THOMURE (*ANDREW JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 30 Sep 1906 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 22 Feb 1988 in Ozora, MO. He married EMILY R. LIPP 17 Sep 1934 in Ozora, MO. She was born 16 Aug 1909 in Ozora, MO.

Children of EDWARD THOMURE and EMILY LIPP are:

- i. Rosetta Eleanor⁹ Thomure, b. 20 Jul 1938, Ozora, MO; m. Robert B. Bahr, 11 May 1963, Ozora, MO.
- ii. James Edward Thomure, b. 19 Jul 1940, Ozora, MO; m. Sarah Jane Breeden, 24 Jan 1970, Ozora, MO; b. 03 Apr 1943.

70. FLORA T.⁸ THOMURE (*ANDREW JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 22 Nov 1908 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 14 Aug 1989 in Ozora, MO. She married WILLIAM H. LIPP 08 Sep 1934 in Ozora, MO. He was born 04 Jan 1907 in Ozora, MO, and died 24 Feb 1962 in Ozora, MO.

Children of FLORA THOMURE and WILLIAM LIPP are:

- i. Justine Mary⁹ Lipp, b. 16 Jan 1935, Ozora, MO; m. (1) Floyd Roth, 29 Dec 1951, Ozora, MO; m. (2) Kenneth Crase, 14 Sep 1957.
- ii. Adrian Andrew Lipp, b. 21 Aug 1940, Ozora, MO; m. Mary E. Gegg, 01 Jun 1963.
- iii. Geraldine Lipp, b. 06 Aug 1943, Ozora, MO; m. Floyd Louis Lipp, 10 Jun 1961, Ozora, MO.

71. CLARENCE⁸ VIOX (*MARY-CLARA⁷ THOMURE, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 19 Nov 1906. He married ANNA BASLER 03 Jun 1948.

Children of CLARENCE VIOX and ANNA BASLER are:

- i. Clarence⁹ Viox, b. Jun 1949.
- ii. Marilyn Viox, b. 17 Jun 1950; m. Mike Nilson, 14 Aug 1976.
- iii. Allen Viox, b. 25 Aug 1951; m. Sharon Hogenmiller, 18 Nov 1979.
- iv. Stanley Viox.

Generation No. 9

72. REEVA MAY⁹ HECK (*ZITA MARIA⁸ THOMURE, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 26 Sep 1913 in Perryville, MO. She married IVAN HARRISON FELTZ 29 May 1937 in Perryville, MO - St. Mary's, son of BENJAMIN FELTZ and HATTIE VESSELS. He was born 29 Jul 1914 in Perry County, MO, and died 15 Oct 1998 in Perryville, MO.

Children of REEVA HECK and IVAN FELTZ are:

82. i. Gloria Jean¹⁰ Feltz, b. 08 Apr 1941, Perryville, MO.
83. ii. Marlene Marie Feltz, b. 07 Dec 1944, Perryville, MO.
84. iii. Connie Jo Feltz, b. 25 Jan 1952, Perryville, MO.

73. DOROTHY WILHELMENA⁹ HECK (*ZITA MARIA⁸ THOMURE, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 10 Jul 1916 in Perryville, MO. She married (1) VALENTINE JOSEPH TAYLOR 03 Nov 1934 in Sereno, MO - Our Lady of Victory, son of ARTHUR TAYLOR and FLOY TUCKER. He was born 16 Mar 1916 in Perryville, MO, and died 10 May 1995 in Perryville, MO. She married (2) DAVID D. GIBBONS 05 Dec 1964 in Reno, NV. He was born 25 Jan 1915 in San Francisco, CA, and died 02 Jul 1977 in San Rafael, CA.

Children of DOROTHY HECK and VALENTINE TAYLOR are:

85. i. Wanda May¹⁰ Taylor, b. 17 Aug 1935, Perryville, MO.
86. ii. Richard Joseph Taylor, b. 16 Dec 1941, Oakland, CA.

Child of DOROTHY HECK and DAVID GIBBONS is:

- iii. Marie Therese¹⁰ Gibbons, b. 27 Feb 1948; Stepchild.

74. ESTHER MARIE⁹ HECK (*ZITA MARIA⁸ THOMURE, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 30 Jun 1922 in Perryville, MO. She married (1) LEROY A. BERT 17 Nov 1945 in Perryville, MO - St. Mary's. He was born 02 Nov 1925 in Belgique, MO, and died 12 Feb 1964 in East Moline, IL. She married (2) FRANK L. JOHNSON 07 Jan 1967 in East Moline, IL. He was born 19 Nov 1917 in Albia, IA, and died 01 Mar 1999 in East Moline, IL.

Children of ESTHER HECK and LEROY BERT are:

- 87. i. David L.¹⁰ Bert, b. 18 Nov 1946, St Louis, MO.
- 88. ii. Suzanne Marie Bert, b. 11 Dec 1949, Moline, IL.

75. EILEEN AMELIA⁹ THOMURE (*EMANUEL JOSEPH⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 11 Mar 1922 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married (1) WILLIAM ARMISTACE SMITH 16 Jan 1942. She married (2) ROLAND PHILANDER REISEL 06 Jul 1952. He was born 08 Jan 1897, and died May 1986 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of EILEEN THOMURE and WILLIAM SMITH are:

- 89. i. Judy Charmaine¹⁰ Smith, b. 13 Oct 1942.
- 90. ii. Lawrence Joseph Smith, b. 17 Sep 1943.
- 91. iii. Linda Paulette Smith, b. 26 Dec 1945.

Children of EILEEN THOMURE and ROLAND REISEL are:

- 92. iv. Cynthia Louise¹⁰ Reisel, b. 19 Jun 1957.
- 93. v. Charlotta Inez Reisel, b. 12 Feb 1960.

76. JOSEPH LEE⁹ BLANDFORD (*GRACE ELIZABETH⁸ THOMURE, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 10 Mar 1930 in St Louis, MO. He married LILLIAN ERNST 01 Apr 1952.

Children of JOSEPH BLANDFORD and LILLIAN ERNST are:

- 94. i. Bonnie¹⁰ Blandford, b. 26 Dec 1953.
- 95. ii. Cynthia Blandford, b. 10 Nov 1956.
- 96. iii. Curtis Blandford, b. 01 Dec 1962.

77. DEVOTA LOUISE⁹ THOMURE (*SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 01 Jun 1921. She married RAYMOND J. SCHMELZLE 09 Apr 1940 in Zell, MO. He was born 16 Jan 1912 in Zell, MO, and died 18 Jun 1968 in Zell, MO.

Children of DEVOTA THOMURE and RAYMOND SCHMELZLE are:

- 97. i. James LeRoy¹⁰ Schmelzle, b. 26 Jan 1941.
- ii. Elizabeth Schmelzle, b. 14 Mar 1943.
- iii. Mary Ann Schmelzle, b. 18 Jun 1944; m. Russell Logue, 31 May 1972.
- 98. iv. Kenneth Raymond Schmelzle, b. 03 Aug 1951.

78. PEARL MARY⁹ THOMURE (*SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 26 Nov 1922. She married (1) CYRIL GEORGE HUCK 09 Jun 1942 in Zell, MO. He was born 03 Mar 1910 in Zell, MO, and died Dec 1974 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married (2) JOHN FELLOWS 20 Apr 1985. He was born 06 Feb 1907, and died Oct 1992 in Perryville, MO.

Children of PEARL THOMURE and CYRIL HUCK are:

- 99. i. Gerald Francis¹⁰ Huck, b. 27 May 1943; d. 07 Apr 1979.
- 100. ii. Kathleen Marie Huck, b. 24 Feb 1945.
- iii. Melvin Cyril Huck, b. 25 Mar 1949; m. JoAnn M. Winston.

79. NORMAN THEODORE⁹ THOMURE (*SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 24 Sep 1926 in Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO. He married VERNETTA PALMER 10 Jul 1949.

Children of NORMAN THOMURE and VERNETTA PALMER are:

- 101. i. Larry John¹⁰ Thomure, b. 07 Nov 1950.
- 102. ii. Thomas Theodore Thomure, b. 11 Jan 1952.
- iii. Michael Raymond Thomure, b. 17 Apr 1953.
- iv. Richard Joseph Thomure, b. 28 Apr 1954.
- v. Robyn Ann Thomure, b. 03 Mar 1956.
- 103. vi. Tina Marie Thomure, b. 11 Apr 1960.
- vii. John Paul Thomure, b. 27 Nov 1963.
- viii. Jeffery Gerard Thomure, b. 03 Aug 1966.
- 104. ix. Kimberly Ann Thomure, b. 23 Jul 1969.

80. ROSEMARY⁹ THOMURE (*SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 09 Mar 1929. She married HAROLD BOYER 30 Nov 1957.

Children of ROSEMARY THOMURE and HAROLD BOYER are:

- 105. i. Patricia¹⁰ Boyer, b. 30 Jan 1952.
- 106. ii. Gary Boyer, b. 06 Oct 1958.
- 107. iii. Daniel Boyer, b. 08 Oct 1959.
- 108. iv. Victoria Boyer, b. 13 Aug 1961.

81. ESTHER MARIE⁹ THOMURE (*SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 27 Jul 1930. She married WILLIAM DAVIS 05 Feb 1949.

Children of ESTHER THOMURE and WILLIAM DAVIS are:

- 109. i. Paula Marie¹⁰ Davis, b. 26 Oct 1950.
- 110. ii. Dennis Joseph Davis, b. 04 Jan 1958.
- 111. iii. Annette Marie Davis, b. 24 May 1959.
- 112. iv. Mark Anthony Davis, b. 01 Apr 1960.
- 113. v. William John Davis, b. 05 Jan 1962.

Generation No. 10

82. GLORIA JEAN¹⁰ FELTZ (*REEVA MAY⁹ HECK, ZITA MARIA⁸ THOMURE, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 08 Apr 1941 in Perryville, MO. She married RAY LARRY BROWN 20 Mar 1960 in Chester, IL. He was born 12 Jun 1937 in Kaskaskia Island, IL.

Children of GLORIA FELTZ and RAY BROWN are:

- 114. i. Candy Rae¹¹ Brown, b. 21 Jul 1960, Cape Girardeau, MO.
- 115. ii. Randy Gene Brown, b. 27 Jul 1964, Perryville, MO.

83. MARLENE MARIE¹⁰ FELTZ (*REEVA MAY⁹ HECK, ZITA MARIA⁸ THOMURE, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 07 Dec 1944 in Perryville, MO. She married DAVID LYNN WILLIAMS 1964.

Children of MARLENE FELTZ and DAVID WILLIAMS are:

- 116. i. Curtis David¹¹ Williams, b. 20 Mar 1965.
- 117. ii. April Lyn Williams, b. 01 Apr 1966.
- iii. Chad Harrison Williams, b. 08 Jul 1967.
- 118. iv. Angela Marie Williams, b. 03 Oct 1971.

84. CONNIE JO¹⁰ FELTZ (*REEVA MAY⁹ HECK, ZITA MARIA⁸ THOMURE, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 25 Jan 1952 in Perryville, MO. She married ROGER PAUL BERGMAN 06 Sep 1975 in Perryville, MO, son of WILLARD BERGMAN and THELMA SPRINGER. He was born 09 Apr 1951 in Cape Girardeau, MO.

Child of CONNIE FELTZ and ROGER BERGMAN is:

- i. Hannah Haley¹¹ Bergman, b. 22 Jul 1981, Cape Girardeau, MO.

85. WANDA MAY¹⁰ TAYLOR (*DOROTHY WILHELMENA⁹ HECK, ZITA MARIA⁸ THOMURE, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 17 Aug 1935 in Perryville, MO. She married FREDERICK INMAN WHITE 04 Aug 1964 in Winterhaven, CA, son of FREDERICK WHITE and MARY INMAN. He was born 06 Jun 1926 in Portland, OR.

Child of WANDA TAYLOR and FREDERICK WHITE is:

- 119. i. Frederick Inman¹¹ White, Jr., b. 02 May 1966, Richland, WA.

86. RICHARD JOSEPH¹⁰ TAYLOR (*DOROTHY WILHELMENA⁹ HECK, ZITA MARIA⁸ THOMURE, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 16 Dec 1941 in Oakland, CA. He married CAROLYN LEE HELMS 15 Apr 1961 in Reno, NV. She was born 18 Jan 1943 in San Francisco, CA.

Children of RICHARD TAYLOR and CAROLYN HELMS are:

- 120. i. Jeanine Marie¹¹ Taylor, b. 03 Dec 1961, San Francisco, CA.
- 121. ii. Jacqueline Marie Taylor, b. 24 Oct 1962, Lompoc, CA.

87. DAVID L.¹⁰ BERT (*ESTHER MARIE⁹ HECK, ZITA MARIA⁸ THOMURE, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 18 Nov 1946 in St Louis, MO. He married (1) PATRICIA E. MILLER 15 Oct 1966 in Moline, IL. She was born 17 Feb 1948 in Moline, IL, and died 11 Jun 2003 in Moline, IL. He married (2) CATHY CONOVER 18 Dec 1990 in Davenport, IA. He married (3) KATHY D. WITTERS 23 May 2002 in Davenport, IA. She was born 02 Dec 1954 in Rock Island, IL.

Children of DAVID BERT and PATRICIA MILLER are:

- 122. i. Jeffery David¹¹ Bert, b. 08 May 1967, Moline, IL.
- 123. ii. Jodie Marie Bert, b. 18 Feb 1970, Silvis, IL.

88. SUZANNE MARIE¹⁰ BERT (*ESTHER MARIE⁹ HECK, ZITA MARIA⁸ THOMURE, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 11 Dec 1949 in Moline, IL. She married (1) MARK ANDERSON Aug 1970 in East Moline, IL. She married (2) STEVE R. HUNTER 22 Aug 1992 in Cedar Rapids, IA. He was born 23 Oct 1946 in Cedar Rapids, IA.

Child of SUZANNE BERT and STEVE HUNTER is:

- i. Grant M.¹¹ Hunter, b. 16 Aug 1969, San Antonio, TX; Stepchild.

89. JUDY CHARMAINE¹⁰ SMITH (*EILEEN AMELIA⁹ THOMURE, EMANUEL JOSEPH⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 13 Oct 1942. She married (1) DONALD EUGENE SCHAAF. She married (2) DAVID FERRYMAN.

Children of JUDY SMITH and DONALD SCHAAF are:

- 124. i. Dana Lynn¹¹ Schaaf, b. 24 Jun 1965.
- 125. ii. Debra Kay Schaaf, b. 25 May 1967; Stepchild.

90. LAWRENCE JOSEPH¹⁰ SMITH (*EILEEN AMELIA⁹ THOMURE, EMANUEL JOSEPH⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-*

BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹) was born 17 Sep 1943. He married ELLEN ROBERTA TRAUTMAN 07 Mar 1965.

Child of LAWRENCE SMITH and ELLEN TRAUTMAN is:

126. i. Kelly Renee¹¹ Smith, b. 05 Oct 1965.

91. LINDA PAULETTE¹⁰ SMITH (EILEEN AMELIA⁹ THOMURE, EMANUEL JOSEPH⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹) was born 26 Dec 1945. She married UNKNOWN BAHR.

Child of LINDA SMITH and UNKNOWN BAHR is:

- i. Maria Christine¹¹ Bahr, b. 23 Feb 1967.

92. CYNTHIA LOUISE¹⁰ REISEL (EILEEN AMELIA⁹ THOMURE, EMANUEL JOSEPH⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹) was born 19 Jun 1957. She married DONALD LEE EATHERTON, JR. 06 Mar 1987.

Children of CYNTHIA REISEL and DONALD EATHERTON are:

- i. Kyle Benjamin¹¹ Eatherton, b. 18 Aug 1986.
ii. Corey Alexander Eatherton, b. 17 Apr 1989.

93. CHARLOTTA INEZ¹⁰ REISEL (EILEEN AMELIA⁹ THOMURE, EMANUEL JOSEPH⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹) was born 12 Feb 1960. She married RONNIE NEAL 02 Sep 1983.

Child of CHARLOTTA REISEL and RONNIE NEAL is:

- i. Leslie Renee¹¹ Neal, b. 20 Jul 1989.

94. BONNIE¹⁰ BLANDFORD (JOSEPH LEE⁹, GRACE ELIZABETH⁸ THOMURE, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹) was born 26 Dec 1953. She married WILLIAM PROST 19 Aug 1972 in Perry County, MO.

Children of BONNIE BLANDFORD and WILLIAM PROST are:

- i. Brian¹¹ Prost, b. 11 Dec 1975.
ii. Becky Prost, b. 22 Dec 1978.
iii. Bridgette Prost, b. 10 May 1983.

95. CYNTHIA¹⁰ BLANDFORD (JOSEPH LEE⁹, GRACE ELIZABETH⁸ THOMURE, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹) was born 10 Nov 1956. She married STANLEY MICHEAL STREIBEL 06 Jan 1979 in Perry County, MO.

Children of CYNTHIA BLANDFORD and STANLEY STREIBEL are:

- i. Adam¹¹ Streibel, b. 04 Aug 1981.
ii. Andrea Streibel, b. 06 Jun 1990.

96. CURTIS¹⁰ BLANDFORD (JOSEPH LEE⁹, GRACE ELIZABETH⁸ THOMURE, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹) was born 01 Dec 1962. He married TAMMY BAURENS 02 Apr 1992 in Perry County, MO.

Children of CURTIS BLANDFORD and TAMMY BAURENS are:

- i. Jerod¹¹ Blandford, b. 09 Nov 1983.
ii. Kyle Blandford, b. 10 Mar 1988.
iii. Destin Blandford, b. 30 Dec 1994.

- iv. Devin Blandford, b. 30 Dec 1994.

97. JAMES LeROY¹⁰ SCHMELZLE (*DEVOTA LOUISE⁹ THOMURE, SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 26 Jan 1941. He married ROSANNA AGNES HERMANN 08 Jun 1963 in Weingarten, MO.

Children of JAMES SCHMELZLE and ROSANNA HERMANN are:

- 127. i. Craig¹¹ Schmelzle, b. 20 Aug 1964.
- 128. ii. Dona Schmelzle, b. 26 Sep 1965.
- 129. iii. Celeste Schmelzle, b. 09 Oct 1967.
- iv. Keith Schmelzle, b. 16 May 1971.
- v. Dustin Schmelzle, b. 01 Sep 1982.

98. KENNETH RAYMOND¹⁰ SCHMELZLE (*DEVOTA LOUISE⁹ THOMURE, SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 03 Aug 1951. He married GLORIA J. GEGG 10 Nov 1973.

Children of KENNETH SCHMELZLE and GLORIA GEGG are:

- i. Jason Raymond¹¹ Schmelzle, b. 18 Aug 1974.
- ii. Timothy Francis Schmelzle, b. 21 Mar 1976.
- iii. Aaron Michael Schmelzle, b. 10 Sep 1980.

99. GERALD FRANCIS¹⁰ HUCK (*PEARL MARY⁹ THOMURE, SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 27 May 1943, and died 07 Apr 1979. He married JUDITH BREWER 30 Oct 1971.

Children of GERALD HUCK and JUDITH BREWER are:

- 130. i. Jeri Lynn¹¹ Huck, b. 10 Nov 1972.
- ii. Thomas Michael Huck, b. 23 Apr 1976.

100. KATHLEEN MARIE¹⁰ HUCK (*PEARL MARY⁹ THOMURE, SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 24 Feb 1945. She married LARRY M. HUBER 20 Jul 1963.

Children of KATHLEEN HUCK and LARRY HUBER are:

- 131. i. Deborah Ann¹¹ Huber, b. 09 May 1964.
- ii. Larry M. Huber, b. 28 Mar 1966; m. Julie A. LaRose, 13 Apr 1991.
- 132. iii. Karen Lynn Huber, b. 12 Aug 1968.

101. LARRY JOHN¹⁰ THOMURE (*NORMAN THEODORE⁹, SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 07 Nov 1950. He married NILEEN WILSON 15 Jan 1972.

Children of LARRY THOMURE and NILEEN WILSON are:

- i. Miranda Marie¹¹ Thomure, b. 16 Oct 1974.
- ii. DeAnn E. Thomure, b. 30 Jan 1978.
- iii. Aaron Michael Thomure, b. 22 Oct 1982.

102. THOMAS THEODORE¹⁰ THOMURE (*NORMAN THEODORE⁹, SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 11 Jan 1952. He married VALERIE ROTH 18 Aug 1979.

Children of THOMAS THOMURE and VALERIE ROTH are:

- i. Amy A.¹¹ Thomure, b. 21 Mar 1976.
- ii. Timothy Thomure, b. 19 Nov 1979.
- iii. Alisha M. Thomure, b. 17 Mar 1981.
- iv. Todd Thomure, b. 04 Aug 1982.

- v. Tyler Thomure, b. 21 Dec 1989.

103. TINA MARIE¹⁰ THOMURE (*NORMAN THEODORE⁹, SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 11 Apr 1960. She married JOHN W SCHENCK 28 Jan 1989.

Children of TINA THOMURE and JOHN SCHENCK are:

- i. Jamie Marie Kern¹¹ Schenck, b. 07 Mar 1981.
- ii. Nicole Marie Schenck, b. 05 Dec 1989.
- iii. Magan Schenck, b. 03 Mar 1991.

104. KIMBERLY ANN¹⁰ THOMURE (*NORMAN THEODORE⁹, SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 23 Jul 1969. She married ROLAND A PALMER 27 Apr 1991.

Children of KIMBERLY THOMURE and ROLAND PALMER are:

- i. Lucas B.¹¹ Palmer, b. 10 Mar 1994.
- ii. Katie E. Palmer, b. 21 Sep 1996.

105. PATRICIA¹⁰ BOYER (*ROSEMARY⁹ THOMURE, SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 30 Jan 1952. She married MICHAEL ECKER 03 Apr 1972.

Children of PATRICIA BOYER and MICHAEL ECKER are:

- i. Scott¹¹ Ecker, b. 22 Jan 1969; m. Dayna Goodwin, 27 Oct 1993.
- ii. Stacy Ecker, b. 23 Jan 1974; m. Steven McClenahan, 01 Oct 1994.
- iii. Steven Ecker, b. 25 Jul 1979.

106. GARY¹⁰ BOYER (*ROSEMARY⁹ THOMURE, SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 06 Oct 1958. He married CYNTHIA HANNEKEN 22 Sep 1979.

Children of GARY BOYER and CYNTHIA HANNEKEN are:

- i. Amanda¹¹ Boyer, b. 08 Sep 1981.
- ii. Aaron Boyer, b. 10 Apr 1984.
- iii. Alys Boyer, b. 01 May 1987.

107. DANIEL¹⁰ BOYER (*ROSEMARY⁹ THOMURE, SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 08 Oct 1959. He married DIANE HUMMEL 17 Oct 1981.

Children of DANIEL BOYER and DIANE HUMMEL are:

- i. Ryan¹¹ Boyer, b. 27 May 1984.
- ii. Katelyn Boyer, b. 06 Nov 1988.

108. VICTORIA¹⁰ BOYER (*ROSEMARY⁹ THOMURE, SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 13 Aug 1961. She married DANIEL RECKAMP 16 Nov 1985.

Children of VICTORIA BOYER and DANIEL RECKAMP are:

- i. Adam¹¹ Reckamp, b. 10 Apr 1989.
- ii. Abby Reckamp, b. 07 Jun 1990.

109. PAULA MARIE¹⁰ DAVIS (*ESTHER MARIE⁹ THOMURE, SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 26 Oct 1950. She married ROBERT MCCAIN 02 Sep 1971.

Children of PAULA DAVIS and ROBERT MCCAIN are:

- i. Catherine Ann¹¹ McCain, b. 18 Mar 1972.

- ii. Shelly Ann McCain, b. 09 May 1975.
- iii. Amy Jo McCain, b. 08 Apr 1981.

110. DENNIS JOSEPH¹⁰ DAVIS (*ESTHER MARIE⁹ THOMURE, SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 04 Jan 1958. He married PATRICIA LAMMERT 16 Dec 1977.

Child of DENNIS DAVIS and PATRICIA LAMMERT is:

- i. Jeremy Joseph¹¹ Davis, b. 29 Jun 1978.

111. ANNETTE MARIE¹⁰ DAVIS (*ESTHER MARIE⁹ THOMURE, SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 24 May 1959. She married STEVEN PATTERSON 06 Jun 1978.

Children of ANNETTE DAVIS and STEVEN PATTERSON are:

- i. Jason David¹¹ Patterson, b. 27 Aug 1977.
- ii. Heather Lynn Patterson, b. 06 Feb 1980.

112. MARK ANTHONY¹⁰ DAVIS (*ESTHER MARIE⁹ THOMURE, SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 01 Apr 1960. He married (1) JUANITA SALAZAR. He married (2) MELISSA JANE PREISE 13 Feb 1988.

Children of MARK DAVIS and JUANITA SALAZAR are:

- i. Melanie¹¹ Davis, b. 07 Oct 1981.
- ii. Annie Davis, b. 16 May 1983.

Child of MARK DAVIS and MELISSA PREISE is:

- iii. Mirisa¹¹ Davis, b. 12 Jul 1993.

113. WILLIAM JOHN¹⁰ DAVIS (*ESTHER MARIE⁹ THOMURE, SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 05 Jan 1962. He married LISA VICKERY 23 May 1987.

Child of WILLIAM DAVIS and LISA VICKERY is:

- i. William R.¹¹ Davis, b. 14 Oct 1988.

Generation No. 11

114. CANDY RAE¹¹ BROWN (*GLORIA JEAN¹⁰ FELTZ, REEVA MAY⁹ HECK, ZITA MARIA⁸ THOMURE, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 21 Jul 1960 in Cape Girardeau, MO. She married VICTOR STEVEN MIGNECO 26 Nov 1994 in St. Louis, MO.

Children of CANDY BROWN and VICTOR MIGNECO are:

- i. Lucas William¹² Migneco, b. 02 May 1997, St. Louis, MO.
- ii. Joshua Michael Migneco, b. 18 Jan 1999, St. Louis, MO.

115. RANDY GENE¹¹ BROWN (*GLORIA JEAN¹⁰ FELTZ, REEVA MAY⁹ HECK, ZITA MARIA⁸ THOMURE, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 27 Jul 1964 in Perryville, MO. He married TWILA TRUELOVE 21 Mar 1987 in Kansas City, MO. She was born 26 Aug 1958 in Kansas City, MO.

Children of RANDY BROWN and TWILA TRUELOVE are:

- i. Taylor Danielle¹² Brown, b. 15 Feb 1991.
- ii. Courtney Paige Brown, b. 15 Oct 1992.
- iii. Afton Nicole Brown, b. 14 Jul 1997.

116. CURTIS DAVID¹¹ WILLIAMS (MARLENE MARIE¹⁰ FELTZ, REEVA MAY⁹ HECK, ZITA MARIA⁸ THOMURE, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹) was born 20 Mar 1965. He married ROBIN ? 19 Mar 1994.

Children of CURTIS WILLIAMS and ROBIN ? are:

- i. Brandon Lee¹² Williams, b. 04 Jul 1992.
- ii. David Marvin Williams, b. 1994.
- iii. Skylar Williams.

117. APRIL LYN¹¹ WILLIAMS (MARLENE MARIE¹⁰ FELTZ, REEVA MAY⁹ HECK, ZITA MARIA⁸ THOMURE, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹) was born 01 Apr 1966. She married SAMUEL J. BACHLER 19 Dec 1992 in Perryville, MO.

Children of APRIL WILLIAMS and SAMUEL BACHLER are:

- i. Amber Marie¹² Bachler, b. 13 Jul 1993.
- ii. Benjamin James Bachler, b. 15 Jun 1995.
- iii. Sarah Bachler, b. 19 Aug 1998.

118. ANGELA MARIE¹¹ WILLIAMS (MARLENE MARIE¹⁰ FELTZ, REEVA MAY⁹ HECK, ZITA MARIA⁸ THOMURE, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹) was born 03 Oct 1971. She married JAMES J. CHRISTINSEN 25 Nov 1995 in Perryville, MO.

Children of ANGELA WILLIAMS and JAMES CHRISTINSEN are:

- i. Macie¹² Christinsen, b. 22 Feb 1997.
- ii. Annie Marissa Christinsen, b. 26 Aug 1999, Cape Girardeau, MO.

119. FREDERICK INMAN¹¹ WHITE, JR. (WANDA MAY¹⁰ TAYLOR, DOROTHY WILHELMENA⁹ HECK, ZITA MARIA⁸ THOMURE, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹) was born 02 May 1966 in Richland, WA. He married MONA RANDOL 03 Sep 1985 in Vancouver, WA, daughter of RICHARD RANDOL and SARA CONBOY. She was born 06 Sep 1961 in Fort Hood, TX.

Child of FREDERICK WHITE and MONA RANDOL is:

- i. Oktobreanna Marie¹² White, b. 02 Nov 1992, Portland, OR.

120. JEANINE MARIE¹¹ TAYLOR (RICHARD JOSEPH¹⁰, DOROTHY WILHELMENA⁹ HECK, ZITA MARIA⁸ THOMURE, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹) was born 03 Dec 1961 in San Francisco, CA. She married PAUL HAYS 03 Jul 1982 in Anderson, CA. He was born 02 Jul 1962.

Children of JEANINE TAYLOR and PAUL HAYS are:

- 133. i. Karen Marie¹² Hays, b. 21 Nov 1982, Redding, CA.
- ii. Sheena Lee Hays, b. 05 Sep 1984, Redding, CA.

121. JACQUELINE MARIE¹¹ TAYLOR (RICHARD JOSEPH¹⁰, DOROTHY WILHELMENA⁹ HECK, ZITA MARIA⁸ THOMURE, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹) was born 24 Oct 1962 in Lompoc, CA. She married ERIC ANDREW BENSON 18 Apr 1987 in Reno, NV. He was born 13 Oct 1962.

Children of JACQUELINE TAYLOR and ERIC BENSON are:

- i. Haley Ann¹² Benson, b. 24 Nov 1987, Fairfax, CA.
- ii. John Vernell Benson, b. 15 Jan 1998, Evanston, WY.

122. JEFFERY DAVID¹¹ BERT (DAVID L.¹⁰, ESTHER MARIE⁹ HECK, ZITA MARIA⁸ THOMURE, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶,

JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹) was born 08 May 1967 in Moline, IL. He married VICKI LYNN PAPLINSKI 04 Aug 1990 in Fairmont, MN. She was born 23 Mar 1968 in Bucyrus, OH.

Children of JEFFERY BERT and VICKI PAPLINSKI are:

- i. Alexander Jacob¹² Bert, b. 24 Aug 1995, Davenport, IA.
- ii. Eric Jeffrey Bert, b. 13 Feb 1999, Davenport, IA.
- iii. Olivia Nicole Bert, b. 07 Apr 2002, Davenport, IA.

123. JODIE MARIE¹¹ BERT (DAVID L.¹⁰, ESTHER MARIE⁹ HECK, ZITA MARIA⁸ THOMURE, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹) was born 18 Feb 1970 in Silvis, IL. She married JOHN JOSEPH MCCUTCHEON 22 Jun 1996 in Bettendorf, IA. He was born 28 Jan 1966 in Davenport, IA.

Children of JODIE BERT and JOHN MCCUTCHEON are:

- i. Madison Jo¹² McCutcheon, b. 01 Sep 1997, Davenport, IA.
- ii. Murphy Lee McCutcheon, b. 25 Jun 1999, Des Moines, IA.

124. DANA LYNN¹¹ SCHAAF (JUDY CHARMAINE¹⁰ SMITH, EILEEN AMELIA⁹ THOMURE, EMANUEL JOSEPH⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹) was born 24 Jun 1965. She married DAVID ROBERT SCHROPP 27 Sep 1986.

Children of DANA SCHAAF and DAVID SCHROPP are:

- i. Benjamin William¹² Schropp, b. 05 Jun 1992.
- ii. Rachael Anne Schropp, b. 07 Feb 1997.

125. DEBRA KAY¹¹ SCHAAF (JUDY CHARMAINE¹⁰ SMITH, EILEEN AMELIA⁹ THOMURE, EMANUEL JOSEPH⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹) was born 25 May 1967. She married DAVID BUCHANAN SCHERER 09 Jul 1988.

Children of DEBRA SCHAAF and DAVID SCHERER are:

- i. Bryan Scott¹² Scherer, b. 21 Apr 1989.
- ii. Eric David Scherer, b. 19 Feb 1991.

126. KELLY RENEE¹¹ SMITH (LAWRENCE JOSEPH¹⁰, EILEEN AMELIA⁹ THOMURE, EMANUEL JOSEPH⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹) was born 05 Oct 1965. She married DALE DURHAM 27 Jun 1992.

Child of KELLY SMITH and DALE DURHAM is:

- i. Mollie Caitlyn¹² Durham, b. 22 Sep 1995.

127. CRAIG¹¹ SCHMELZLE (JAMES LeROY¹⁰, DEVOTA LOUISE⁹ THOMURE, SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹) was born 20 Aug 1964. He married MARY ROTH 06 Jun 1987.

Children of CRAIG SCHMELZLE and MARY ROTH are:

- i. Samantha Jo¹² Schmelzle, b. 22 Oct 1988.
- ii. Cody James Schmelzle, b. 25 Aug 1990.
- iii. Paige Marie Schmelzle, b. 01 Mar 1995.
- iv. Drew Michael Schmelzle, b. 09 Dec 1996.

128. DONA¹¹ SCHMELZLE (JAMES LeROY¹⁰, DEVOTA LOUISE⁹ THOMURE, SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹) was born 26 Sep 1965. She married TIM MUSE 05 Dec 1987.

Children of DONA SCHMELZLE and TIM MUSE are:

- i. Hannah¹² Muse, b. 12 Jun 1991.
- ii. Carey Muse, b. 20 Aug 1993.

129. CELESTE¹¹ SCHMELZLE (*JAMES LeROY¹⁰, DEVOTA LOUISE⁹ THOMURE, SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 09 Oct 1967. She married CRAIG MUELLER 12 Oct 1991.

Children of CELESTE SCHMELZLE and CRAIG MUELLER are:

- i. Brandon¹² Muller, b. 15 Feb 1995.
- ii. Clayton Mueller, b. 07 Oct 1996.

130. JERI LYNN¹¹ HUCK (*GERALD FRANCIS¹⁰, PEARL MARY⁹ THOMURE, SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 10 Nov 1972. She married LARRY J. WALLER 24 Sep 1991.

Children of JERI HUCK and LARRY WALLER are:

- i. Kyle Joseph¹² Waller, b. 24 Oct 1992.
- ii. Marisa Katelyn Waller, b. 05 Jul 1995.

131. DEBORAH ANN¹¹ HUBER (*KATHLEEN MARIE¹⁰ HUCK, PEARL MARY⁹ THOMURE, SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 09 May 1964.

Child of DEBORAH ANN HUBER is:

- i. Eric¹² Scott, b. 01 Dec 1990.

132. KAREN LYNN¹¹ HUBER (*KATHLEEN MARIE¹⁰ HUCK, PEARL MARY⁹ THOMURE, SYLVESTER⁸, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 12 Aug 1968. She married DOUGLAS J. ZOELLNER 01 Sep 1990.

Children of KAREN HUBER and DOUGLAS ZOELLNER are:

- i. Alicia Marie¹² Zoellner, b. 20 Apr 1992.
- ii. Garret Douglas Zoellner, b. 27 Oct 1995.

Generation No. 12

133. KAREN MARIE¹² HAYS (*JEANINE MARIE¹¹ TAYLOR, RICHARD JOSEPH¹⁰, DOROTHY WILHELMENA⁹ HECK, ZITA MARIA⁸ THOMURE, SAMUEL JOSEPH⁷, FRANCOIS⁶, JOSEPH⁵, J-BAPTISTE⁴ THAUMURE, FRANCOIS³, DOMINIQUE², DOMINIQUE¹*) was born 21 Nov 1982 in Redding, CA.

Child of KAREN MARIE HAYS is:

- i. Kayden¹³ Hays, b. 21 Jul 2004.



The Mississippi River Valley

from "*voyageurs*" to "*habitants*".....

from... "**French Roots in the Illinois Country**", by *Carl J. Ekberg*

p. 33: "...The Seminarian priests at Cahokia (founded 1699) and the Jesuit fathers at Kaskaskia (founded 1703) provided the only hierarchical structure during the first two decades of the eighteenth century when the Illinois Country survived in a kind of political and administrative limbo. It had no fort, no French troops, no colonial administrators, and no substantial governmental presence. All this changed dramatically between 1717 and 1719 - New Orleans was founded and the Illinois country officially became a part of Louisiana. A convoy of bateaux carried French troops and Pierre Dugue, sieur de Boisbriant (First Commandant), from New Orleans up the Mississippi to Kaskaskia. The first fort in this region was built in 1719; Boisbriant named it "**Fort de Chartres**".

....."By 1720 Cahokia and Kaskaskia were already undergoing slow transformations. Established as missions and fur-trading outposts by "**voyageurs**" and "**coureurs de bois**" they were gradually evolving into agricultural communities with less transient populations. The two villages were composed more of "**habitants**", resident agriculturists who were often married to Indian women, especially in the early days. Slaves, at first Indian and then both Indian and African, were used for agricultural labor."

p.167: "... Barrois, the royal notary of Canadian origins, drafted many of the contracts of engagement in the Illinois Country during the 1730's and 1740's; persons who lived elsewhere came to his office in Kaskaskia to have such contracts drawn up. One of these persons was **Augustin Langlois**, another man of Canadian background, who settled down at Prairie du Rocher. Langlois became the preeminent habitant in Prairie du Rocher, and the 1752 census indicates that he owned ten facing arpents of plowland, as well as more slaves than any other resident of this village. He also had more volontaires (five) associated with his residence than anyone else, and probably they were working for him under the terms of various contracts.

p.270: "... In May 1737 a partially constructed water mill located "near the [Kaskaskia] Indian village" was sold to Urbain Gervais and his wife, Catherine Baudreau Gervais, but two months later this couple sold it to **Pierre Aubuchon**. Pierre and his descendants operated this mill for a considerable period of time, for the first American surveyors in the area called the creek that flowed out of the bluffs into the Kaskaskia River "**Obishan's Creek**"; one still encounters this phonetic spelling of *Aubuchon* in the region. The market in gristmills was active in 1737, perhaps because of the abundant harvest that year, and in September one-third interest in a water mill and its "dependencies" in the hills of Prairie Chassin (near Prairie du Rocher) was auctioned off after mass at the door of the parish church of Ste. Anne in the village of Chartres."

Among the many fascinating pieces of Cahokia's history is the Sainte Famille Parish founded by missionary priests from Quebec. The first Mass was said there on December 8, 1698, establishing the oldest continuous parish in the United States.

Fr. Rene Thomure lived here from 1718-1728. Today, the treasured "Holy Family Log Church", dating from 1799 and pictured here, occupies this site.



Sainte Famille - Cahokia

excerpts from....**"Our Lead Belt Heritage"** by *Henry C. Thompson*

p.22: END OF FIRST FRENCH REGIME - 1762

"France had concluded that she could never become wealthy from what she might find in this district and she had been badly beaten in the French and Indian wars. As a consequence, on November 3, 1762 at Paris, France signed a peace treaty ceding all of Louisiana east of the Mississippi River to England with the exception of New Orleans. This included Quebec and all of French Canada. At the same time, secretly, France ceded all of the western part of Louisiana to Spain. News traveled slowly in those days but when the people of Canada learned of the transfer, they were exceedingly unhappy. Many families left there and came to Kaskaskia, Prairie du Rocher and Cahokia which were the principal settlements on the east side of the river. It apparently was not known that those places were also ceded to England. Fort de Chartres was under the command of St. Ange de Belle Rive and it was more than two years before the British Highlanders under Captian Stirling appeared and took possession. The Frenchmen moved out on July 17, 1765."

The Louisiana Territory of 1803:



".....the greatest piece of land that ever changed hands by peaceable means."

~~~~ 900,000 square miles for \$15 million dollars --

...that's an average of only four cents an acre!

p. 49.....The United States divided Louisiana into two parts. The part south of the thirty-third parallel was called the "District of Orleans" while all north of that was called the "**District of Louisiana**". Louisiana was subdivided into five districts named, **St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid**, by proclamation of Governor William H. Harrison.

The French inhabitants were not particularly pleased to be under the American flag. Many of them had moved to the west side of the Mississippi river when the English had taken the east side and more had moved over when the Revolutionary war brought that side under the American flag. Some Americans were not pleased either but the vast majority of citizens, who had nothing to fear from their new allegiance, went on in the even tenor of their ways. The question of providing a suitable government for the district came before Congress on November 26, 1804. The five districts were placed under the Governor of the Territory of Indiana for the purpose of administration.

p.50 ...The people were not at all satisfied to be an appendage of Indiana Territory and during late 1804, made a plea to Congress to make them a separate Territory. ....The upshot of this was the Act of 1805 which detached upper Louisiana from the Territory of Indiana and erected it as the "**Territory of Louisiana**". A governor to be appointed by the president for a period of three years. By the Act of 1812 the name of the territory was changed to "**Territory of Missouri**" and a territorial government was established on a broader basis. "

## HISTORY OF SOUTHEAST MISSOURI

The Goodspeed Publishing Co. - 1888 (pp. 201-215)

**Perry County:** ...the western portion is very broken, much of it unfit for cultivation. The most fertile lands are found along the Mississippi, in what is known as *Bois Brule Bottom*, which is about eighteen miles long and from four to six miles wide. The level tract of country in the vicinity of Perryville, originally known as the "*Barrens*," is also very productive.

**Ste. Genevieve County** lies on the Mississippi River, above Perry County, and includes an area of about 500 square miles. The surface is generally rolling or hilly. The land along the streams is fertile, but much of the hill country has very poor soil.

The mineral resources are valuable. Lead, copper, iron, granite, marble, kaolin, salt, limestone and sandstone are in greater or less abundance. The salt works on Saline Creek were of great importance and value in the early history of the country, but they were abandoned when steamboat navigation made it possible to import salt from other States cheaply. Lime in large quantities is burned and shipped from Ste. Genevieve. Four miles south of Ste. Genevieve is a ledge of sandstone, which has no superior in the United States as a building stone. When first quarried it is soft and easily worked, but when exposed to the air it becomes as hard as flint. There is a deposit of fine marble of the variegated variety on The River Aux Vases, and a quarry is now worked there. The product is used chiefly for interior decoration. On the River Establishment, above Ste. Genevieve, there is an immense bluff of pure white sand, unmixed with any foreign matter. It will, no doubt, at some time be utilized in the manufacture of glass.

**St. Francois County** lies south and west of Ste. Genevieve county. It is very irregular in shape, and embraces an area of 150 square miles. The surface is generally hilly, but there are several bodies of very fine farming land. One of the largest of these, and covering several square miles, has *Farmington* for a center. In the variety and amount of agricultural productions, the county compares favorably with other sections of Southeast Missouri. There is much valuable timber, consisting of the various species of oak, hickory and walnut, maple, sycamore, elm, ash and less valuable varieties.

But as valuable as are her other resources, **it is upon her mineral wealth that St. Francois bases her claim to the first place among the counties of Southeast Missouri**, and an examination of the mines and mining lands within her borders is sufficient to convince the most skeptical that the claim is not an extravagant one. While there are a variety of minerals found here, the three most valuable are lead, iron and granite, and of these, lead is by far the most important.

Since the coming of Renault, in 1720, lead mining has been one of the industries of this region. The mining carried on by the early French settlers was of the rudest and most primitive character, only a small per cent of the metal was extracted from the ore. Some of the mines were granted to individuals, who permitted anyone who wished to do so to work in them for a certain per cent. of the product, usually one tenth. Moses Austin, writing in 1804, informs us that it was customary for the poorer inhabitants of Ste. Genevieve after harvest to resort to these mines, and of the rich to send their slaves, and that most of the mining was done from August to December.



# 1856 Land Patent of Francois Thomure

277

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

**CERTIFICATE** }  
No 16879 }

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas *Francois Thomure of Saint Genevieve County, Missouri,*

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at *Jackson* whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said *Francois Thomure*

according to the provisions of the

Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for

*The Lot numbered two of the South West quarter and Lot numbered two of the North West quarter of Section nineteen in Township Thirt Six north of Range nine East in the District of Lands Subject to Sale at Jackson Missouri containing one Hundred and forty acres, and Eight hundredths of an acre*

according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said *Francois Thomure*

NOW KNOW YE, That the

United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said

*Francois Thomure*

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said )

*Francois Thomure* and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I *Francois Perce*  
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the *twelfth* day of *June*  
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and *fifty six* and of the  
INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the *Eighth*

BY THE PRESIDENT *Francois Perce*  
By *John C. Smith* Secretary.  
*J. N. Granger* Recorder of the General Land Office.





# 1859 Land Patent of Joseph Martel -- aka: Mertell

269

*Graduation*  
D. H. }  
CERTIFICATE }  
No. 30132 }

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, {

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas *Joseph Mertell, of St. Genevieve County, Missouri,*

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at *Jackson,* whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said

*Joseph Mertell,* according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South West quarter of the North West quarter of section thirty five, in Township thirty seven, North, of Range eight, East, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Jackson, Missouri, containing forty acres,

according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said *Joseph Mertell,*

NOW KNOW YE, That the United States of America, in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said *Joseph Mertell,*

and to *his* heirs, the said tract above described: To have and to hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said *Joseph Mertell,*

and to *his* heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, *James Buchanan,* PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

GIVEN under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the *first* day of *September,* in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and *fifty nine,* and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the *eighty fourth.*

BY THE PRESIDENT: *James Buchanan,*  
By *J. D. R. Leonard* Secretary.

*J. M. Granger* Recorder of the General Land Office.



## Descendants of Benedict Heck

### *Generation No. 1*

**1. BENEDICT<sup>6</sup> HECK** (*WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 06 Jan 1826 in Durmersheim-Baden, Germany, and died 25 Jun 1921 in Farmington, MO. He married ELIZABETH C. RONDERLE 26 May 1856 in St. Genevieve County, MO, daughter of THERESA RONDERLE. She was born Mar 1824 in Baden-Baden, Germany, and died 23 Mar 1901 in Farmington, MO.

Children of BENEDICT HECK and ELIZABETH RONDERLE are:

2. i. William<sup>7</sup> Heck, b. 26 Feb 1857, Iron Mountain, MO; d. 09 Mar 1940, River Aux Vases, MO.
3. ii. Mary Heck, b. 02 Mar 1859, Iron Mountain, MO; d. 25 Oct 1936, Farmington, MO.
4. iii. Rosa Heck, b. 22 Jul 1861, Iron Mountain, MO; d. 27 Nov 1933.
- iv. Thomas Heck, b. 1864; m. Ellen Baker, 01 May 1894, Doe Run, MO.

### *Generation No. 2*

**2. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HECK** (*BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 26 Feb 1857 in Iron Mountain, MO, and died 09 Mar 1940 in River Aux Vases, MO. He married SUSANNA B. GEGG 03 Apr 1883 in River Aux Vases, MO, daughter of SEVERIN GEGG and ROSINA EHRET. She was born 18 Mar 1857 in Lancaster, PA, and died 30 Sep 1935 in River Aux Vases, MO.

Children of WILLIAM HECK and SUSANNA GEGG are:

- i. Maria Rosina<sup>8</sup> Heck, b. 25 Feb 1884, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 09 Nov 1974, Farmington, MO; m. John Emil Vogt; b. 03 Feb 1873, River Aux Vases, MO.
5. ii. Henri Severin Heck, b. 03 Dec 1885, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 03 Mar 1951, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
6. iii. William Frederick Heck, b. 07 Feb 1889, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 13 Feb 1977, Perryville, MO.
7. iv. Josephine Agatha Heck, b. 23 Oct 1891, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 18 Mar 1938, River Aux Vases, MO.
- v. Catharine Laurina Heck, b. 17 Nov 1893, Weingarten, MO; d. 17 Nov 1893, Weingarten, MO.
8. vi. John Andrew Heck, b. 17 Nov 1893, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 14 Apr 1965.
9. vii. Philomena Magdalena Heck, b. 04 Feb 1897, River Aux Vases, MO; d. May 1987, Downey, CA.
10. viii. Regina Theresa Heck, b. 23 Mar 1899, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 20 Jan 1986, St. Louis, MO.

**3. MARY<sup>7</sup> HECK** (*BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 02 Mar 1859 in Iron Mountain, MO, and died 25 Oct 1936 in Farmington, MO. She married AUGUST F. HERBST 14 Nov 1882 in Farmington, MO, son of HENRY HERBST and MINNIE HILLEBRACHT. He was born Nov 1856, and died 10 May 1897 in Farmington, MO.

Children of MARY HECK and AUGUST HERBST are:

- i. Benedict H.<sup>8</sup> Herbst, b. 22 Aug 1884; d. 12 Jun 1973, Farmington, MO; m. Mary E. Shannon; b. 11 Mar 1887; d. 26 Oct 1970, Farmington, MO.
- ii. Susan Herbst, b. Oct 1885.
- iii. Lena Herbst, b. 30 Jun 1890; d. 29 Jun 1974, Farmington, MO.
- iv. Emma H. Herbst, b. 01 Aug 1891; d. 09 Sep 1985, Farmington, MO.
- v. Herman F. Herbst, b. 30 Jul 1893; d. 02 Jan 1972, Farmington, MO; m. Estelle E. ?; b. 16 Dec 1894; d. 13 Oct 1969, Farmington, MO.
- vi. Dennis Herbst, b. Feb 1895.
- vii. August W. Herbst, b. Oct 1896.

**4. ROSA<sup>7</sup> HECK** (*BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 22 Jul 1861 in Iron Mountain, MO, and died 27 Nov 1933. She married CHARLES H. HERBST 06 Jul 1885 in Iron Mountain, MO, son of HENRY HERBST and MINNIE HILLEBRACHT. He was born Jul 1862 in Iron Mountain, MO.

**Children of ROSA HECK and CHARLES HERBST are:**

- i. Thomas F.<sup>8</sup> Herbst, b. Oct 1886.
- ii. Henry C. Herbst, b. Jan 1888.
- iii. Christine Herbst, b. Oct 1891; m. R. G. Mathai.
- iv. Josephine Herbst, b. Oct 1893; m. W. Merriman.
- v. Minnie Herbst, b. Nov 1895.
- vi. Louise Herbst, b. Mar 1899.
- vii. Anna Herbst, b. 1901; m. Marvin McCallum.
- viii. Martha Herbst, b. 1904; m. Raymond Gordon.
- ix. Viola Herbst, b. 1910; m. Lowell Randolph, 1937, Crawford County, MO.

*Generation No. 3*

**5. HENRI SEVERIN<sup>8</sup> HECK** (*WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 03 Dec 1885 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 03 Mar 1951 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married ROSE STOLL 18 May 1930 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born 07 Mar 1892 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died Apr 1978 in St. Louis, MO.

**Children of HENRI HECK and ROSE STOLL are:**

11. i. Virginia R.<sup>9</sup> Heck, b. 06 Oct 1931, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. 03 Apr 1989, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
12. ii. Henry Heck, Jr., b. 30 Sep 1935, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
13. iii. Margery Heck, b. 09 Aug 1944, River Aux Vases, MO.

**6. WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> HECK** (*WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 07 Feb 1889 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 13 Feb 1977 in Perryville, MO. He married ZITA MARIA THOMURE 07 Nov 1910 in River Aux Vases, MO, daughter of SAMUEL THOMURE and M-CATHERINE MARTEL. She was born 29 Oct 1888 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 16 Jun 1967 in Perryville, MO.

**Children of WILLIAM HECK and ZITA THOMURE are:**

- i. Irma Mary<sup>9</sup> Heck, b. 01 Dec 1911, Perryville, MO; d. 15 Sep 1983, Cape Girardeau, MO; m. Marion H. Forgerson, 19 Nov 1934, Perryville, MO - St. Mary's; b. 12 Oct 1900; d. 16 Aug 1990, Perryville, MO.
14. ii. Reeve May Heck, b. 26 Sep 1913, Perryville, MO.
15. iii. Dorothy Wilhelmena Heck, b. 10 Jul 1916, Perryville, MO.
16. iv. Esther Marie Heck, b. 30 Jun 1922, Perryville, MO.

**7. JOSEPHINE AGATHA<sup>8</sup> HECK** (*WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 23 Oct 1891 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 18 Mar 1938 in River Aux Vases, MO. She married BENJAMIN J. SCHMIEDER 08 Apr 1913 in River Aux Vases, MO, son of JOSEPH SCHMIEDERER and ALVINA RIGDON. He was born 23 Sep 1891 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 09 May 1964 in River Aux Vases, MO.

**Children of JOSEPHINE HECK and BENJAMIN SCHMIEDER are:**

- i. Frances Grace<sup>9</sup> Schmieder, b. 01 Feb 1914, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 28 Jan 2002, Ste. Genevieve, MO; m. John Geiler, Jr., 26 Oct 1936, Ste. Genevieve, MO; b. 14 Jun 1902, Ste. Genevieve, MO; d. May 1991, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Russell Schmieder, b. 25 Jul 1918, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 22 Sep 1978, River Aux Vases, MO; m. Regina Jokerst, 23 Apr 1949, River Aux Vases, MO.

**8. JOHN ANDREW<sup>8</sup> HECK** (*WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 17 Nov 1893 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 14 Apr 1965. He married ANNA CHRISTINE SCHMIEDER 17 Nov 1919 in River Aux Vases, MO, daughter of JOSEPH SCHMIEDERER and ALVINA RIGDON. She was born 15 Dec 1897 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 18 Aug 1966.

**Children of JOHN HECK and ANNA SCHMIEDER are:**

17. i. Laverne<sup>9</sup> Heck, b. 08 Feb 1921, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 25 Jan 2004, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

18. ii. Harvey J. Heck, b. 05 Aug 1922, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 12 Oct 1988, Perryville, MO.
19. iii. John Andrew Heck, Jr., b. 26 Aug 1927, River Aux Vases, MO; d. Sep 1985, Perryville, MO.
20. iv. Leona Heck, b. 01 Oct 1929, River Aux Vases, MO.  
v. Anna Marie Heck, b. 11 Sep 1933, River Aux Vases, MO.
- vi. Vernetta Heck, b. 02 Jul 1935, River Aux Vases, MO; d. 16 Nov 2004, Perryville, MO.
21. vii. Vernon Edward Heck, b. 09 Mar 1938, River Aux Vases, MO.

**9. PHILOMENA MAGDALENA<sup>8</sup> HECK** (*WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 04 Feb 1897 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died May 1987 in Downey, CA. She married CHARLES WELTON RIGDON Sep 1922 in River Aux Vases, MO, son of FRANCIS RIGDON and EMILY GRIFFARD. He was born 17 Oct 1893 in Weingarten, MO, and died Jan 1979 in St. Louis, MO.

Child of PHILOMENA HECK and CHARLES RIGDON is:

22. i. Hester Susan<sup>9</sup> Rigdon, b. 08 Jul 1923, River Aux Vases, MO.

**10. REGINA THERESA<sup>8</sup> HECK** (*WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 23 Mar 1899 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 20 Jan 1986 in St. Louis, MO. She married FRANCIS WILFORD RIGDON 05 Jul 1930 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, son of MICHAEL RIGDON and JOSEPHINE VOGT. He was born 23 Mar 1902 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 21 Apr 1962 in St. Louis, MO.

Child of REGINA HECK and FRANCIS RIGDON is:

23. i. Dolores Josephine<sup>9</sup> Rigdon, b. 08 May 1931, St. Louis, MO.

#### Generation No. 4

**11. VIRGINIA R.<sup>9</sup> HECK** (*HENRI SEVERIN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 06 Oct 1931 in Ste. Genevieve, MO, and died 03 Apr 1989 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married FRANK MARTIN 08 Jul 1953 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He was born 02 Feb 1927, and died 20 Jun 1995 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of VIRGINIA HECK and FRANK MARTIN are:

24. i. Carol<sup>10</sup> Martin, b. 07 Nov 1954, Perryville, MO.
25. ii. Debra Martin, b. 29 Nov 1955, Perryville, MO.
26. iii. Gary Martin, b. 02 Aug 1958, Perryville, MO.
27. iv. Diane Martin, b. 02 Sep 1961, Perryville, MO.

**12. HENRY<sup>9</sup> HECK, JR.** (*HENRI SEVERIN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 30 Sep 1935 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He married GRACE MARTIN DECKER 29 Oct 1965 in Farmington, MO. She was born 20 Mar 1937 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of HENRY HECK and GRACE DECKER are:

- i. Dean<sup>10</sup> Decker, b. 26 Apr 1950, Perry County, MO; Stepchild; m. Doris Schwent, 1980; b. Festus, MO.
- ii. Cheryl Decker, b. 27 Mar 1951, Festus, MO; Stepchild; m. (1) Michael Drury, 1980; m. (2) Larry Hoffer, 1983; b. Perryville, MO.
- iii. Arlen Decker, b. 22 Mar 1952, Festus, MO; Stepchild; m. Gloria Naeger, 1985; b. Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- iv. Cecelia Decker, b. 20 Jun 1960, Festus, MO; Stepchild; m. Stanley Wiebreck, 1988; b. Perryville, MO.

**13. MARGERY<sup>9</sup> HECK** (*HENRI SEVERIN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 09 Aug 1944 in River Aux Vases, MO. She married LARRY BYINGTON 19 Sep 1964 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He was born 15 Apr 1943 in Weingarten, MO.

Children of MARGERY HECK and LARRY BYINGTON are:

- i. Scott<sup>10</sup> Byington, b. 10 May 1966, Farmington, MO.
28. ii. Rene Byington, b. 05 Jul 1969, St. Genevieve, MO.
- iii. Christina Byington, b. 02 Oct 1971, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

- iv. Shane Byington, b. 15 Feb 1976, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- v. Todd Byington, b. 15 Sep 1981, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

**14. REEVA MAY<sup>9</sup> HECK** (*WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 26 Sep 1913 in Perryville, MO. She married IVAN HARRISON FELTZ 29 May 1937 in Perryville, MO - St. Mary's, son of BENJAMIN FELTZ and HATTIE VESSELS. He was born 29 Jul 1914 in Perry County, MO, and died 15 Oct 1998 in Perryville, MO.

Children of REEVA HECK and IVAN FELTZ are:

- 29. i. Gloria Jean<sup>10</sup> Feltz, b. 08 Apr 1941, Perryville, MO.
- 30. ii. Marlene Marie Feltz, b. 07 Dec 1944, Perryville, MO.
- 31. iii. Connie Jo Feltz, b. 25 Jan 1952, Perryville, MO.

**15. DOROTHY WILHELMENA<sup>9</sup> HECK** (*WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 10 Jul 1916 in Perryville, MO. She married (1) VALENTINE JOSEPH TAYLOR 03 Nov 1934 in Sereno, MO - Our Lady of Victory, son of ARTHUR TAYLOR and FLOY TUCKER. He was born 16 Mar 1916 in Perryville, MO, and died 10 May 1995 in Perryville, MO. She married (2) DAVID D. GIBBONS 05 Dec 1964 in Reno, NV. He was born 25 Jan 1915 in San Francisco, CA, and died 02 Jul 1977 in San Rafael, CA.

Children of DOROTHY HECK and VALENTINE TAYLOR are:

- 32. i. Wanda May<sup>10</sup> Taylor, b. 17 Aug 1935, Perryville, MO.
- 33. ii. Richard Joseph Taylor, b. 16 Dec 1941, Oakland, CA.

Child of DOROTHY HECK and DAVID GIBBONS is:

- iii. Marie Therese<sup>10</sup> Gibbons, b. 27 Feb 1948; Stepchild.

**16. ESTHER MARIE<sup>9</sup> HECK** (*WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 30 Jun 1922 in Perryville, MO. She married (1) LEROY A. BERT 17 Nov 1945 in Perryville, MO - St. Mary's. He was born 02 Nov 1925 in Belgique, MO, and died 12 Feb 1964 in East Moline, IL. She married (2) FRANK L. JOHNSON 07 Jan 1967 in East Moline, IL. He was born 19 Nov 1917 in Albia, IA, and died 01 Mar 1999 in East Moline, IL.

Children of ESTHER HECK and LEROY BERT are:

- 34. i. David L.<sup>10</sup> Bert, b. 18 Nov 1946, St Louis, MO.
- 35. ii. Suzanne Marie Bert, b. 11 Dec 1949, Moline, IL.

**17. LAVERNE<sup>9</sup> HECK** (*JOHN ANDREW<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 08 Feb 1921 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 25 Jan 2004 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She married FRANCIS BASLER 18 Jan 1947 in Mississippi - Baptist Church. He was born 20 Sep 1921 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of LAVERNE HECK and FRANCIS BASLER are:

- 36. i. Leon<sup>10</sup> Basler, b. 18 Feb 1949, St. Louis, MO.
- 37. ii. Terry Basler, b. 18 Mar 1950, St. Genevieve, MO.

**18. HARVEY J.<sup>9</sup> HECK** (*JOHN ANDREW<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 05 Aug 1922 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died 12 Oct 1988 in Perryville, MO. He married MELDA L. MATTINGLY 09 Aug 1947 in Perryville, MO - St. Mary's. She was born 03 Mar 1928 in Brewer, MO.

Children of HARVEY HECK and MELDA MATTINGLY are:



- 38. i. Diana Marie<sup>10</sup> Heck, b. 11 Aug 1948, Perryville, MO.
- 39. ii. Deborah Katherine Heck, b. 20 May 1951, Perryville, MO.

**19. JOHN ANDREW<sup>9</sup> HECK, JR. (JOHN ANDREW<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK)** was born 26 Aug 1927 in River Aux Vases, MO, and died Sep 1985 in Perryville, MO. He married RUTH DELORES YEAGER 30 Aug 1947 in Perryville, MO - Lutheran Church. She was born 03 Jul 1928 in Sereno, MO.

Children of JOHN HECK and RUTH YEAGER are:

- i. Dennis Ray<sup>10</sup> Heck, b. 26 Jul 1948, Perryville, MO.
- 40. ii. Darrell Wayne Heck, b. 06 Oct 1953, Perryville, MO.
- iii. Kerry Allen Heck, b. 22 Aug 1956, Perryville, MO.
- iv. Denise Kay Heck, b. 26 Mar 1959, Perryville, MO; d. 08 Sep 1981, Oklahoma.

**20. LEONA<sup>9</sup> HECK (JOHN ANDREW<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK)** was born 01 Oct 1929 in River Aux Vases, MO. She married JACK GRAHAM 05 Jun 1950 in South Carolina. He was born 01 Nov 1931 in Kansas, and died Aug 1971 in Poplar Bluff, MO.

Children of LEONA HECK and JACK GRAHAM are:

- i. Nancy<sup>10</sup> Graham, b. 21 Feb 1952, Fort Bragg, NC.
- ii. James Graham, b. 14 Dec 1953, Perryville, MO.

**21. VERNON EDWARD<sup>9</sup> HECK (JOHN ANDREW<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK)** was born 09 Mar 1938 in River Aux Vases, MO. He married MARY JANE SCHERER 14 Sep 1963 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born 05 Jul 1941 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of VERNON HECK and MARY SCHERER are:

- i. Jeffery Edward<sup>10</sup> Heck, b. 26 Jul 1964, St. Louis, MO.
- ii. Gregory Alan Heck, b. 04 May 1968, St. Louis, MO.

**22. HESTER SUSAN<sup>9</sup> RIGDON (PHILOMENA MAGDALENA<sup>8</sup> HECK, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK)** was born 08 Jul 1923 in River Aux Vases, MO. She married RAYMOND CHESTER SCHOOLER 06 Apr 1950 in Bentonville, AK. He was born 28 Jan 1921 in Cleveland, OK, and died 12 Sep 1977 in Downey, CA.

Children of HESTER RIGDON and RAYMOND SCHOOLER are:

- 41. i. Brenda<sup>10</sup> Schooler, b. 09 Aug 1955, Downey, CA.
- 42. ii. Andrea Schooler, b. 06 Aug 1957, Downey, CA.

**23. DOLORES JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup> RIGDON (REGINA THERESA<sup>8</sup> HECK, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK)** was born 08 May 1931 in St. Louis, MO. She married EDWARD JAMES ROACH 19 Sep 1956 in St. Louis, MO. He was born 26 Sep 1931 in St. Louis, MO.

Children of DOLORES RIGDON and EDWARD ROACH are:

- 43. i. Kathleen Marie<sup>10</sup> Roach, b. 31 Jul 1957, St. Louis, MO.
- 44. ii. Edward James Roach, Jr., b. 26 Dec 1958, St. Louis, MO.
- 45. iii. Patricia Ann Roach, b. 04 Dec 1962, St. Louis, MO.

#### Generation No. 5

**24. CAROL<sup>10</sup> MARTIN (VIRGINIA R.<sup>9</sup> HECK, HENRI SEVERIN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK)** was born 07 Nov 1954 in Perryville, MO. She married RONALD FALLERT 1973 in Bloomsdale, MO. He was born in Bloomsdale, MO.

Children of CAROL MARTIN and RONALD FALLERT are:

- i. Annette<sup>11</sup> Fallert.
- ii. Melissa Fallert.
- iii. Bradley Fallert.

**25. DEBRA<sup>10</sup> MARTIN** (*VIRGINIA R.<sup>9</sup> HECK, HENRI SEVERIN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 29 Nov 1955 in Perryville, MO. She married (1) JOSEPH FALLERT, JR. Jul 1974 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He was born in Bloomsdale, MO. She married (2) DARRELL LAPLANTE 06 Jun 1983 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. He was born 06 Sep 1949 in Cape Girardeau, MO.

Children of DEBRA MARTIN and JOSEPH FALLERT are:

- i. Kyla<sup>11</sup> Fallert, b. 15 Nov 1978.
- ii. Breea Fallert, b. 20 Mar 1981.

**26. GARY<sup>10</sup> MARTIN** (*VIRGINIA R.<sup>9</sup> HECK, HENRI SEVERIN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 02 Aug 1958 in Perryville, MO. He married CHERYL SCHMIDT Apr 1983 in Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of GARY MARTIN and CHERYL SCHMIDT are:

- i. Jenifer<sup>11</sup> Martin, b. Dec 1992.
- ii. Brooke Martin, b. Apr 1998.

**27. DIANE<sup>10</sup> MARTIN** (*VIRGINIA R.<sup>9</sup> HECK, HENRI SEVERIN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 02 Sep 1961 in Perryville, MO. She married JAMES SNYDER 24 Jul 1999 in St. Louis, MO. He was born Nov 1960.

Child of DIANE MARTIN and JAMES SNYDER is:

- i. Jenna<sup>11</sup> Snyder, b. 23 Oct 2000.

**28. RENE<sup>10</sup> BYINGTON** (*MARGERIE<sup>9</sup> HECK, HENRI SEVERIN<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 05 Jul 1969 in St. Genevieve, MO. She married MARK REYNOLDS 15 Sep 1991 in Zell, MO. He was born 1967 in Cape Girardeau, MO.

Children of RENE BYINGTON and MARK REYNOLDS are:

- i. Zachary<sup>11</sup> Reynolds, b. 26 Jan 1993.
- ii. Cody Reynolds, b. 16 Jan 1995.

**29. GLORIA JEAN<sup>10</sup> FELTZ** (*REEVA MAY<sup>9</sup> HECK, WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 08 Apr 1941 in Perryville, MO. She married RAY LARRY BROWN 20 Mar 1960 in Chester, IL. He was born 12 Jun 1937 in Kaskaskia Island, IL.

Children of GLORIA FELTZ and RAY BROWN are:

46. i. Candy Rae<sup>11</sup> Brown, b. 21 Jul 1960, Cape Girardeau, MO.
47. ii. Randy Gene Brown, b. 27 Jul 1964, Perryville, MO.

**30. MARLENE MARIE<sup>10</sup> FELTZ** (*REEVA MAY<sup>9</sup> HECK, WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 07 Dec 1944 in Perryville, MO. She married DAVID LYNN WILLIAMS 1964.

Children of MARLENE FELTZ and DAVID WILLIAMS are:

48. i. Curtis David<sup>11</sup> Williams, b. 20 Mar 1965.

- 49. ii. April Lyn Williams, b. 01 Apr 1966.
- iii. Chad Harrison Williams, b. 08 Jul 1967.
- 50. iv. Angela Marie Williams, b. 03 Oct 1971.

**31. CONNIE Jo<sup>10</sup> FELTZ** (*REEVA MAY<sup>9</sup> HECK, WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 25 Jan 1952 in Perryville, MO. She married ROGER PAUL BERGMAN 06 Sep 1975 in Perryville, MO, son of WILLARD BERGMAN and THELMA SPRINGER. He was born 09 Apr 1951 in Cape Girardeau, MO.

Child of CONNIE FELTZ and ROGER BERGMAN is:

- i. Hannah Haley<sup>11</sup> Bergman, b. 22 Jul 1981, Cape Girardeau, MO.

**32. WANDA MAY<sup>10</sup> TAYLOR** (*DOROTHY WILHELMENA<sup>9</sup> HECK, WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 17 Aug 1935 in Perryville, MO. She married FREDERICK INMAN WHITE 04 Aug 1964 in Winterhaven, CA, son of FREDERICK WHITE and MARY INMAN. He was born 06 Jun 1926 in Portland, OR.

Child of WANDA TAYLOR and FREDERICK WHITE is:

- 51. i. Frederick Inman<sup>11</sup> White, Jr., b. 02 May 1966, Richland, WA.

**33. RICHARD JOSEPH<sup>10</sup> TAYLOR** (*DOROTHY WILHELMENA<sup>9</sup> HECK, WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 16 Dec 1941 in Oakland, CA. He married CAROLYN LEE HELMS 15 Apr 1961 in Reno, NV. She was born 18 Jan 1943 in San Francisco, CA.

Children of RICHARD TAYLOR and CAROLYN HELMS are:

- 52. i. Jeanine Marie<sup>11</sup> Taylor, b. 03 Dec 1961, San Francisco, CA.
- 53. ii. Jacqueline Marie Taylor, b. 24 Oct 1962, Lompoc, CA.

**34. DAVID L.<sup>10</sup> BERT** (*ESTHER MARIE<sup>9</sup> HECK, WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 18 Nov 1946 in St Louis, MO. He married (1) PATRICIA E. MILLER 15 Oct 1966 in Moline, IL. She was born 17 Feb 1948 in Moline, IL, and died 11 Jun 2003 in Moline, IL. He married (2) CATHY CONOVER 18 Dec 1990 in Davenport, IA. He married (3) KATHY D. WITTERS 23 May 2002 in Davenport, IA. She was born 02 Dec 1954 in Rock Island, IL.

Children of DAVID BERT and PATRICIA MILLER are:

- 54. i. Jeffery David<sup>11</sup> Bert, b. 08 May 1967, Moline, IL.
- 55. ii. Jodie Marie Bert, b. 18 Feb 1970, Silvis, IL.

**35. SUZANNE MARIE<sup>10</sup> BERT** (*ESTHER MARIE<sup>9</sup> HECK, WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 11 Dec 1949 in Moline, IL. She married (1) MARK ANDERSON Aug 1970 in East Moline, IL. She married (2) STEVE R. HUNTER 22 Aug 1992 in Cedar Rapids, IA. He was born 23 Oct 1946 in Cedar Rapids, IA.

Child of SUZANNE BERT and STEVE HUNTER is:

- i. Grant M.<sup>11</sup> Hunter, b. 16 Aug 1969, San Antonio, TX; Stepchild.

**36. LEON<sup>10</sup> BASLER** (*LAVERNE<sup>9</sup> HECK, JOHN ANDREW<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 18 Feb 1949 in St. Louis, MO. He married (1) LINDA STREGE 01 Jul 1972. He married (2) RHONDA ZOLONSKI 30 May 1983 in Montana - Baptist Church. She was born in South Dakota.

Child of LEON BASLER and LINDA STREGE is:

- i. Jaime<sup>11</sup> Basler, b. 30 Oct 1976; m. Michael Assen, 30 Jun 1999.

Children of LEON BASLER and RHONDA ZOLONSKI are:

- ii. Luke<sup>11</sup> Basler, b. 18 Jul 1984, Belle Fourche, SD.
- iii. Christine Basler, b. 20 Jul 1985, Belle Fourche, SD.

**37. TERRY<sup>10</sup> BASLER** (*LAVERNE<sup>9</sup> HECK, JOHN ANDREW<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 18 Mar 1950 in St. Genevieve, MO. He married LOUISE GETTINGER 18 Jun 1973 in Church of Ste. Genevieve, MO. She was born 31 May 1953 in Ste. Genevieve, MO.

Children of TERRY BASLER and LOUISE GETTINGER are:

- i. Kim<sup>11</sup> Basler, b. 22 Mar 1977, Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- ii. Beth Ann Basler, b. 21 Apr 1986, Ste. Genevieve, MO.

**38. DIANA MARIE<sup>10</sup> HECK** (*HARVEY J.<sup>9</sup>, JOHN ANDREW<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 11 Aug 1948 in Perryville, MO. She married RICHARD W. SPARKMAN 25 Nov 1967 in Longtown, MO - Methodist Church. He was born Dec 1947 in Perry County, MO.

Children of DIANA HECK and RICHARD SPARKMAN are:

- 56. i. Timothy Alan<sup>11</sup> Sparkman, b. 23 Sep 1968, St. Louis, MO.
- ii. Brian Scott Sparkman, b. 03 Mar 1971, St. Louis, MO.

**39. DEBORAH KATHERINE<sup>10</sup> HECK** (*HARVEY J.<sup>9</sup>, JOHN ANDREW<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 20 May 1951 in Perryville, MO. She married ROGER J. RICHARDET 27 Jan 1973 in Perryville, MO - St. Vincent's. He was born Dec 1953 in Perry County, MO.

Children of DEBORAH HECK and ROGER RICHARDET are:

- 57. i. Chad Michael<sup>11</sup> Richardet, b. 01 Aug 1974, Perryville, MO.
- 58. ii. Michelle Ann Richardet, b. 30 May 1976, Perryville, MO.

**40. DARRELL WAYNE<sup>10</sup> HECK** (*JOHN ANDREW<sup>9</sup>, JOHN ANDREW<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 06 Oct 1953 in Perryville, MO. He married CHERYL L. WUNDERLICH 06 Feb 1976 in Altenburg, MO. She was born Abt. 1955 in Altenburg, MO.

Children of DARRELL HECK and CHERYL WUNDERLICH are:

- i. Amie Linda<sup>11</sup> Heck, b. 11 May 1977.
- ii. Kyle John Heck, b. 18 Jan 1981.
- iii. Joseph Theo Heck, b. 18 May 1986.

**41. BRENDA<sup>10</sup> SCHOOLER** (*HESTER SUSAN<sup>9</sup> RIGDON, PHILOMENA MAGDALENA<sup>8</sup> HECK, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 09 Aug 1955 in Downey, CA. She married MICHAEL CLINGER 17 Oct 1981 in Yorba Linda, CA. He was born 06 Jul 1954 in Long Beach, CA.

Children of BRENDA SCHOOLER and MICHAEL CLINGER are:

- i. James<sup>11</sup> Clinger, b. 28 Jan 1988, Orange, CA.
- ii. John Clinger, b. 02 Mar 1994, LeHabra, CA.

**42. ANDREA<sup>10</sup> SCHOOLER** (*HESTER SUSAN<sup>9</sup> RIGDON, PHILOMENA MAGDALENA<sup>8</sup> HECK, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 06 Aug 1957 in Downey, CA. She married GARY SMITH 1998 in Redding, CA. He was born 24 Feb 1952 in Salinas, CA.



Child of ANDREA SCHOOLER and GARY SMITH is:

- i. Stacy<sup>11</sup> Smith, b. 20 Aug 1981, Redding, CA; Stepchild.

**43. KATHLEEN MARIE<sup>10</sup> ROACH** (*DOLORES JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup> RIGDON, REGINA THERESA<sup>8</sup> HECK, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 31 Jul 1957 in St. Louis, MO. She married ROBERT BUCK 1993 in St. Louis, MO. He was born 16 Jul 1960.

Child of KATHLEEN ROACH and ROBERT BUCK is:

- i. Daniel Robert<sup>11</sup> Buck, b. 28 Jul 1996, St. Louis County, MO.

**44. EDWARD JAMES<sup>10</sup> ROACH, JR.** (*DOLORES JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup> RIGDON, REGINA THERESA<sup>8</sup> HECK, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 26 Dec 1958 in St. Louis, MO. He married KAREN HURLEY 1981 in St. Louis, MO.

Children of EDWARD ROACH and KAREN HURLEY are:

- i. Brandon Lee<sup>11</sup> Roach, b. 17 Mar 1984, St. Louis County, MO.
- ii. Lindsay Kaye Roach, b. 09 Dec 1987, St. Louis County, MO.

**45. PATRICIA ANN<sup>10</sup> ROACH** (*DOLORES JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup> RIGDON, REGINA THERESA<sup>8</sup> HECK, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 04 Dec 1962 in St. Louis, MO. She married RAY DeNOYER 18 Oct 1996 in St. Louis, MO.

Child of PATRICIA ROACH and RAY DeNOYER is:

- i. Rachael Marie<sup>11</sup> DeNoyer, b. 13 Oct 1999, St. Louis County, MO.

*Generation No. 6*

**46. CANDY RAE<sup>11</sup> BROWN** (*GLORIA JEAN<sup>10</sup> FELTZ, REEVA MAY<sup>9</sup> HECK, WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 21 Jul 1960 in Cape Girardeau, MO. She married VICTOR STEVEN MIGNECO 26 Nov 1994 in St. Louis, MO.

Children of CANDY BROWN and VICTOR MIGNECO are:

- i. Lucas William<sup>12</sup> Migneco, b. 02 May 1997, St. Louis, MO.
- ii. Joshua Michael Migneco, b. 18 Jan 1999, St. Louis, MO.

**47. RANDY GENE<sup>11</sup> BROWN** (*GLORIA JEAN<sup>10</sup> FELTZ, REEVA MAY<sup>9</sup> HECK, WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 27 Jul 1964 in Perryville, MO. He married TWILA TRUELOVE 21 Mar 1987 in Kansas City, MO. She was born 26 Aug 1958 in Kansas City, MO.

Children of RANDY BROWN and TWILA TRUELOVE are:

- i. Taylor Danielle<sup>12</sup> Brown, b. 15 Feb 1991.
- ii. Courtney Paige Brown, b. 15 Oct 1992.
- iii. Afton Nicole Brown, b. 14 Jul 1997.

**48. CURTIS DAVID<sup>11</sup> WILLIAMS** (*MARLENE MARIE<sup>10</sup> FELTZ, REEVA MAY<sup>9</sup> HECK, WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 20 Mar 1965. He married ROBIN ? 19 Mar 1994.

Children of CURTIS WILLIAMS and ROBIN ? are:

- i. Brandon Lee<sup>12</sup> Williams, b. 04 Jul 1992.

- ii. David Marvin Williams, b. 1994.
- iii. Skylar Williams.

**49. APRIL LYN<sup>11</sup> WILLIAMS** (*MARLENE MARIE<sup>10</sup> FELTZ, REEVA MAY<sup>9</sup> HECK, WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 01 Apr 1966. She married SAMUEL J. BACHLER 19 Dec 1992 in Perryville, MO.

Children of APRIL WILLIAMS and SAMUEL BACHLER are:

- i. Amber Marie<sup>12</sup> Bachler, b. 13 Jul 1993.
- ii. Benjamin James Bachler, b. 15 Jun 1995.
- iii. Sarah Bachler, b. 19 Aug 1998.

**50. ANGELA MARIE<sup>11</sup> WILLIAMS** (*MARLENE MARIE<sup>10</sup> FELTZ, REEVA MAY<sup>9</sup> HECK, WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 03 Oct 1971. She married JAMES J. CHRISTINSEN 25 Nov 1995 in Perryville, MO.

Children of ANGELA WILLIAMS and JAMES CHRISTINSEN are:

- i. Macie<sup>12</sup> Christinsen, b. 22 Feb 1997.
- ii. Annie Marissa Christinsen, b. 26 Aug 1999, Cape Girardeau, MO.

**51. FREDERICK INMAN<sup>11</sup> WHITE, JR.** (*WANDA MAY<sup>10</sup> TAYLOR, DOROTHY WILHELMENA<sup>9</sup> HECK, WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 02 May 1966 in Richland, WA. He married MONA RANDOL 03 Sep 1985 in Vancouver, WA, daughter of RICHARD RANDOL and SARA CONBOY. She was born 06 Sep 1961 in Fort Hood, TX.

Child of FREDERICK WHITE and MONA RANDOL is:

- i. Oktobreanna Marie<sup>12</sup> White, b. 02 Nov 1992, Portland, OR.

**52. JEANINE MARIE<sup>11</sup> TAYLOR** (*RICHARD JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, DOROTHY WILHELMENA<sup>9</sup> HECK, WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 03 Dec 1961 in San Francisco, CA. She married PAUL HAYS 03 Jul 1982 in Anderson, CA. He was born 02 Jul 1962.

Children of JEANINE TAYLOR and PAUL HAYS are:

- 59. i. Karen Marie<sup>12</sup> Hays, b. 21 Nov 1982, Redding, CA.
- ii. Sheena Lee Hays, b. 05 Sep 1984, Redding, CA.

**53. JACQUELINE MARIE<sup>11</sup> TAYLOR** (*RICHARD JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, DOROTHY WILHELMENA<sup>9</sup> HECK, WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 24 Oct 1962 in Lompoc, CA. She married ERIC ANDREW BENSON 18 Apr 1987 in Reno, NV. He was born 13 Oct 1962.

Children of JACQUELINE TAYLOR and ERIC BENSON are:

- i. Haley Ann<sup>12</sup> Benson, b. 24 Nov 1987, Fairfax, CA.
- ii. John Vernell Benson, b. 15 Jan 1998, Evanston, WY.

**54. JEFFERY DAVID<sup>11</sup> BERT** (*DAVID L.<sup>10</sup>, ESTHER MARIE<sup>9</sup> HECK, WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 08 May 1967 in Moline, IL. He married VICKI LYNN PAPLINSKI 04 Aug 1990 in Fairmont, MN. She was born 23 Mar 1968 in Bucyrus, OH.

Children of JEFFERY BERT and VICKI PAPLINSKI are:

- i. Alexander Jacob<sup>12</sup> Bert, b. 24 Aug 1995, Davenport, IA.
- ii. Eric Jeffrey Bert, b. 13 Feb 1999, Davenport, IA.
- iii. Olivia Nicole Bert, b. 07 Apr 2002, Davenport, IA.

**55. JODIE MARIE<sup>11</sup> BERT** (*DAVID L.<sup>10</sup>, ESTHER MARIE<sup>9</sup> HECK, WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 18 Feb 1970 in Silvis, IL. She married JOHN JOSEPH McCUTCHEON 22 Jun 1996 in Bettendorf, IA. He was born 28 Jan 1966 in Davenport, IA.

Children of JODIE BERT and JOHN McCUTCHEON are:

- i. Madison Jo<sup>12</sup> McCutcheon, b. 01 Sep 1997, Davenport, IA.
- ii. Murphy Lee McCutcheon, b. 25 Jun 1999, Des Moines, IA.

**56. TIMOTHY ALAN<sup>11</sup> SPARKMAN** (*DIANA MARIE<sup>10</sup> HECK, HARVEY J.<sup>9</sup>, JOHN ANDREW<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 23 Sep 1968 in St. Louis, MO. He married COLLEEN McKEE 09 Nov 1991 in St. Louis, MO. She was born 1970 in St. Louis, MO.

Children of TIMOTHY SPARKMAN and COLLEEN McKEE are:

- i. Timothy<sup>12</sup> Sparkman, b. Nov 1999, North Carolina.
- ii. Nicole Sparkman, b. Feb 2001, North Carolina.

**57. CHAD MICHAEL<sup>11</sup> RICHARDET** (*DEBORAH KATHERINE<sup>10</sup> HECK, HARVEY J.<sup>9</sup>, JOHN ANDREW<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 01 Aug 1974 in Perryville, MO. He married AMY McDOWELL Jun 1996 in Perryville, MO - St. Vincent's. She was born 1977 in Fredericktown, MO.

Children of CHAD RICHARDET and AMY McDOWELL are:

- i. Nathan<sup>12</sup> Richardet, b. 02 Oct 1996, Perryville, MO.
- ii. Trevor Richardet, b. 1999, Perryville, MO.
- iii. Cole Richardet, b. Nov 2001, Michigan.

**58. MICHELLE ANN<sup>11</sup> RICHARDET** (*DEBORAH KATHERINE<sup>10</sup> HECK, HARVEY J.<sup>9</sup>, JOHN ANDREW<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 30 May 1976 in Perryville, MO. She married ARON ORF 2000 in Perryville, MO - First Baptist Church.

Children of MICHELLE RICHARDET and ARON ORF are:

- i. Wyatt<sup>12</sup> Orf, b. 1999.
- ii. Seth Orf, b. 26 Jul 2002.

*Generation No. 7*

**59. KAREN MARIE<sup>12</sup> HAYS** (*JEANINE MARIE<sup>11</sup> TAYLOR, RICHARD JOSEPH<sup>10</sup>, DOROTHY WILHELMENA<sup>9</sup> HECK, WILLIAM FREDERICK<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>7</sup>, BENEDICT<sup>6</sup>, WILHELM<sup>5</sup>, DIONYSIUS LURIUS<sup>4</sup>, JOHANN GEORG<sup>3</sup>, JOHANNES<sup>2</sup> HECKH, JOHANNES MARTINIUS<sup>1</sup> HECK*) was born 21 Nov 1982 in Redding, CA.

Child of KAREN MARIE HAYS is:

- i. Kayden<sup>13</sup> Hays, b. 21 Jul 2004.



## Part III

Stę. Genevieve, MO

~ 19th Century ~

*"Siblings and Extended Families"*



## Townships of Ste. Genevieve County



## 19th Century -- "The Mother City of the West"



*"The quintessential Ste. Genevieve is .....a mecca of French colonial history."*

**Ste. Genevieve - A Leisurely Stroll thru History** by Bill Nager

excerpt from....**"Our Lead Belt Heritage"** by Henry C. Thompson

### p. 43: SALUTE TO THE FRENCH SETTLERS

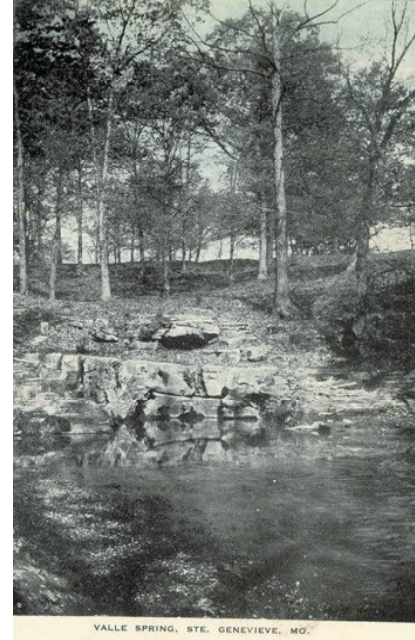
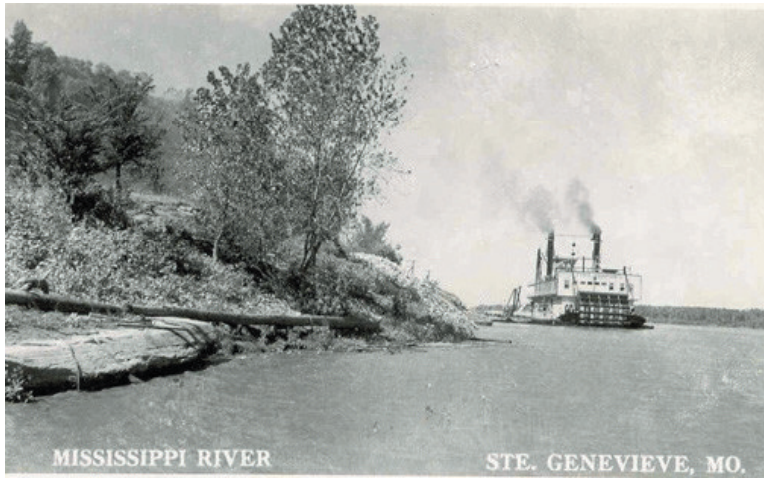
..."Perhaps no better tribute to the early French settlers has ever been written than that of General Firmin A. Rozier in his *"History of the Early Settlement of the Mississippi Valley"*. ...General Rozier said, **"They were all remarkable for their strong constitution, simplicity of manners, honesty of purpose and hospitality; endowed naturally with good minds, without the advantages of an education they were free from ostentation and excess of pleasures except such as were of an innocent character.** Their dress was remarkably plain; they wore heavy cotton or gingham pants, without the support of suspenders, but fastened by a belt or clasp about the waist; without vests; a blue or colored shirt, a white Mackinaw blanket with a capuchon, and moccasin shoes completed the toilet of the citizens of early Ste. Genevieve. The apparel of the women of those days was simplicity itself, and would cause a smile from our fair ones, could it be seen today. They wore a cotton or calico dress, their shoulders and breasts ornamented with a mantlet, neck adorned with a rich Madras handkerchief and their feet incased in beautiful mocassin shoes. Those of advanced age, of both sexes, wore a blue or Madras handkerchief which encircled their heads."

The occupations of the patriarchs of Ste. Genevieve were as cultivators of the soil, and voyagers with barges and keel-boats to the City of New Orleans, and traders of goods for furs, peltries and lead, the latter being the money of the country. They encountered many privations, and passed through the ordeal of many romantic adventures of a savage life, and well deserved the appellation of the *'pioneers of the West'*.

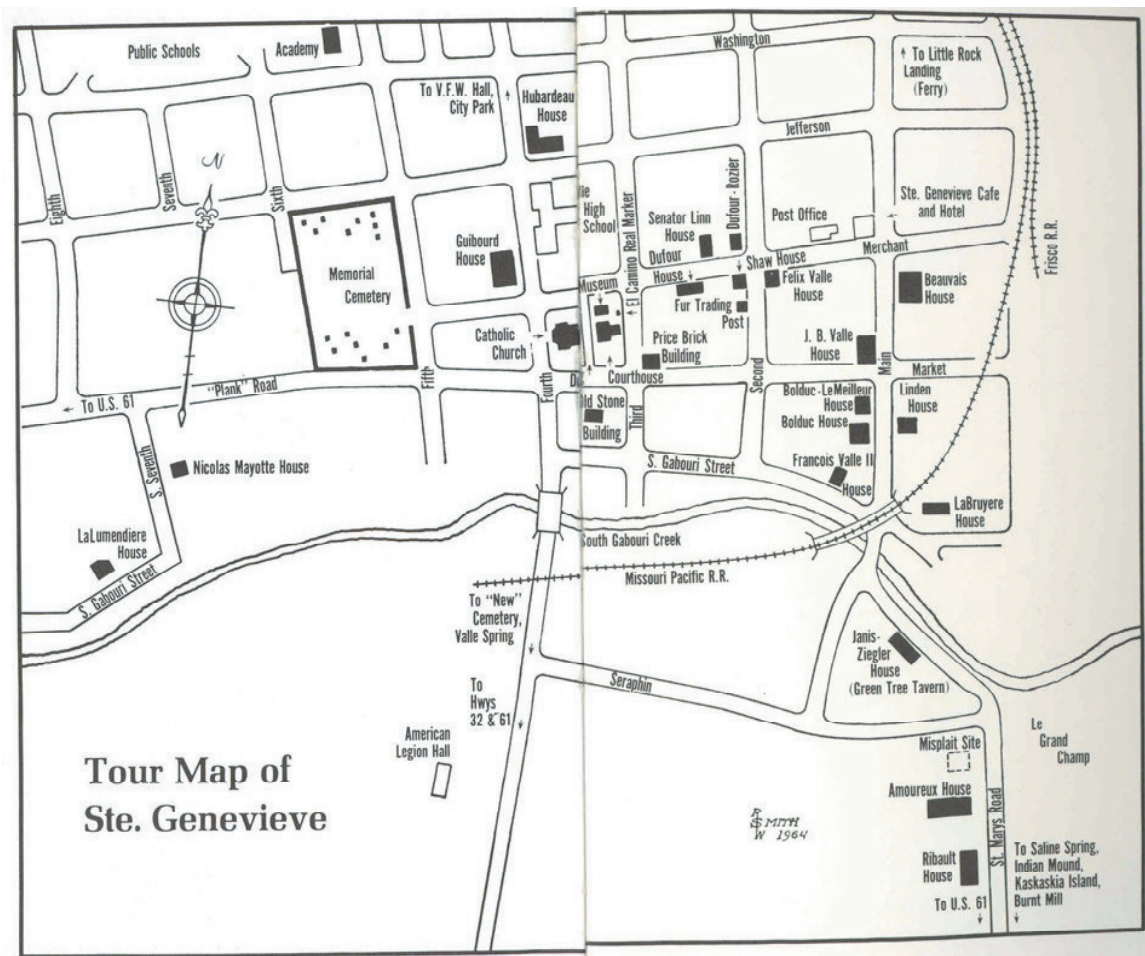
...They possessed great industry and hospitality of character, and were the pioneers of all great commercial enterprises in the far west. **They felled the forests, excavated mines, established trading posts, and planted the standards of civilization along the banks of our great rivers.** Their intellect was of a strong and vigorous character; they had honesty of purpose, and their promises and engagements were kept most sacredly and religiously. They were the gallant sons of France and the compeers of LaFayette."



## Steamboat comin' round the bend.....



On August 1, 1817 the first steamboat, the "**General Pike**", & its **Captain, Jacob Reed**, arrived at Ste. Genevieve and were received with great demonstrations of joy -- river commerce was born!



Compliments of "The Story of Old Ste. Genevieve" by Gregory M. Franzwa



Where they worshipped in  
Ste. Genevieve County....



St. Joseph - Zell, 1845



Sts. Philip & James - 1840



Ste. Genevieve - Dedicated on Sept 19, 1880



St. Joachim - Ozora



St. Catherine - Coffman



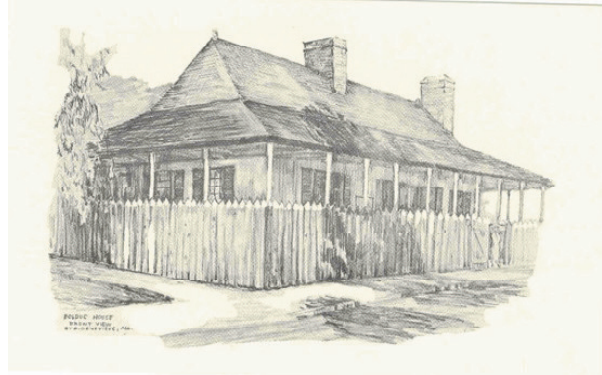
***"Historical Houses of Ste. Genevieve".....***



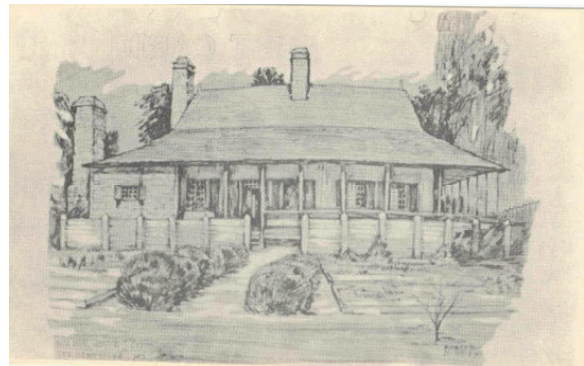
Bolduc House

The first authentically restored Creole house in the nation - **The Bolduc House** - (believed to have been built in 1785-90) - consists essentially of two large rooms separated by a central hall, surrounded by the galerie. Outside dimensions are 48' x 82'. Open to the public.

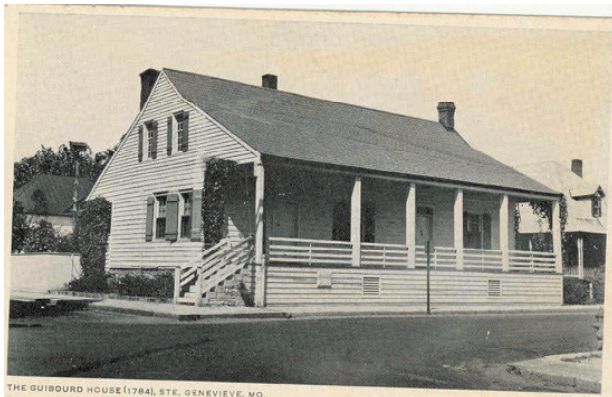
**Louis Bolduc (1734-1815) and his descendants lived here until the 1940s.** (Note: Carl Ekberg - "Colonial Ste. Genevieve" - p. 270 states... that Henri Gouvreau who was orphaned at age nine was taken in by Louis Bolduc and raised with his two Bolduc cousins.)



Bolduc House



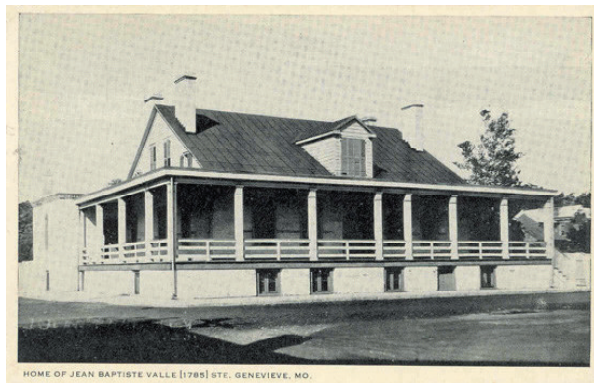
Bolduc House



1784 - Guibourd-Valle House



1785 - Spanish Commandants Home



1785 - Jean-Baptiste Valle House



1823 - Senator Linn's Home

***... "Main and Market" - the most important social hub!***





Green Tree Tavern

## *Janis - Ziegler House "The Green Tree Tavern"*

Considered the **oldest surviving building in Missouri** according to tree ring dating, this historic home was built in 1790 by Nicolas Janis. It was the **first tavern in the Louisiana Territory** and later the first tobacco store and the first Masonic meeting hall west of the Mississippi. The first meeting was held there as Louisiana Lodge No. 109 in 1807.

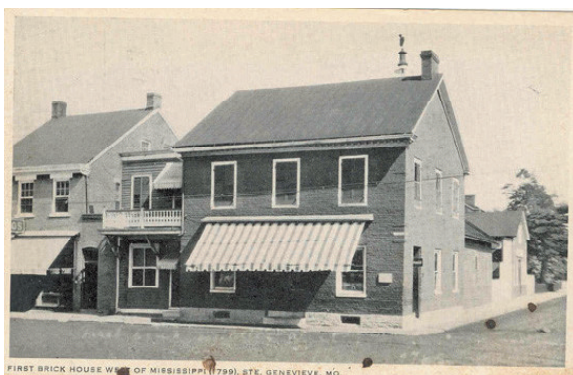


1790 - Janis--Ziegler House

Right: **The Louisiana Academy:** First school chartered by the Louisiana Territory west of the Mississippi in June 1808. It was restored and re-opened as the **Ste. Genevieve Academy** by Gen. Rozier in 1849. After the Civil War closed the school for good -- he remodeled it for his personal residence. A complete restoration by Tim Conley makes it his *"grand mansion"* today at the Northwest corner of Fifth and Washington.



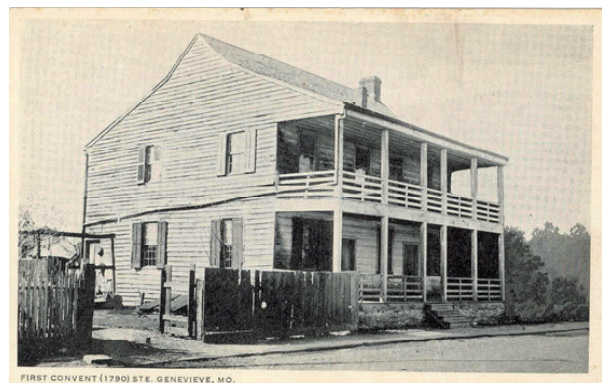
1808 -- Louisiana Territory "Old Academy"



1804 - First Brick Building West of the Mississippi

Above: At the **Northeast Corner of Third and Market ...** the house of John Price is now a popular saloon and restaurant. Built as a residence in 1804, for a number of years it served as the **Louisian Territory District Court of Ste. Genevieve.**

Below: **Bolduc-LeMeilleur House** is best remembered as the Sisters of Loretto Convent and Detchemendy House Hotel



1790 - First Convent -- Sisters of Loretto



## *Auguste Aubuchon - Therese Lalumondiere House*

**Auguste Aubuchon (1746 - 1825) married Therese Lalumondiere (1755 - 1832) in 1774. They built this house in 1785. It stands at the corner of 5th Street and Washington in Ste. Genevieve, currently serving as home only to the feathery occupants in the yard.**

Auguste was appointed to be a fire warden in the first board of trustees meeting of Ste. Genevieve in 1808. An ordinance was passed in that meeting that required every citizen of Ste. Genevieve to own a leather bucket, a ladder and a large vessel to hold water and at the outbreak of a fire to *"run with all possible haste to it."*

*The front of the house is to the right. The back has a gallery, with a walk-out cellar beneath.*



Aubuchon/Lalumondiere



Aubuchon/Lalumondiere

**467 Washington -- The front of the house.**

**Below:** *The current residents, happily housed in a tree in the side yard.*



Tenants





## ***"Ste. Gemme" Beauvais / Amoureux House***



Beauvais-Amoureux House

**Jean Baptiste Beauvais dit Ste. Gemme** built this "poteaux en terre" (vertical posts in the ground) construction house c. 1792. It overlooks "le grand champ", the community growing fields along the Mississippi River. Heavy-hewn timbers form the Norman truss which supports the steeply-pitched roof, reminiscent of French Canada. His sons, Auguste and Raphael, inherited the home and it was sold in 1852 to Benjamin Amoureux. The house is now part of the Felix Valle State Historic Site and is being restored to its original configuration by the State of Missouri. It is one of five surviving poteaux-en-terre houses in the country (three of which are in Ste. Genevieve).



Beauvais-Amoureux House

**335 St. Marys Road  
Ste. Genevieve, MO 63670**

Open to the public Monday  
through Saturday from 10 a.m. to  
4 p.m. and on Sunday from noon  
till 5 p.m.



---

## *Descendants of Samuel Joseph Thomure -- Six Generations*

---

- 1 THOMURE, Samuel Joseph b: 16 Feb 1863 Ste. Genevieve, MO d: 21 Mar 1954 Perryville, MO  
.. +MARTEL, M-Catherine b: 29 Jan 1856 River Aux Vases, MO m: 20 Oct 1885 River Aux Vases, MO d: 24 Apr 1947  
Perryville, MO
- ..... 2 THOMURE, Zita Maria b: 29 Oct 1888 River Aux Vases, MO d: 16 Jun 1967 Perryville, MO  
..... +HECK, William Frederick b: 07 Feb 1889 River Aux Vases, MO m: 07 Nov 1910 River Aux Vases, MO d: 13 Feb  
1977 Perryville, MO
- ..... 3 HECK, Irma Mary b: 01 Dec 1911 Perryville, MO d: 15 Sep 1983 Cape Girardeau, MO  
..... +FORGERSON, Marion H. b: 12 Oct 1900 m: 19 Nov 1934 Perryville, MO - St. Mary's d: 16 Aug 1990 Perryville,  
MO
- ..... 3 HECK, Reeve May b: 26 Sep 1913 Perryville, MO  
..... +FELTZ, Ivan Harrison b: 29 Jul 1914 Perry County, MO m: 29 May 1937 Perryville, MO - St. Mary's d: 15 Oct  
1998 Perryville, MO
- ..... 4 FELTZ, Gloria Jean b: 08 Apr 1941 Perryville, MO  
..... +BROWN, Ray Larry b: 12 Jun 1937 Kaskaskia Island, IL m: 20 Mar 1960 Chester, IL
- ..... 5 BROWN, Candy Rae b: 21 Jul 1960 Cape Girardeau, MO  
..... +MIGNECO, Victor Steven m: 26 Nov 1994 St. Louis, MO
- ..... 6 MIGNECO, Lucas William b: 02 May 1997 St. Louis, MO  
..... 6 MIGNECO, Joshua Michael b: 18 Jan 1999 St. Louis, MO
- ..... 5 BROWN, Randy Gene b: 27 Jul 1964 Perryville, MO  
..... +TRUELOVE, Twila b: 26 Aug 1958 Kansas City, MO m: 21 Mar 1987 Kansas City, MO
- ..... 6 BROWN, Taylor Danielle b: 15 Feb 1991  
..... 6 BROWN, Courtney Paige b: 15 Oct 1992  
..... 6 BROWN, Afton Nicole b: 14 Jul 1997
- ..... 4 FELTZ, Marlene Marie b: 07 Dec 1944 Perryville, MO  
..... +WILLIAMS, David Lynn m: 1964
- ..... 5 WILLIAMS, Curtis David b: 20 Mar 1965  
..... +?, Robin m: 19 Mar 1994
- ..... 6 WILLIAMS, Brandon Lee b: 04 Jul 1992  
..... 6 WILLIAMS, David Marvin b: 1994  
..... 6 WILLIAMS, Skylar
- ..... 5 WILLIAMS, April Lyn b: 01 Apr 1966  
..... +BACHLER, Samuel J. m: 19 Dec 1992 Perryville, MO
- ..... 6 BACHLER, Amber Marie b: 13 Jul 1993  
..... 6 BACHLER, Benjamin James b: 15 Jun 1995  
..... 6 BACHLER, Sarah b: 19 Aug 1998
- ..... 5 WILLIAMS, Chad Harrison b: 08 Jul 1967  
..... 5 WILLIAMS, Angela Marie b: 03 Oct 1971  
..... +CHRISTINSEN, James J. m: 25 Nov 1995 Perryville, MO
- ..... 6 CHRISTINSEN, Macie b: 22 Feb 1997  
..... 6 CHRISTINSEN, Annie Marissa b: 26 Aug 1999 Cape Girardeau, MO
- ..... 4 FELTZ, Connie Jo b: 25 Jan 1952 Perryville, MO  
..... +BERGMAN, Roger Paul b: 09 Apr 1951 Cape Girardeau, MO m: 06 Sep 1975 Perryville, MO
- ..... 5 BERGMAN, Hannah Haley b: 22 Jul 1981 Cape Girardeau, MO
- ..... 3 HECK, Dorothy Wilhelmena b: 10 Jul 1916 Perryville, MO  
..... +TAYLOR, Valentine Joseph b: 16 Mar 1916 Perryville, MO m: 03 Nov 1934 Sereno, MO - Our Lady of Victory  
d: 10 May 1995 Perryville, MO
- ..... 4 TAYLOR, Wanda May b: 17 Aug 1935 Perryville, MO  
..... +WHITE, Frederick Inman b: 06 Jun 1926 Portland, OR m: 04 Aug 1964 Winterhaven, CA
- ..... 5 WHITE, Frederick Inman, Jr. b: 02 May 1966 Richland, WA  
..... +RANDOL, Mona b: 06 Sep 1961 Fort Hood, TX m: 03 Sep 1985 Vancouver, WA
- ..... 6 WHITE, Oktobreanna Marie b: 02 Nov 1992 Portland, OR
- ..... 4 TAYLOR, Richard Joseph b: 16 Dec 1941 Oakland, CA  
..... +HELMS, Carolyn Lee b: 18 Jan 1943 San Francisco, CA m: 15 Apr 1961 Reno, NV
- ..... 5 TAYLOR, Jeanine Marie b: 03 Dec 1961 San Francisco, CA  
..... +HAYS, Paul b: 02 Jul 1962 m: 03 Jul 1982 Anderson, CA
- ..... 6 HAYS, Karen Marie b: 21 Nov 1982 Redding, CA  
..... 7 HAYS, Kayden b: 21 Jul 2004
-

## *Descendants of Samuel Joseph Thomure -- Six Generations*

---

..... 6 HAYS, Sheena Lee b: 05 Sep 1984 Redding, CA  
..... 5 TAYLOR, Jacqueline Marie b: 24 Oct 1962 Lompoc, CA  
..... +BENSON, Eric Andrew b: 13 Oct 1962 m: 18 Apr 1987 Reno, NV  
..... 6 BENSON, Haley Ann b: 24 Nov 1987 Fairfax, CA  
..... 6 BENSON, John Vernell b: 15 Jan 1998 Evanston, WY  
..... \*2nd Husband of HECK, Dorothy Wilhelmena:  
..... +GIBBONS, David D. b: 25 Jan 1915 San Francisco, CA m: 05 Dec 1964 Reno, NV d: 02 Jul 1977 San Rafael, CA  
..... 3 HECK, Esther Marie b: 30 Jun 1922 Perryville, MO  
..... +BERT, Leroy A. b: 02 Nov 1925 Belgique, MO m: 17 Nov 1945 Perryville, MO - St. Mary's d: 12 Feb 1964 East  
Moline, IL  
..... 4 BERT, David L. b: 18 Nov 1946 St Louis, MO  
..... +MILLER, Patricia E. b: 17 Feb 1948 Moline, IL m: 15 Oct 1966 Moline, IL d: 11 Jun 2003 Moline, IL  
..... 5 BERT, Jeffery David b: 08 May 1967 Moline, IL  
..... +PAPLINSKI, Vicki Lynn b: 23 Mar 1968 Bucyrus, OH m: 04 Aug 1990 Fairmont, MN  
..... 6 BERT, Alexander Jacob b: 24 Aug 1995 Davenport, IA  
..... 6 BERT, Eric Jeffrey b: 13 Feb 1999 Davenport, IA  
..... 6 BERT, Olivia Nicole b: 07 Apr 2002 Davenport, IA  
..... 5 BERT, Jodie Marie b: 18 Feb 1970 Silvis, IL  
..... +MCCUTCHEON, John Joseph b: 28 Jan 1966 Davenport, IA m: 22 Jun 1996 Bettendorf, IA  
..... 6 MCCUTCHEON, Madison Jo b: 01 Sep 1997 Davenport, IA  
..... 6 MCCUTCHEON, Murphy Lee b: 25 Jun 1999 Des Moines, IA  
..... \*2nd Wife of BERT, David L.:  
..... +CONOVER, Cathy m: 18 Dec 1990 Davenport, IA  
..... \*3rd Wife of BERT, David L.:  
..... +WITTERS, Kathy D. b: 02 Dec 1954 Rock Island, IL m: 23 May 2002 Davenport, IA  
..... 4 BERT, Suzanne Marie b: 11 Dec 1949 Moline, IL  
..... +ANDERSON, Mark m: Aug 1970 East Moline, IL  
..... \*2nd Husband of BERT, Suzanne Marie:  
..... +HUNTER, Steve R. b: 23 Oct 1946 Cedar Rapids, IA m: 22 Aug 1992 Cedar Rapids, IA  
..... \*2nd Husband of HECK, Esther Marie:  
..... +JOHNSON, Frank L. b: 19 Nov 1917 Albia, IA m: 07 Jan 1967 East Moline, IL d: 01 Mar 1999 East Moline, IL  
..... 2 THOMURE, Emanuel Joseph b: 11 Apr 1892 Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO d: 28 Feb 1987 Ozora, MO  
..... +KIEFER, Inez Marguerite m: 12 May 1919 Ste. Genevieve, MO d: 24 Jan 1964 Ozora, MO  
..... 3 THOMURE, Gladys b: 1920 Ste. Genevieve, MO d: 23 Sep 2003 Ste. Genevieve, MO  
..... 3 THOMURE, Eileen Amelia b: 11 Mar 1922 Ste. Genevieve, MO  
..... +SMITH, William Armistace m: 16 Jan 1942  
..... 4 SMITH, Judy Charmaine b: 13 Oct 1942  
..... +SCHAAF, Donald Eugene  
..... 5 SCHAAF, Dana Lynn b: 24 Jun 1965  
..... +SCHROPP, David Robert m: 27 Sep 1986  
..... 6 SCHROPP, Benjamin William b: 05 Jun 1992  
..... 6 SCHROPP, Rachael Anne b: 07 Feb 1997  
..... 5 SCHAAF, Debra Kay b: 25 May 1967  
..... +SCHERER, David Buchanan m: 09 Jul 1988  
..... 6 SCHERER, Bryan Scott b: 21 Apr 1989  
..... 6 SCHERER, Eric David b: 19 Feb 1991  
..... \*2nd Husband of SMITH, Judy Charmaine:  
..... +FERRYMAN, David  
..... 4 SMITH, Lawrence Joseph b: 17 Sep 1943  
..... +TRAUTMAN, Ellen Roberta m: 07 Mar 1965  
..... 5 SMITH, Kelly Renee b: 05 Oct 1965  
..... +DURHAM, Dale m: 27 Jun 1992  
..... 6 DURHAM, Mollie Caitlyn b: 22 Sep 1995  
..... 4 SMITH, Linda Paulette b: 26 Dec 1945  
..... +BAHR, Unknown  
..... 5 BAHR, Maria Christine b: 23 Feb 1967  
..... \*2nd Husband of THOMURE, Eileen Amelia:

## *Descendants of Samuel Joseph Thomure -- Six Generations*

---

..... +REISEL, Roland Philander b: 08 Jan 1897 m: 06 Jul 1952 d: May 1986 Ste. Genevieve, MO  
..... 4 REISEL, Cynthia Louise b: 19 Jun 1957  
..... +EATHERTON, Donald Lee, Jr. m: 06 Mar 1987  
..... 5 EATHERTON, Kyle Benjamin b: 18 Aug 1986  
..... 5 EATHERTON, Corey Alexander b: 17 Apr 1989  
..... 4 REISEL, Charlotta Inez b: 12 Feb 1960  
..... +NEAL, Ronnie m: 02 Sep 1983  
..... 5 NEAL, Leslie Renee b: 20 Jul 1989  
..... 3 THOMURE, Ralph b: 13 Nov 1926 Ste. Genevieve, MO d: Apr 2006 Ste. Genevieve, MO  
..... +BRISLAND, Mary Alice m: 22 Dec 1947 d: 08 Mar 1983  
..... \*2nd Wife of THOMURE, Ralph:  
..... +DELANEY, Anna Elizabeth m: 20 Jul 1985 Ste. Genevieve, MO  
..... 2 THOMURE, Grace Elizabeth b: 19 Nov 1893 River Aux Vases, MO d: 20 Sep 1996 Perryville, MO  
..... +BLANDFORD, Joseph C. b: 27 May 1893 Perry County, MO m: 15 Feb 1922 d: 14 Jul 1965 Perryville, MO  
..... 3 BLANDFORD, Joseph Lee b: 10 Mar 1930 St Louis, MO  
..... +ERNST, Lillian m: 01 Apr 1952  
..... 4 BLANDFORD, Bonnie b: 26 Dec 1953  
..... +PROST, William m: 19 Aug 1972 Perry County, MO  
..... 5 PROST, Brian b: 11 Dec 1975  
..... 5 PROST, Becky b: 22 Dec 1978  
..... 5 PROST, Bridgette b: 10 May 1983  
..... 4 BLANDFORD, Cynthia b: 10 Nov 1956  
..... +STREIBEL, Stanley Micheal m: 06 Jan 1979 Perry County, MO  
..... 5 STREIBEL, Adam b: 04 Aug 1981  
..... 5 STREIBEL, Andrea b: 06 Jun 1990  
..... 4 BLANDFORD, Curtis b: 01 Dec 1962  
..... +BAURENS, Tammy m: 02 Apr 1992 Perry County, MO  
..... 5 BLANDFORD, Jerod b: 09 Nov 1983  
..... 5 BLANDFORD, Kyle b: 10 Mar 1988  
..... 5 BLANDFORD, Destin b: 30 Dec 1994  
..... 5 BLANDFORD, Devin b: 30 Dec 1994  
..... 2 THOMURE, Sylvester b: 09 Jul 1896 Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO d: 11 Jun 1989 Zell, MO  
..... +STOLL, Philipina Ursula b: 30 Nov 1896 River Aux Vases, MO m: 11 Aug 1920 Festus, MO d: 14 Jan 1988 Zell, MO  
..... 3 THOMURE, Devota Louise b: 01 Jun 1921  
..... +SCHMELZLE, Raymond J. b: 16 Jan 1912 Zell, MO m: 09 Apr 1940 Zell, MO d: 18 Jun 1968 Zell, MO  
..... 4 SCHMELZLE, James LeRoy b: 26 Jan 1941  
..... +HERMANN, Rosanna Agnes m: 08 Jun 1963 Weingarten, MO  
..... 5 SCHMELZLE, Craig b: 20 Aug 1964  
..... +ROTH, Mary m: 06 Jun 1987  
..... 6 SCHMELZLE, Samantha Jo b: 22 Oct 1988  
..... 6 SCHMELZLE, Cody James b: 25 Aug 1990  
..... 6 SCHMELZLE, Paige Marie b: 01 Mar 1995  
..... 6 SCHMELZLE, Drew Michael b: 09 Dec 1996  
..... 5 SCHMELZLE, Dona b: 26 Sep 1965  
..... +MUSE, Tim m: 05 Dec 1987  
..... 6 MUSE, Hannah b: 12 Jun 1991  
..... 6 MUSE, Carey b: 20 Aug 1993  
..... 5 SCHMELZLE, Celeste b: 09 Oct 1967  
..... +MUELLER, Craig m: 12 Oct 1991  
..... 6 MULLER, Brandon b: 15 Feb 1995  
..... 6 MUELLER, Clayton b: 07 Oct 1996  
..... 5 SCHMELZLE, Keith b: 16 May 1971  
..... 5 SCHMELZLE, Dustin b: 01 Sep 1982  
..... 4 SCHMELZLE, Elizabeth b: 14 Mar 1943  
..... 4 SCHMELZLE, Mary Ann b: 18 Jun 1944  
..... +LOGUE, Russell m: 31 May 1972  
..... 4 SCHMELZLE, Kenneth Raymond b: 03 Aug 1951

---

## *Descendants of Samuel Joseph Thomure -- Six Generations*

---

..... +GEGG, Gloria J. m: 10 Nov 1973  
..... 5 SCHMELZLE, Jason Raymond b: 18 Aug 1974  
..... 5 SCHMELZLE, Timothy Francis b: 21 Mar 1976  
..... 5 SCHMELZLE, Aaron Michael b: 10 Sep 1980  
..... 3 THOMURE, Pearl Mary b: 26 Nov 1922  
..... +HUCK, Cyril George b: 03 Mar 1910 Zell, MO m: 09 Jun 1942 Zell, MO d: Dec 1974 Ste. Genevieve, MO  
..... 4 HUCK, Gerald Francis b: 27 May 1943 d: 07 Apr 1979  
..... +BREWER, Judith m: 30 Oct 1971  
..... 5 HUCK, Jeri Lynn b: 10 Nov 1972  
..... +WALLER, Larry J. m: 24 Sep 1991  
..... 6 WALLER, Kyle Joseph b: 24 Oct 1992  
..... 6 WALLER, Marisa Katelyn b: 05 Jul 1995  
..... 5 HUCK, Thomas Michael b: 23 Apr 1976  
..... 4 HUCK, Kathleen Marie b: 24 Feb 1945  
..... +HUBER, Larry M. m: 20 Jul 1963  
..... 5 HUBER, Deborah Ann b: 09 May 1964  
..... 6 SCOTT, Eric b: 01 Dec 1990  
..... 5 HUBER, Larry M. b: 28 Mar 1966  
..... +LAROSE, Julie A. m: 13 Apr 1991  
..... 5 HUBER, Karen Lynn b: 12 Aug 1968  
..... +ZOELLNER, Douglas J. m: 01 Sep 1990  
..... 6 ZOELLNER, Alicia Marie b: 20 Apr 1992  
..... 6 ZOELLNER, Garret Douglas b: 27 Oct 1995  
..... 4 HUCK, Melvin Cyril b: 25 Mar 1949  
..... +WINSTON, JoAnn M.  
..... \*2nd Husband of THOMURE, Pearl Mary:  
..... +FELLOWS, John b: 06 Feb 1907 m: 20 Apr 1985 d: Oct 1992 Perryville, MO  
..... 3 THOMURE, Floyd Samuel b: 23 Oct 1924  
..... +SCHMELZLE, Augusta J. b: 28 Aug 1915 Zell, MO m: 16 May 1953  
..... \*2nd Wife of THOMURE, Floyd Samuel:  
..... +FELLAUER, Dorothy m: 18 Feb 1989  
..... 3 THOMURE, Norman Theodore b: 24 Sep 1926 Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO  
..... +PALMER, Vernetta m: 10 Jul 1949  
..... 4 THOMURE, Larry John b: 07 Nov 1950  
..... +WILSON, Nileen m: 15 Jan 1972  
..... 5 THOMURE, Miranda Marie b: 16 Oct 1974  
..... 5 THOMURE, DeAnn E. b: 30 Jan 1978  
..... 5 THOMURE, Aaron Michael b: 22 Oct 1982  
..... 4 THOMURE, Thomas Theodore b: 11 Jan 1952  
..... +ROTH, Valerie m: 18 Aug 1979  
..... 5 THOMURE, Amy A. b: 21 Mar 1976  
..... 5 THOMURE, Timothy b: 19 Nov 1979  
..... 5 THOMURE, Alisha M. b: 17 Mar 1981  
..... 5 THOMURE, Todd b: 04 Aug 1982  
..... 5 THOMURE, Tyler b: 21 Dec 1989  
..... 4 THOMURE, Michael Raymond b: 17 Apr 1953  
..... 4 THOMURE, Richard Joseph b: 28 Apr 1954  
..... 4 THOMURE, Robyn Ann b: 03 Mar 1956  
..... 4 THOMURE, Tina Marie b: 11 Apr 1960  
..... +SCHENCK, John W m: 28 Jan 1989  
..... 5 SCHENCK, Jamie Marie Kern b: 07 Mar 1981  
..... 5 SCHENCK, Nicole Marie b: 05 Dec 1989  
..... 5 SCHENCK, Magan b: 03 Mar 1991  
..... 4 THOMURE, John Paul b: 27 Nov 1963  
..... 4 THOMURE, Jeffery Gerard b: 03 Aug 1966  
..... 4 THOMURE, Kimberly Ann b: 23 Jul 1969  
..... +PALMER, Roland A m: 27 Apr 1991

---



---

## *Descendants of Samuel Joseph Thomure -- Six Generations*

---

..... 5 PALMER, Lucas B. b: 10 Mar 1994  
..... 5 PALMER, Katie E. b: 21 Sep 1996  
..... 3 THOMURE, Rosemary b: 09 Mar 1929  
..... +BOYER, Harold m: 30 Nov 1957  
..... 4 BOYER, Patricia b: 30 Jan 1952  
..... +ECKER, Michael m: 03 Apr 1972  
..... 5 ECKER, Scott b: 22 Jan 1969  
..... +GOODWIN, Dayna m: 27 Oct 1993  
..... 5 ECKER, Stacy b: 23 Jan 1974  
..... +MCCLENAHAN, Steven m: 01 Oct 1994  
..... 5 ECKER, Steven b: 25 Jul 1979  
..... 4 BOYER, Gary b: 06 Oct 1958  
..... +HANNEKEN, Cynthia m: 22 Sep 1979  
..... 5 BOYER, Amanda b: 08 Sep 1981  
..... 5 BOYER, Aaron b: 10 Apr 1984  
..... 5 BOYER, Alys b: 01 May 1987  
..... 4 BOYER, Daniel b: 08 Oct 1959  
..... +HUMMEL, Diane m: 17 Oct 1981  
..... 5 BOYER, Ryan b: 27 May 1984  
..... 5 BOYER, Katelyn b: 06 Nov 1988  
..... 4 BOYER, Victoria b: 13 Aug 1961  
..... +RECKAMP, Daniel m: 16 Nov 1985  
..... 5 RECKAMP, Adam b: 10 Apr 1989  
..... 5 RECKAMP, Abby b: 07 Jun 1990  
..... 3 THOMURE, Esther Marie b: 27 Jul 1930  
..... +DAVIS, William m: 05 Feb 1949  
..... 4 DAVIS, Paula Marie b: 26 Oct 1950  
..... +MCCAIN, Robert m: 02 Sep 1971  
..... 5 MCCAIN, Catherine Ann b: 18 Mar 1972  
..... 5 MCCAIN, Shelly Ann b: 09 May 1975  
..... 5 MCCAIN, Amy Jo b: 08 Apr 1981  
..... 4 DAVIS, Dennis Joseph b: 04 Jan 1958  
..... +LAMMERT, Patricia m: 16 Dec 1977  
..... 5 DAVIS, Jeremy Joseph b: 29 Jun 1978  
..... 4 DAVIS, Annette Marie b: 24 May 1959  
..... +PATTERSON, Steven m: 06 Jun 1978  
..... 5 PATTERSON, Jason David b: 27 Aug 1977  
..... 5 PATTERSON, Heather Lynn b: 06 Feb 1980  
..... 4 DAVIS, Mark Anthony b: 01 Apr 1960  
..... +SALAZAR, Juanita  
..... 5 DAVIS, Melanie b: 07 Oct 1981  
..... 5 DAVIS, Annie b: 16 May 1983  
..... \*2nd Wife of DAVIS, Mark Anthony:  
..... +PREISE, Melissa Jane m: 13 Feb 1988  
..... 5 DAVIS, Mirisa b: 12 Jul 1993  
..... 4 DAVIS, William John b: 05 Jan 1962  
..... +VICKERY, Lisa m: 23 May 1987  
..... 5 DAVIS, William R. b: 14 Oct 1988

## The Family of Samuel Thomure & "Mamie" Martel



Samuel Joseph Thomure & Mary Catherine Martel



Zita Maria Thomure



Emmanuel Joseph Thomure



Sylvester Thomure



Grace Elizabeth Thomure

Family Group Sheet



**Husband: Samuel Joseph Thomure**

Baptism: 18 Apr 1863 in: Ste. Genevieve, MO  
 Born: 16 Feb 1863 in: Ste. Genevieve, MO  
 Census: 1880 in: Beauvais Township #102  
 Died: 21 Mar 1954 in: Perryville, MO  
 Marriage: 20 Oct 1885 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 Father: Francois Thomure  
 Mother: M-Therese Janis



**Wife: M-Catherine Martel**

Aka.: in: "Mamie"  
 Baptism: 1856 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 Born: 29 Jan 1856 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 Died: 24 Apr 1947 in: Perryville, MO  
 Father: Joseph Martel  
 Mother: Anna-Louise Girard



**CHILDREN**

1

F

Name: Zita Maria Thomure  
 Born: 29 Oct 1888 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 Died: 16 Jun 1967 in: Perryville, MO  
 Married: 07 Nov 1910 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 Spouse: William Frederick Heck



2

M

Name: Emanuel Joseph Thomure  
 Born: 11 Apr 1892 in: Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO  
 Burial: 03 Mar 1987 in: Sacred Heart Church  
 Died: 28 Feb 1987 in: Ozora, MO  
 Military service: in: U. S. Army - World War I  
 Married: 12 May 1919 in: Ste. Genevieve, MO  
 Spouse: Inez Marguerite Kiefer



The Heck/Thomure Family

Family Group Sheet

|   |   |                                |                              |                                                                                     |
|---|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3 | F | Name: Grace Elizabeth Thomure  |                              |                                                                                     |
|   |   | Baptism: 24 Dec 1893           | in: Ste. Genevieve, MO       |                                                                                     |
|   |   | Born: 19 Nov 1893              | in: River Aux Vases, MO      |                                                                                     |
|   |   | Died: 20 Sep 1996              | in: Perryville, MO           |                                                                                     |
|   |   | Married: 15 Feb 1922           |                              |                                                                                     |
|   |   | Spouse: Joseph C. Blandford    |                              |  |
| 4 | M | Name: Sylvester Thomure        |                              |                                                                                     |
|   |   | Born: 09 Jul 1896              | in: Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO   |                                                                                     |
|   |   | Burial: 13 Jun 1989            | in: Valle Springs Cemetery   |                                                                                     |
|   |   | Died: 11 Jun 1989              | in: Zell, MO                 |                                                                                     |
|   |   | Military service:              | in: U. S. Navy - World War I |                                                                                     |
|   |   | Married: 11 Aug 1920           | in: Festus, MO               |                                                                                     |
|   |   | Spouse: Philipina Ursula Stoll |                              |  |



## Descendants of Joseph Lee Blandford



Family Group Sheet



**Husband: Joseph C. Blandford**

Born: 27 May 1893 in: Perry County, MO  
 Died: 14 Jul 1965 in: Perryville, MO  
 Marriage: 15 Feb 1922  
 Father: Josephus Blandford  
 Mother: Mary Jane Parres



**Wife: Grace Elizabeth Thomure**

Baptism: 24 Dec 1893 in: Ste. Genevieve, MO  
 Born: 19 Nov 1893 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 Died: 20 Sep 1996 in: Perryville, MO  
 Father: Samuel Joseph Thomure  
 Mother: M-Catherine Martel



**CHILDREN**

1  
M

Name: Joseph Lee Blandford  
 Born: 10 Mar 1930 in: St Louis, MO  
 Married: 01 Apr 1952  
 Spouse: Lillian Ernst



Family Group Sheet



**Husband: Sylvester Thomure**

Born: 09 Jul 1896 in: Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO  
 Burial: 13 Jun 1989 in: Valle Springs Cemetery  
 Died: 11 Jun 1989 in: Zell, MO  
 Military service: in: U. S. Navy - World War I  
 Marriage: 11 Aug 1920 in: Festus, MO  
 Father: Samuel Joseph Thomure  
 Mother: M-Catherine Martel



**Wife: Philipina Ursula Stoll**

Born: 30 Nov 1896 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 Burial: 16 Jan 1988 in: Valle Springs Cemetery  
 Died: 14 Jan 1988 in: Zell, MO  
 Father: Theodore Stoll  
 Mother: Louisa Basler



**CHILDREN**

|        |                                                                                                                                                                 |  |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 1<br>F | Name: Devota Louise Thomure<br>Born: 01 Jun 1921<br>Married: 09 Apr 1940 in: Zell, MO<br>Spouse: Raymond J. Schmelzle                                           |  |
| 2<br>F | Name: Pearl Mary Thomure<br>Born: 26 Nov 1922<br>Married: 09 Jun 1942 in: Zell, MO<br>Spouse: Cyril George Huck<br>Married: 20 Apr 1985<br>Spouse: John Fellows |  |

The Heck/Thomure Family

Family Group Sheet

|   |                                                                                                          |                                                                                      |
|---|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3 | Name: Floyd Samuel Thomure<br>Born: 23 Oct 1924                                                          |                                                                                      |
| M | Married: 16 May 1953<br>Spouse: Augusta J. Schmelzle<br>Married: 18 Feb 1989<br>Spouse: Dorothy Fellauer |   |
| 4 | Name: Norman Theodore Thomure<br>Born: 24 Sep 1926                                                       |                                                                                      |
| M | in: Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO<br>Married: 10 Jul 1949<br>Spouse: Vernetta Palmer                            |   |
| 5 | Name: Rosemary Thomure<br>Born: 09 Mar 1929                                                              |                                                                                      |
| F | Married: 30 Nov 1957<br>Spouse: Harold Boyer                                                             |   |
| 6 | Name: Esther Marie Thomure<br>Born: 27 Jul 1930                                                          |                                                                                      |
| F | Married: 05 Feb 1949<br>Spouse: William Davis                                                            |  |

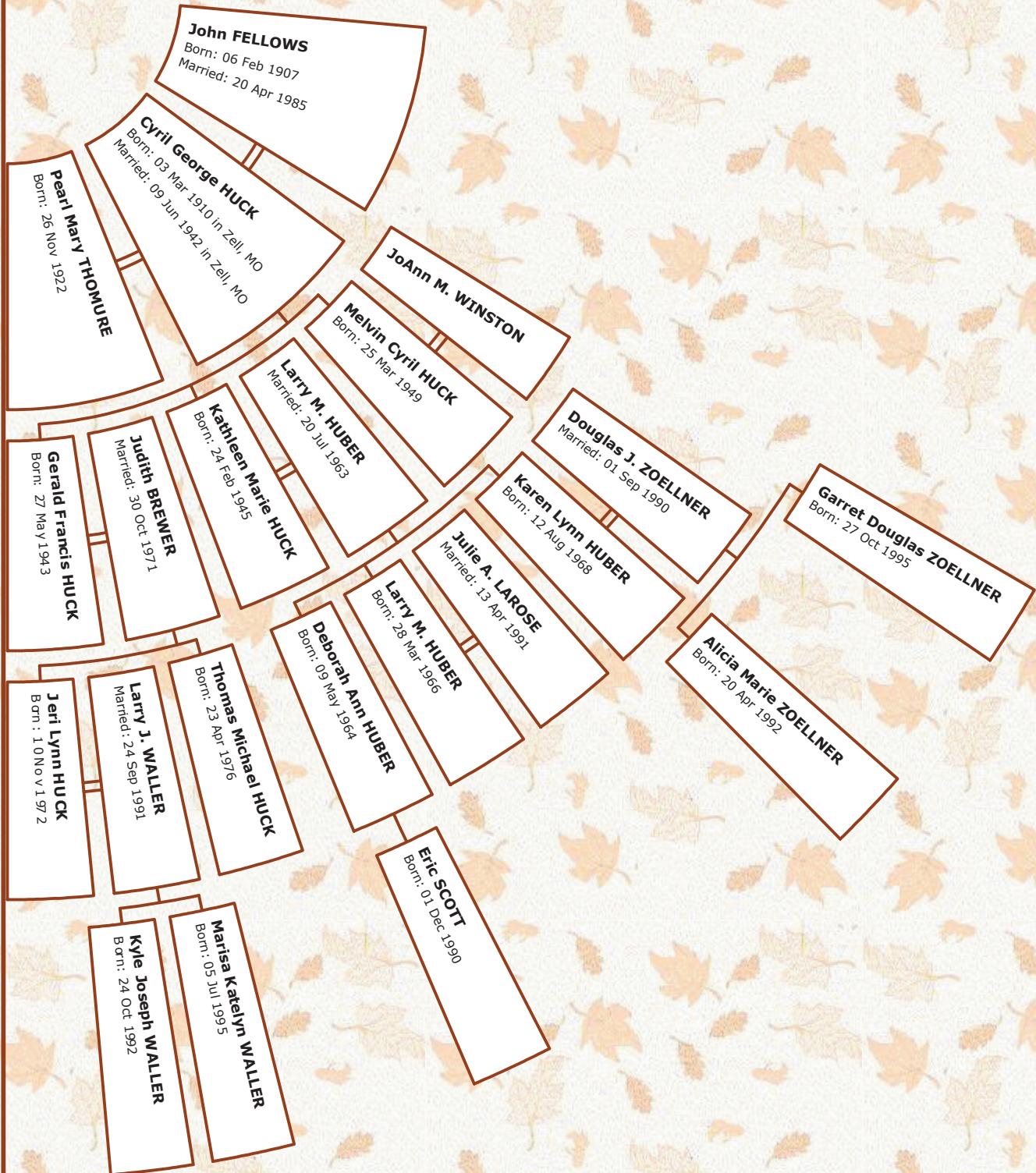


## Descendants of Devota L. Thomure





## Descendants of Pearl M. Thomure

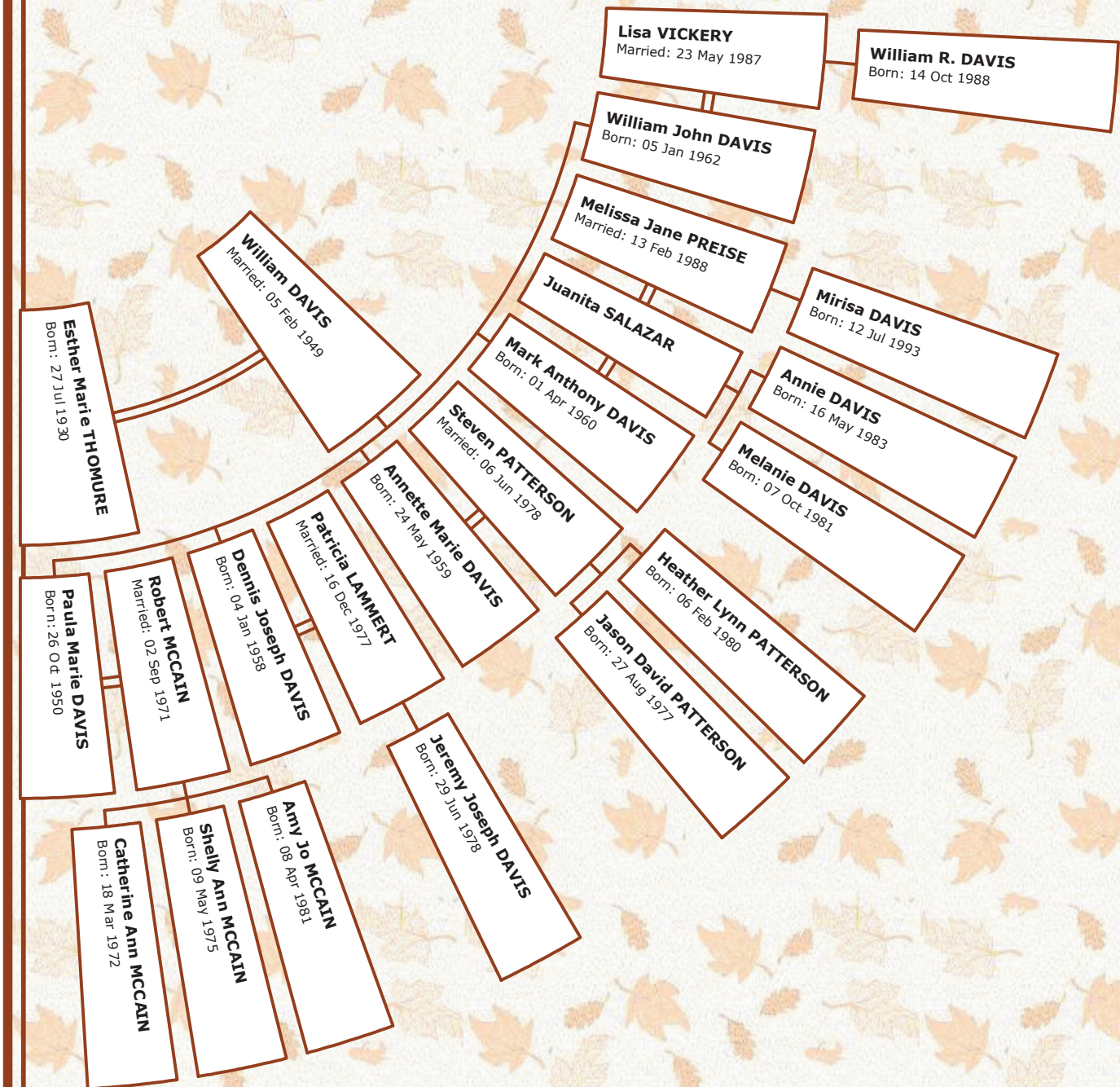


## Descendants of Rosemary Thomure



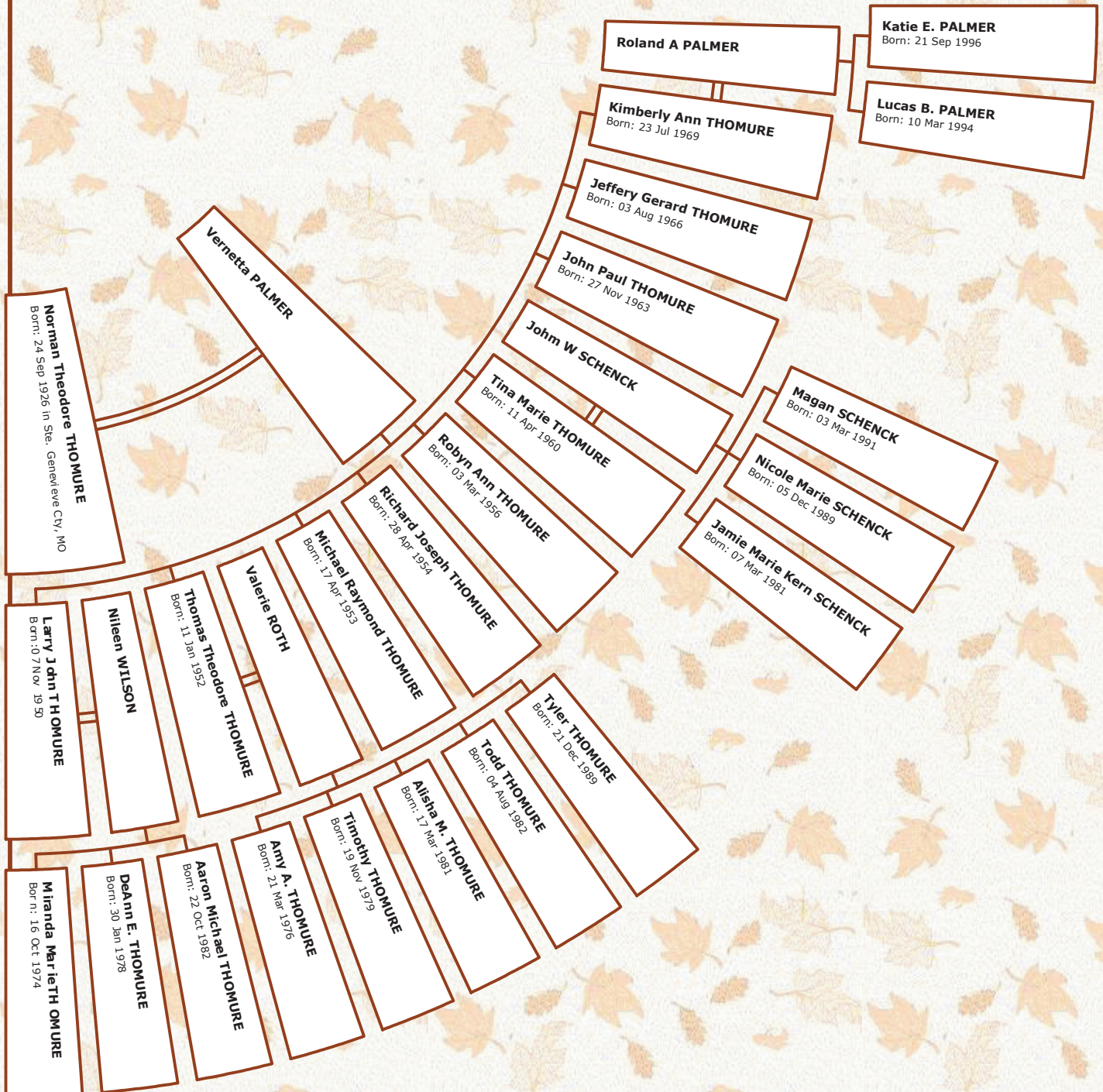


## Descendants of Esther M. Thomure





## Descendants of Norman T. Thomure



Family Group Sheet



**Husband: Emanuel Joseph Thomure**

|                               |                              |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Born: 11 Apr 1892             | in: Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO   |
| Burial: 03 Mar 1987           | in: Sacred Heart Church      |
| Died: 28 Feb 1987             | in: Ozora, MO                |
| Military service:             | in: U. S. Army - World War I |
| Marriage: 12 May 1919         | in: Ste. Genevieve, MO       |
| Father: Samuel Joseph Thomure |                              |
| Mother: M-Catherine Martel    |                              |



**Wife: Inez Marguerite Kiefer**

|                     |                         |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Burial: 27 Jan 1964 | in: Sacred Heart Church |
| Died: 24 Jan 1964   | in: Ozora, MO           |



**CHILDREN**

|        |                      |                        |
|--------|----------------------|------------------------|
| 1<br>F | Name: Gladys Thomure |                        |
|        | Born: 1920           | in: Ste. Genevieve, MO |
|        | Burial: 26 Sep 2003  | in: Ste. Genevieve, MO |
|        | Died: 23 Sep 2003    | in: Ste. Genevieve, MO |



|        |                                 |                        |
|--------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| 2<br>F | Name: Eileen Amelia Thomure     |                        |
|        | Born: 11 Mar 1922               | in: Ste. Genevieve, MO |
|        | Married: 16 Jan 1942            |                        |
|        | Spouse: William Armistace Smith |                        |
|        | Married: 06 Jul 1952            |                        |
|        | Spouse: Roland Philander Reisel |                        |

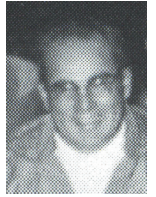


The Heck/Thomure Family

Family Group Sheet

|   |                                |                                            |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 3 | Name: Ralph Thomure            | in: Ste. Genevieve, MO                     |
|   | Born: 13 Nov 1926              | in: Ste. Genevieve, MO                     |
|   | Died: Apr 2006                 | in: Valle High School - Ste. Genevieve, MO |
|   | Graduation: 1946               | in: Head Football Coach - "Valle Warriors" |
| M | Occupation: Bet. 1960 - 1973   |                                            |
|   | Married: 22 Dec 1947           |                                            |
|   | Spouse: Mary Alice Brisland    |                                            |
|   | Married: 20 Jul 1985           | in: Ste. Genevieve, MO                     |
|   | Spouse: Anna Elizabeth Delaney |                                            |

---











***Elizabeth Ronderle Heck***  
**1824 -1901**

On *August 10, 1821*, **MISSOURI** meaning "*the town of the big canoes*" entered the Union as the **24th state**. Named after the native American people that originally inhabited the land, Missouri was acquired by the U.S. as part of the Louisiana Purchase. At that time, the territory's 10,000 occupants were mainly French settlers. After the War of 1812, Americans poured into the region. By the 1850's St. Louis had surpassed us in population and industry and was fast becoming the "*Gateway to the West*"; however, Ste. Genevieve will always be the "*Mother of the West*".



### **Our Emmigrants from Germany:**

From the "Gegg Book" we learn that emmigrants from Germany included **Severin Gegg** and his family who came to America in 1852. They first settled in Lancaster, PA where he married childhood sweetheart, Rosina Ehret and their first four children were born. Later the family moves to Lawrenceton and ultimately they settle in Coffman, MO.

**Benedict Heck** also arrives from Germany in September, 1852. His bride-to-be, Elizabeth Ronderle arrives in 1855 and in May, 1856 they are married. According to the Twelfth Federal Census in 1900: "they Own Free their Farm" ...and, both of them can read and write English. However, only Benedict *speaks* English so we can assume their children were bilinguals.

Benedict Heck is found on the *Enrollment List for Missouri Militia, 1865-1866*. Benedict was 41 years old; 5'6"; had light hair, gray eyes, light complexion. He was married and a farmer living in Pendleton Township of St. Francois County. He was assigned to **Company G**.

Was this the "Company G of the 47th Infantry" which had been assigned to hold Fort Davidson during the **Battle of Pilot Knob in Iron County** - September 27, 1864?

## *Descendants of William Heck -- Six Generations*

---

1 HECK, William b: 26 Feb 1857 Iron Mountain, MO d: 09 Mar 1940 River Aux Vases, MO  
.. +GEGG, Susanna B. b: 18 Mar 1857 Lancaster, PA m: 03 Apr 1883 River Aux Vases, MO d: 30 Sep 1935 River Aux Vases, MO  
..... 2 HECK, Maria Rosina b: 25 Feb 1884 River Aux Vases, MO d: 09 Nov 1974 Farmington, MO  
..... +VOGT, John Emil b: 03 Feb 1873 River Aux Vases, MO  
..... 2 HECK, Henri Severin b: 03 Dec 1885 River Aux Vases, MO d: 03 Mar 1951 Ste. Genevieve, MO  
..... +STOLL, Rose b: 07 Mar 1892 River Aux Vases, MO m: 18 May 1930 Ste. Genevieve, MO d: Apr 1978 St. Louis, MO  
..... 3 HECK, Virginia R. b: 06 Oct 1931 Ste. Genevieve, MO d: 03 Apr 1989 Ste. Genevieve, MO  
..... +MARTIN, Frank b: 02 Feb 1927 m: 08 Jul 1953 Ste. Genevieve, MO d: 20 Jun 1995 Ste. Genevieve, MO  
..... 4 MARTIN, Carol b: 07 Nov 1954 Perryville, MO  
..... +FALLERT, Ronald b: Bloomsdale, MO m: 1973 Bloomsdale, MO  
..... 5 FALLERT, Annette  
..... 5 FALLERT, Melissa  
..... 5 FALLERT, Bradley  
..... 4 MARTIN, Debra b: 29 Nov 1955 Perryville, MO  
..... +FALLERT, Joseph, Jr. b: Bloomsdale, MO m: Jul 1974 Ste. Genevieve, MO  
..... 5 FALLERT, Kyla b: 15 Nov 1978  
..... 5 FALLERT, Breea b: 20 Mar 1981  
..... \*2nd Husband of MARTIN, Debra:  
..... +LAPLANTE, Darrell b: 06 Sep 1949 Cape Girardeau, MO m: 06 Jun 1983 Ste. Genevieve, MO  
..... 4 MARTIN, Gary b: 02 Aug 1958 Perryville, MO  
..... +SCHMIDT, Cheryl b: Ste. Genevieve, MO m: Apr 1983 Ste. Genevieve, MO  
..... 5 MARTIN, Jenifer b: Dec 1992  
..... 5 MARTIN, Brooke b: Apr 1998  
..... 4 MARTIN, Diane b: 02 Sep 1961 Perryville, MO  
..... +SNYDER, James b: Nov 1960 m: 24 Jul 1999 St. Louis, MO  
..... 5 SNYDER, Jenna b: 23 Oct 2000  
..... 3 HECK, Henry, Jr. b: 30 Sep 1935 Ste. Genevieve, MO  
..... +DECKER, Grace Martin b: 20 Mar 1937 Ste. Gevevieve, MO m: 29 Oct 1965 Farmington, MO  
..... 4 DECKER, Dean b: 26 Apr 1950 Perry County, MO  
..... +SCHWENT, Doris b: Festus, MO m: 1980  
..... 4 DECKER, Cheryl b: 27 Mar 1951 Festus, MO  
..... +DRURY, Michael m: 1980  
..... \*2nd Husband of DECKER, Cheryl:  
..... +HOFFER, Larry b: Perryville, MO m: 1983  
..... 4 DECKER, Arlen b: 22 Mar 1952 Festus, MO  
..... +NAEGER, Gloria b: Ste. Genevieve, MO m: 1985  
..... 4 DECKER, Cecelia b: 20 Jun 1960 Festus, MO  
..... +WIEBRECK, Stanley b: Perryville, MO m: 1988  
..... 3 HECK, Margery b: 09 Aug 1944 River Aux Vases, MO  
..... +BYINGTON, Larry b: 15 Apr 1943 Weingarten, MO m: 19 Sep 1964 Ste. Genevieve, MO  
..... 4 BYINGTON, Scott b: 10 May 1966 Farmington, MO  
..... 4 BYINGTON, Rene b: 05 Jul 1969 St. Genevieve, MO  
..... +REYNOLDS, Mark b: 1967 Cape Girardeau, MO m: 15 Sep 1991 Zell, MO  
..... 5 REYNOLDS, Zachary b: 26 Jan 1993  
..... 5 REYNOLDS, Cody b: 16 Jan 1995  
..... 4 BYINGTON, Christina b: 02 Oct 1971 Ste. Genevieve, MO  
..... 4 BYINGTON, Shane b: 15 Feb 1976 Ste. Genevieve, MO  
..... 4 BYINGTON, Todd b: 15 Sep 1981 Ste. Genevieve, MO  
..... 2 HECK, William Frederick b: 07 Feb 1889 River Aux Vases, MO d: 13 Feb 1977 Perryville, MO  
..... +THOMURE, Zita Maria b: 29 Oct 1888 River Aux Vases, MO m: 07 Nov 1910 River Aux Vases, MO d: 16 Jun 1967  
Perryville, MO  
..... 3 HECK, Irma Mary b: 01 Dec 1911 Perryville, MO d: 15 Sep 1983 Cape Girardeau, MO  
..... +FORGERSON, Marion H. b: 12 Oct 1900 m: 19 Nov 1934 Perryville, MO - St. Mary's d: 16 Aug 1990 Perryville, MO  
..... 3 HECK, Reeva May b: 26 Sep 1913 Perryville, MO  
..... +FELTZ, Ivan Harrison b: 29 Jul 1914 Perry County, MO m: 29 May 1937 Perryville, MO - St. Mary's d: 15 Oct 1998  
Perryville, MO  
..... 4 FELTZ, Gloria Jean b: 08 Apr 1941 Perryville, MO



## *Descendants of William Heck -- Six Generations*

---

..... +BROWN, Ray Larry b: 12 Jun 1937 Kaskaskia Island, IL m: 20 Mar 1960 Chester, IL  
..... 5 BROWN, Candy Rae b: 21 Jul 1960 Cape Girardeau, MO  
..... +MIGNECO, Victor Steven m: 26 Nov 1994 St. Louis, MO  
..... 6 MIGNECO, Lucas William b: 02 May 1997 St. Louis, MO  
..... 6 MIGNECO, Joshua Michael b: 18 Jan 1999 St. Louis, MO  
..... 5 BROWN, Randy Gene b: 27 Jul 1964 Perryville, MO  
..... +TRUELOVE, Twila b: 26 Aug 1958 Kansas City, MO m: 21 Mar 1987 Kansas City, MO  
..... 6 BROWN, Taylor Danielle b: 15 Feb 1991  
..... 6 BROWN, Courtney Paige b: 15 Oct 1992  
..... 6 BROWN, Afton Nicole b: 14 Jul 1997  
..... 4 FELTZ, Marlene Marie b: 07 Dec 1944 Perryville, MO  
..... +WILLIAMS, David Lynn m: 1964  
..... 5 WILLIAMS, Curtis David b: 20 Mar 1965  
..... +?, Robin m: 19 Mar 1994  
..... 6 WILLIAMS, Brandon Lee b: 04 Jul 1992  
..... 6 WILLIAMS, David Marvin b: 1994  
..... 6 WILLIAMS, Skylar  
..... 5 WILLIAMS, April Lyn b: 01 Apr 1966  
..... +BACHLER, Samuel J. m: 19 Dec 1992 Perryville, MO  
..... 6 BACHLER, Amber Marie b: 13 Jul 1993  
..... 6 BACHLER, Benjamin James b: 15 Jun 1995  
..... 6 BACHLER, Sarah b: 19 Aug 1998  
..... 5 WILLIAMS, Chad Harrison b: 08 Jul 1967  
..... 5 WILLIAMS, Angela Marie b: 03 Oct 1971  
..... +CHRISTINSEN, James J. m: 25 Nov 1995 Perryville, MO  
..... 6 CHRISTINSEN, Macie b: 22 Feb 1997  
..... 6 CHRISTINSEN, Annie Marissa b: 26 Aug 1999 Cape Girardeau, MO  
..... 4 FELTZ, Connie Jo b: 25 Jan 1952 Perryville, MO  
..... +BERGMAN, Roger Paul b: 09 Apr 1951 Cape Girardeau, MO m: 06 Sep 1975 Perryville, MO  
..... 5 BERGMAN, Hannah Haley b: 22 Jul 1981 Cape Girardeau, MO  
..... 3 HECK, Dorothy Wilhelmena b: 10 Jul 1916 Perryville, MO  
..... +TAYLOR, Valentine Joseph b: 16 Mar 1916 Perryville, MO m: 03 Nov 1934 Sereno, MO - Our Lady of Victory d: 10  
May 1995 Perryville, MO  
..... 4 TAYLOR, Wanda May b: 17 Aug 1935 Perryville, MO  
..... +WHITE, Frederick Inman b: 06 Jun 1926 Portland, OR m: 04 Aug 1964 Winterhaven, CA  
..... 5 WHITE, Frederick Inman, Jr. b: 02 May 1966 Richland, WA  
..... +RANDOL, Mona b: 06 Sep 1961 Fort Hood, TX m: 03 Sep 1985 Vancouver, WA  
..... 6 WHITE, Oktobreanna Marie b: 02 Nov 1992 Portland, OR  
..... 4 TAYLOR, Richard Joseph b: 16 Dec 1941 Oakland, CA  
..... +HELMS, Carolyn Lee b: 18 Jan 1943 San Francisco, CA m: 15 Apr 1961 Reno, NV  
..... 5 TAYLOR, Jeanine Marie b: 03 Dec 1961 San Francisco, CA  
..... +HAYS, Paul b: 02 Jul 1962 m: 03 Jul 1982 Anderson, CA  
..... 6 HAYS, Karen Marie b: 21 Nov 1982 Redding, CA  
..... 6 HAYS, Sheena Lee b: 05 Sep 1984 Redding, CA  
..... 5 TAYLOR, Jacqueline Marie b: 24 Oct 1962 Lompoc, CA  
..... +BENSON, Eric Andrew b: 13 Oct 1962 m: 18 Apr 1987 Reno, NV  
..... 6 BENSON, Haley Ann b: 24 Nov 1987 Fairfax, CA  
..... 6 BENSON, John Vernell b: 15 Jan 1998 Evanston, WY  
..... \*2nd Husband of HECK, Dorothy Wilhelmena:  
..... +GIBBONS, David D. b: 25 Jan 1915 San Francisco, CA m: 05 Dec 1964 Reno, NV d: 02 Jul 1977 San Rafael, CA  
..... 3 HECK, Esther Marie b: 30 Jun 1922 Perryville, MO  
..... +BERT, Leroy A. b: 02 Nov 1925 Belgique, MO m: 17 Nov 1945 Perryville, MO - St. Mary's d: 12 Feb 1964 East  
Moline, IL  
..... 4 BERT, David L. b: 18 Nov 1946 St Louis, MO  
..... +MILLER, Patricia E. b: 17 Feb 1948 Moline, IL m: 15 Oct 1966 Moline, IL d: 11 Jun 2003 Moline, IL  
..... 5 BERT, Jeffery David b: 08 May 1967 Moline, IL  
..... +PAPLINSKI, Vicki Lynn b: 23 Mar 1968 Bucyrus, OH m: 04 Aug 1990 Fairmont, MN



---

## *Descendants of William Heck -- Six Generations*

---

..... 6 BERT, Alexander Jacob b: 24 Aug 1995 Davenport, IA  
..... 6 BERT, Eric Jeffrey b: 13 Feb 1999 Davenport, IA  
..... 6 BERT, Olivia Nicole b: 07 Apr 2002 Davenport, IA  
..... 5 BERT, Jodie Marie b: 18 Feb 1970 Silvis, IL  
..... +MCCUTCHEON, John Joseph b: 28 Jan 1966 Davenport, IA m: 22 Jun 1996 Bettendorf, IA  
..... 6 MCCUTCHEON, Madison Jo b: 01 Sep 1997 Davenport, IA  
..... 6 MCCUTCHEON, Murphy Lee b: 25 Jun 1999 Des Moines, IA  
..... \*2nd Wife of BERT, David L.:  
..... +CONOVER, Cathy m: 18 Dec 1990 Davenport, IA  
..... \*3rd Wife of BERT, David L.:  
..... +WITTERS, Kathy D. b: 02 Dec 1954 Rock Island, IL m: 23 May 2002 Davenport, IA  
..... 4 BERT, Suzanne Marie b: 11 Dec 1949 Moline, IL  
..... +ANDERSON, Mark m: Aug 1970 East Moline, IL  
..... \*2nd Husband of BERT, Suzanne Marie:  
..... +HUNTER, Steve R. b: 23 Oct 1946 Cedar Rapids, IA m: 22 Aug 1992 Cedar Rapids, IA  
..... \*2nd Husband of HECK, Esther Marie:  
..... +JOHNSON, Frank L. b: 19 Nov 1917 Albia, IA m: 07 Jan 1967 East Moline, IL d: 01 Mar 1999 East Moline, IL  
..... 2 HECK, Josephine Agatha b: 23 Oct 1891 River Aux Vases, MO d: 18 Mar 1938 River Aux Vases, MO  
..... +SCHMIEDER, Benjamin J. b: 23 Sep 1891 River Aux Vases, MO m: 08 Apr 1913 River Aux Vases, MO d: 09 May 1964  
River Aux Vases, MO  
..... 3 SCHMIEDER, Frances Grace b: 01 Feb 1914 River Aux Vases, MO d: 28 Jan 2002 Ste. Genevieve, MO  
..... +GEILER, John, Jr. b: 14 Jun 1902 Ste. Genevieve, MO m: 26 Oct 1936 Ste. Genevieve, MO d: May 1991 Ste.  
Genevieve, MO  
..... 3 SCHMIEDER, Russell b: 25 Jul 1918 River Aux Vases, MO d: 22 Sep 1978 River Aux Vases, MO  
..... +JOKERST, Regina m: 23 Apr 1949 River Aux Vases, MO  
..... 2 HECK, John Andrew b: 17 Nov 1893 River Aux Vases, MO d: 14 Apr 1965  
..... +SCHMIEDER, Anna Christine b: 15 Dec 1897 River Aux Vases, MO m: 17 Nov 1919 River Aux Vases, MO d: 18 Aug  
1966  
..... 3 HECK, Laverne b: 08 Feb 1921 River Aux Vases, MO d: 25 Jan 2004 Ste. Genevieve, MO  
..... +BASLER, Francis b: 20 Sep 1921 Ste. Genevieve, MO m: 18 Jan 1947 Mississippi - Baptist Church  
..... 4 BASLER, Leon b: 18 Feb 1949 St. Louis, MO  
..... +STREGE, Linda m: 01 Jul 1972  
..... 5 BASLER, Jaime b: 30 Oct 1976  
..... +ASSEN, Michael m: 30 Jun 1999  
..... \*2nd Wife of BASLER, Leon:  
..... +ZOLONSKI, Rhonda b: South Dakota m: 30 May 1983 Montana - Baptist Church  
..... 5 BASLER, Luke b: 18 Jul 1984 Belle Fourche, SD  
..... 5 BASLER, Christine b: 20 Jul 1985 Belle Fourche, SD  
..... 4 BASLER, Terry b: 18 Mar 1950 St. Genevieve, MO  
..... +GETTINGER, Louise b: 31 May 1953 Ste. Genevieve, MO m: 18 Jun 1973 Church of Ste. Genevieve, MO  
..... 5 BASLER, Kim b: 22 Mar 1977 Ste. Genevieve, MO  
..... 5 BASLER, Beth Ann b: 21 Apr 1986 Ste. Genevieve, MO  
..... 3 HECK, Harvey J. b: 05 Aug 1922 River Aux Vases, MO d: 12 Oct 1988 Perryville, MO  
..... +MATTINGLY, Melda L. b: 03 Mar 1928 Brewer, MO m: 09 Aug 1947 Perryville, MO - St. Mary's  
..... 4 HECK, Diana Marie b: 11 Aug 1948 Perryville, MO  
..... +SPARKMAN, Richard W. b: Dec 1947 Perry County, MO m: 25 Nov 1967 Longtown, MO - Methodist Church  
..... 5 SPARKMAN, Timothy Alan b: 23 Sep 1968 St. Louis, MO  
..... +MCKEE, Colleen b: 1970 St. Louis, MO m: 09 Nov 1991 St. Louis, MO  
..... 6 SPARKMAN, Timothy b: Nov 1999 North Carolina  
..... 6 SPARKMAN, Nicole b: Feb 2001 North Carolina  
..... 5 SPARKMAN, Brian Scott b: 03 Mar 1971 St. Louis, MO  
..... 4 HECK, Deborah Katherine b: 20 May 1951 Perryville, MO  
..... +RICHARDET, Roger J. b: Dec 1953 Perry County, MO m: 27 Jan 1973 Perryville, MO - St. Vincent's  
..... 5 RICHARDET, Chad Michael b: 01 Aug 1974 Perryville, MO  
..... +MCDOWELL, Amy b: 1977 Fredericktown, MO m: Jun 1996 Perryville, MO - St. Vincent's  
..... 6 RICHARDET, Nathan b: 02 Oct 1996 Perryville, MO  
..... 6 RICHARDET, Trevor b: 1999 Perryville, MO

---

## *Descendants of William Heck -- Six Generations*

---

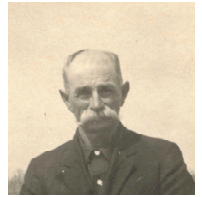
..... 6 RICHARDET, Cole b: Nov 2001 Michigan  
..... 5 RICHARDET, Michelle Ann b: 30 May 1976 Perryville, MO  
..... +ORF, Aron m: 2000 Perryville, MO - First Baptist Church  
..... 6 ORF, Wyatt b: 1999  
..... 6 ORF, Seth b: 26 Jul 2002  
..... 3 HECK, John Andrew, Jr. b: 26 Aug 1927 River Aux Vases, MO d: Sep 1985 Perryville, MO  
..... +YEAGER, Ruth Delores b: 03 Jul 1928 Sereno, MO m: 30 Aug 1947 Perryville, MO - Lutheran Church  
..... 4 HECK, Dennis Ray b: 26 Jul 1948 Perryville, MO  
..... 4 HECK, Darrell Wayne b: 06 Oct 1953 Perryville, MO  
..... +WUNDERLICH, Cheryl L. b: Abt. 1955 Altenburg, MO m: 06 Feb 1976 Altenburg, MO  
..... 5 HECK, Amie Linda b: 11 May 1977  
..... 5 HECK, Kyle John b: 18 Jan 1981  
..... 5 HECK, Joseph Theo b: 18 May 1986  
..... 4 HECK, Kerry Allen b: 22 Aug 1956 Perryville, MO  
..... 4 HECK, Denise Kay b: 26 Mar 1959 Perryville, MO d: 08 Sep 1981 Oklahoma  
..... 3 HECK, Leona b: 01 Oct 1929 River Aux Vases, MO  
..... +GRAHAM, Jack b: 01 Nov 1931 Kansas m: 05 Jun 1950 South Carolina d: Aug 1971 Poplar Bluff, MO  
..... 4 GRAHAM, Nancy b: 21 Feb 1952 Fort Bragg, NC  
..... 4 GRAHAM, James b: 14 Dec 1953 Perryville, MO  
..... 3 HECK, Anna Marie b: 11 Sep 1933 River Aux Vases, MO  
..... 3 HECK, Vernetta b: 02 Jul 1935 River Aux Vases, MO d: 16 Nov 2004 Perryville, MO  
..... 3 HECK, Vernon Edward b: 09 Mar 1938 River Aux Vases, MO  
..... +SCHERER, Mary Jane b: 05 Jul 1941 Ste. Genevieve, MO m: 14 Sep 1963 Ste. Genevieve, MO  
..... 4 HECK, Jeffery Edward b: 26 Jul 1964 St. Louis, MO  
..... 4 HECK, Gregory Alan b: 04 May 1968 St. Louis, MO  
..... 2 HECK, Philomena Magdalena b: 04 Feb 1897 River Aux Vases, MO d: May 1987 Downey, CA  
..... +RIGDON, Charles Welton b: 17 Oct 1893 Weingarten, MO m: Sep 1922 River Aux Vases, MO d: Jan 1979 St. Louis, MO  
..... 3 RIGDON, Hester Susan b: 08 Jul 1923 River Aux Vases, MO  
..... +SCHOOLER, Raymond Chester b: 28 Jan 1921 Cleveland, OK m: 06 Apr 1950 Bentonville, AK d: 12 Sep 1977  
Downey, CA  
..... 4 SCHOOLER, Brenda b: 09 Aug 1955 Downey, CA  
..... +CLINGER, Michael b: 06 Jul 1954 Long Beach, CA m: 17 Oct 1981 Yorba Linda, CA  
..... 5 CLINGER, James b: 28 Jan 1988 Orange, CA  
..... 5 CLINGER, John b: 02 Mar 1994 LeHabra, CA  
..... 4 SCHOOLER, Andrea b: 06 Aug 1957 Downey, CA  
..... +SMITH, Gary b: 24 Feb 1952 Salinas, CA m: 1998 Redding, CA  
..... 2 HECK, Regina Theresa b: 23 Mar 1899 River Aux Vases, MO d: 20 Jan 1986 St. Louis, MO  
..... +RIGDON, Francis Wilford b: 23 Mar 1902 River Aux Vases, MO m: 05 Jul 1930 Ste. Genevieve, MO d: 21 Apr 1962 St.  
Louis, MO  
..... 3 RIGDON, Dolores Josephine b: 08 May 1931 St. Louis, MO  
..... +ROACH, Edward James b: 26 Sep 1931 St. Louis, MO m: 19 Sep 1956 St. Louis, MO  
..... 4 ROACH, Kathleen Marie b: 31 Jul 1957 St. Louis, MO  
..... +BUCK, Robert b: 16 Jul 1960 m: 1993 St. Louis, MO  
..... 5 BUCK, Daniel Robert b: 28 Jul 1996 St. Louis County, MO  
..... 4 ROACH, Edward James, Jr. b: 26 Dec 1958 St. Louis, MO  
..... +HURLEY, Karen m: 1981 St. Louis, MO  
..... 5 ROACH, Brandon Lee b: 17 Mar 1984 St. Louis County, MO  
..... 5 ROACH, Lindsay Kaye b: 09 Dec 1987 St. Louis County, MO  
..... 4 ROACH, Patricia Ann b: 04 Dec 1962 St. Louis, MO  
..... +DENOYER, Ray m: 18 Oct 1996 St. Louis, MO  
..... 5 DENOYER, Rachael Marie b: 13 Oct 1999 St. Louis County, MO

Family Group Sheet



**Husband: William Heck**

Born: 26 Feb 1857 in: Iron Mountain, MO  
 Burial: in: St. Philip and St. James Cemetery  
 Died: 09 Mar 1940 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 Occupation: in: Farmer  
 Marriage: 03 Apr 1883 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 Father: Benedict Heck  
 Mother: Elizabeth C. Ronderle



**Wife: Susanna B. Gegg**

Born: 18 Mar 1857 in: Lancaster, PA  
 Burial: in: St. Philip and St. James Cemetery  
 Census: 1880 in: Saline Township #43  
 Died: 30 Sep 1935 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 Father: Severin Gegg  
 Mother: Rosina Ehret



**CHILDREN**

|        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 1<br>F | Name: Maria Rosina Heck<br>Born: 25 Feb 1884 in: River Aux Vases, MO<br>Died: 09 Nov 1974 in: Farmington, MO<br>Married:<br>Spouse: John Emil Vogt                                                                                    |  |
| 2<br>M | Name: Henri Severin Heck<br>Born: 03 Dec 1885 in: River Aux Vases, MO<br>Burial: in: Calvary Cemetery - Valle Spring<br>Died: 03 Mar 1951 in: Ste. Genevieve, MO<br>Married: 18 May 1930 in: Ste. Genevieve, MO<br>Spouse: Rose Stoll |  |

The Heck/Thomure Family

Family Group Sheet

|   |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                       |
|---|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3 | M | <p>Name: William Frederick Heck<br/> Born: 07 Feb 1889<br/> Died: 13 Feb 1977<br/> Occupation:<br/> Married: 07 Nov 1910<br/> Spouse: Zita Maria Thomure</p>                                                  | <p>in: River Aux Vases, MO<br/> in: Perryville, MO<br/> in: Farmer<br/> in: River Aux Vases, MO</p>                                                            |    |
| 4 | F | <p>Name: Josephine Agatha Heck<br/> Born: 23 Oct 1891<br/> Died: 18 Mar 1938<br/> Married: 08 Apr 1913<br/> Spouse: Benjamin J. Schmieder</p>                                                                 | <p>in: River Aux Vases, MO<br/> in: River Aux Vases, MO<br/> in: River Aux Vases, MO</p>                                                                       |    |
| 5 | F | <p>Name: Catharine Laurina Heck<br/> Baptism: 17 Dec 1893<br/> Born: 17 Nov 1893<br/> Died: 17 Nov 1893</p>                                                                                                   | <p>in: Our Lady Help of Christians, Weingarten<br/> in: Weingarten, MO<br/> in: Weingarten, MO</p>                                                             |    |
| 6 | M | <p>Name: John Andrew Heck<br/> Baptism: 17 Dec 1893<br/> Born: 17 Nov 1893<br/> Died: 14 Apr 1965<br/> Military service:<br/> Occupation:<br/> Married: 17 Nov 1919<br/> Spouse: Anna Christine Schmieder</p> | <p>in: Our Lady Help of Christians, Weingarten<br/> in: River Aux Vases, MO<br/> in: U. S. Army - World War I<br/> in: Farmer<br/> in: River Aux Vases, MO</p> |   |
| 7 | F | <p>Name: Philomena Magdalena Heck<br/> Born: 04 Feb 1897<br/> Burial:<br/> Died: May 1987<br/> Married: Sep 1922<br/> Spouse: Charles Welton Rigdon</p>                                                       | <p>in: River Aux Vases, MO<br/> in: Rose Hill Cemetery, Whittier, CA<br/> in: Downey, CA<br/> in: River Aux Vases, MO</p>                                      |  |
| 8 | F | <p>Name: Regina Theresa Heck<br/> Born: 23 Mar 1899<br/> Died: 20 Jan 1986<br/> Married: 05 Jul 1930<br/> Spouse: Francis Wilford Rigdon</p>                                                                  | <p>in: River Aux Vases, MO<br/> in: St. Louis, MO<br/> in: Ste. Genevieve, MO</p>                                                                              |  |



# The Family of Susanna Gegg & William Heck



William Heck



Susanna Gegg



Maria Rosina Heck



Philomena Magdalena Heck



William Frederick Heck



Regina Theresa Heck



Henri Severin Heck



Josephine Agatha Heck



John Andrew Heck



## Susanna B. Gegg – 1857 - 1935

There are many stories about this remarkable woman; her talents were numerous. She would spin yarn for needlework and she made clothes for her family and neighbors from pictures they would show her.

Altho' her recipes haven't survived, we know she picked dandelions and other herbs for healing; dried their fruit on the tin rooftop; and raised everything from turkeys to cotton to tobacco (...until the revenueurs arrived).

Across the field, neighbor Rosie Godfrey had 10-15 children. It seems that the doctor from Ste. Genevieve never arrived in time to deliver the babies so Susanna acted as a *midwife* in time of need. During the flu epidemic of 1918 she traveled side-saddle to visit & help her sick neighbors; careful to undress in the yard when she returned home so as not to infect her family.

Susanna reminds us that in earlier times before fame and fortune became the goals of life – our ancestors were "heroes and survivors".



## *The Four Heck Girls of Ste. Genevieve, MO*

**Top row:** Mary Rosina and Josephine Agatha.

**Front:** Philomena M. and Regina Theresa.



Family Group Sheet



**Husband: John Andrew Heck**

|                         |                                             |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Baptism: 17 Dec 1893    | in: Our Lady Help of Christians, Weingarten |
| Born: 17 Nov 1893       | in: River Aux Vases, MO                     |
| Died: 14 Apr 1965       |                                             |
| Military service:       | in: U. S. Army - World War I                |
| Occupation:             | in: Farmer                                  |
| Marriage: 17 Nov 1919   | in: River Aux Vases, MO                     |
| Father: William Heck    |                                             |
| Mother: Susanna B. Gegg |                                             |



**Wife: Anna Christine Schmieder**

|                               |                         |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Born: 15 Dec 1897             | in: River Aux Vases, MO |
| Died: 18 Aug 1966             |                         |
| Father: Joseph A. Schmiederer |                         |
| Mother: Alvina Rigdon         |                         |



**CHILDREN**

|        |                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                       |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1<br>F | Name: Laverne Heck<br>Born: 08 Feb 1921<br>Died: 25 Jan 2004<br>Residence:<br>Married: 18 Jan 1947<br>Spouse: Francis Basler        | in: River Aux Vases, MO<br>in: Ste. Genevieve, MO<br>in: Ste. Genevieve, MO<br>in: Mississippi - Baptist Church                 |  |
|        |                                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                       |
| 2<br>M | Name: Harvey J. Heck<br>Born: 05 Aug 1922<br>Died: 12 Oct 1988<br>Occupation:<br>Married: 09 Aug 1947<br>Spouse: Melda L. Mattingly | in: River Aux Vases, MO<br>in: Perryville, MO<br>in: Electrician -- Mississippi Lime Company<br>in: Perryville, MO - St. Mary's |  |

The Heck/Thomure Family

Family Group Sheet

|   |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                       |
|---|---|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3 | M | <p>Name: John Andrew Heck, Jr.<br/> Born: 26 Aug 1927 in: River Aux Vases, MO<br/> Died: Sep 1985 in: Perryville, MO<br/> Military service: Bet. 1949 - 1953 in: Merchant Marines<br/> Occupation 1: Bet. 1954 - 1966 in: Mississippi Lime Kiln<br/> Occupation 2: Bet. 1967 - 1972 in: Owner &amp; Bartender -- Plaza Lounge<br/> Occupation 3: Bet. 1972 - 1984 in: City Street Superintendent - Perryville, MO<br/> Married: 30 Aug 1947 in: Perryville, MO - Lutheran Church<br/> Spouse: Ruth Delores Yeager</p> |    |
| 4 | F | <p>Name: Leona Heck<br/> Born: 01 Oct 1929 in: River Aux Vases, MO<br/> Occupation 1: Bet. 1945 - 1947 in: Shoe Factory - St. Louis, MO<br/> Occupation 2: Bet. 1948 - 1950 in: Shirt Factory - Ste. Genevieve, MO<br/> Occupation 3: 1972 in: Bartender - Perryville, MO<br/> Residence: in: Perryville, MO<br/> Married: 05 Jun 1950 in: South Carolina<br/> Spouse: Jack Graham</p>                                                                                                                                |    |
| 5 | F | <p>Name: Anna Marie Heck<br/> Born: 11 Sep 1933 in: River Aux Vases, MO<br/> Occupation: Bet. 1958 - 1999 in: Pressor -- Farmington Mfg. Co.<br/> Residence: in: Perryville, MO<br/> Retirement: 1999 in: Thorngate Mfg. Co.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |    |
| 6 | F | <p>Name: Vernetta Heck<br/> Born: 02 Jul 1935 in: River Aux Vases, MO<br/> Died: 16 Nov 2004 in: Perryville, MO<br/> Occupation: Bet. 1953 - 1988 in: International Shoe Factory - Perryville, MO<br/> Residence: in: Perry Oaks -- Perryville, MO</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |   |
| 7 | M | <p>Name: Vernon Edward Heck<br/> Born: 09 Mar 1938 in: River Aux Vases, MO<br/> Degree 1: in: B.A. -- St. Louis University<br/> Degree 2: in: J.D. -- Laclede School of Law - St. Louis, MO<br/> Occupation: in: Certified Public Accountant - St. Louis, DeSoto &amp; Perryville<br/> Residence: in: St. Louis, MO<br/> Married: 14 Sep 1963 in: Ste. Genevieve, MO<br/> Spouse: Mary Jane Scherer</p>                                                                                                               |  |



Family Group Sheet



**Husband: Harvey J. Heck**

|                                  |                                             |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Born: 05 Aug 1922                | in: River Aux Vases, MO                     |
| Died: 12 Oct 1988                | in: Perryville, MO                          |
| Occupation:                      | in: Electrician -- Mississippi Lime Company |
| Marriage: 09 Aug 1947            | in: Perryville, MO - St. Mary's             |
| Father: John Andrew Heck         |                                             |
| Mother: Anna Christine Schmieder |                                             |



**Wife: Melda L. Mattingly**

|                              |                                                |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Born: 03 Mar 1928            | in: Brewer, MO                                 |
| Occupation: Bet. 1970 - 1989 | in: Prince Gardner Bifold Co. - St. Mary's, MO |
| Residence:                   | in: Perryville, MO                             |
| Retirement: 1997             | in: 7 1/2 yrs - Tricon - Cape Girardeau, MO    |



**CHILDREN**

|        |                             |                                     |
|--------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1<br>F | Name: Diana Marie Heck      |                                     |
|        | Born: 11 Aug 1948           | in: Perryville, MO                  |
|        | Married: 25 Nov 1967        | in: Longtown, MO - Methodist Church |
|        | Spouse: Richard W. Sparkman |                                     |



|        |                              |                                    |
|--------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 2<br>F | Name: Deborah Katherine Heck |                                    |
|        | Born: 20 May 1951            | in: Perryville, MO                 |
|        | Married: 27 Jan 1973         | in: Perryville, MO - St. Vincent's |
|        | Spouse: Roger J. Richardet   |                                    |



**Husband: Francis Basler**

Born: 20 Sep 1921  
Occupation:  
Marriage: 18 Jan 1947

in: Ste. Genevieve, MO  
in: Mechanic - Mississippi Lime Co.  
in: Mississippi - Baptist Church

**Wife: Laverne Heck**

Born: 08 Feb 1921  
Died: 25 Jan 2004  
Residence:  
Father: John Andrew Heck  
Mother: Anna Christine Schmieder

in: River Aux Vases, MO  
in: Ste. Genevieve, MO  
in: Ste. Genevieve, MO

**CHILDREN**

|   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |
|---|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Name: Leon Basler<br>Born: 18 Feb 1949<br>Education 1: Bet. 1970 - 1971<br>Education 2: Bet. 1969 - 1970<br>Graduation: Jun 1968<br>Military service: Bet. 1972 - 1976<br>Occupation:<br>Residence:<br>Married: 30 May 1983<br>2nd Spouse: Rhonda Zolonski | in: St. Louis, MO<br>in: Academy of Fine Arts - Chicago, IL<br>in: SEMO University - Cape Girardeau, MO<br>in: Ste. Genevieve High School - MO<br>in: U. S. AirForce<br>in: Commercial Artist & Commercial Pilot<br>in: Belle Fourche, SD<br>in: Montana - Baptist Church |  |
| 2 | Name: Terry Basler<br>Born: 18 Mar 1950<br>Graduation: 1969<br>Occupation:<br>Residence:<br>Married: 18 Jun 1973<br>Spouse: Louise Gettinger                                                                                                               | in: St. Genevieve, MO<br>in: Ste. Genevieve High School - MO<br>in: Musician -- Drummer<br>in: Ste. Genevieve, MO<br>in: Church of Ste. Genevieve, MO                                                                                                                     |  |

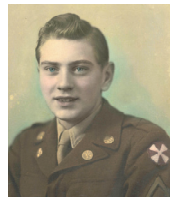
Family Group Sheet



**Husband: Jack Graham**

Born: 01 Nov 1931  
Died: Aug 1971  
Military service: Bet. 1945 - 1953  
Occupation: Bet. 1954 - 1969  
Marriage: 05 Jun 1950

in: Kansas  
in: Poplar Bluff, MO  
in: U. S. Paratroopers - 82nd Airborne Division  
in: Beldes Corp - McBride, MO  
in: South Carolina



**Wife: Leona Heck**

Born: 01 Oct 1929  
Occupation 1: Bet. 1945 - 1947  
Occupation 2: Bet. 1948 - 1950  
Occupation 3: 1972  
Residence:  
Father: John Andrew Heck  
Mother: Anna Christine Schmieder

in: River Aux Vases, MO  
in: Shoe Factory - St. Louis, MO  
in: Shirt Factory - Ste. Genevieve, MO  
in: Bartender - Perryville, MO  
in: Perryville, MO



**CHILDREN**

1

F

Name: Nancy Graham  
Born: 21 Feb 1952  
Graduation: May 1970  
Occupation: Bet. 1970 - 1988  
Residence:

in: Fort Bragg, NC  
in: Perryville High School  
in: International Shoe Factory - Perryville, MO  
in: Perryville, MO



2

M

Name: James Graham  
Born: 14 Dec 1953  
Graduation: Jun 1972  
Military service: Bet. Mar 1973 - May 1976  
Occupation:  
Residence:

in: Perryville, MO  
in: Perryville High School  
in: U.S.Army - Stationed in Heidelberg, Germany  
in: Anderson Corp. - Walmart Stores Account  
in: Perryville, MO



Family Group Sheet



**Husband: John Andrew Heck, Jr.**

|                                    |                                                 |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Born: 26 Aug 1927                  | in: River Aux Vases, MO                         |
| Died: Sep 1985                     | in: Perryville, MO                              |
| Military service: Bet. 1949 - 1953 | in: Merchant Marines                            |
| Occupation 1: Bet. 1954 - 1966     | in: Mississippi Lime Kiln                       |
| Occupation 2: Bet. 1967 - 1972     | in: Owner & Bartender -- Plaza Lounge           |
| Occupation 3: Bet. 1972 - 1984     | in: City Street Superintendent - Perryville, MO |
| Marriage: 30 Aug 1947              | in: Perryville, MO - Lutheran Church            |
| Father: John Andrew Heck           |                                                 |
| Mother: Anna Christine Schmieder   |                                                 |



**Wife: Ruth Delores Yeager**

|                                |                                                 |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Born: 03 Jul 1928              | in: Sereno, MO                                  |
| Graduation: 1945               | in: Perryville High School                      |
| Occupation 1: Bet. 1946 - 1956 | in: International Shoe Factory - Perryville, MO |
| Occupation 2: Bet. 1963 - 1965 | in: Prince Gardner Billfold Co. - St. Mary's    |
| Occupation 3: Bet. 1986 - 1994 | in: City Tax Collector - Perryville, MO         |
| Religion:                      | in: Lutheran                                    |
| Residence:                     | in: Perryville, MO                              |



**CHILDREN**

|                |                       |                                            |
|----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 1<br><br><br>M | Name: Dennis Ray Heck |                                            |
|                | Born: 26 Jul 1948     | in: Perryville, MO                         |
|                | Graduation: Jun 1967  | in: Perryville High School                 |
|                | Occupation:           | in: Chaplain - Jefferson Memorial Hospital |
|                | Ordination:           | in: Dubuque, IA                            |
|                | Religion:             | in: Methodist                              |
|                | Residence:            | in: Crystal City, MO                       |





The Heck/Thomure Family

Family Group Sheet

|   |                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                     |
|---|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | Name: Darrell Wayne Heck<br>Born: 06 Oct 1953<br>Graduation: Jun 1972<br>Military service:<br>Occupation:<br>Residence:<br>Married: 06 Feb 1976<br>Spouse: Cheryl L. Wunderlich | in: Perryville, MO<br>in: Perryville High School<br>in: U. S. AirForce<br>in: Switchman - Southwestern Bell Telephone Co.<br>in: Allen, TX<br>in: Altenburg, MO |  |
| 3 | Name: Kerry Allen Heck<br>Born: 22 Aug 1956<br>Graduation: Jun 1975<br>Occupation:<br>Residence:                                                                                | in: Perryville, MO<br>in: Perryville High School<br>in: Anderson Corp. -- Walmart Stores Account<br>in: Amarillo, TX                                            |  |
| 4 | Name: Denise Kay Heck<br>Born: 26 Mar 1959<br>Burial:<br>Died: 08 Sep 1981<br>Graduation: Jun 1977<br>Religion:                                                                 | in: Perryville, MO<br>in: Lutheran Church in Perryville, MO<br>in: Oklahoma<br>in: Perryville High School<br>in: Lutheran                                       |  |

Family Group Sheet



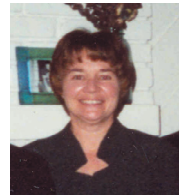
**Husband: Darrell Wayne Heck**

|                               |                                                 |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Born: 06 Oct 1953             | in: Perryville, MO                              |
| Graduation: Jun 1972          | in: Perryville High School                      |
| Military service:             | in: U. S. AirForce                              |
| Occupation:                   | in: Switchman - Southwestern Bell Telephone Co. |
| Residence:                    | in: Allen, TX                                   |
| Marriage: 06 Feb 1976         | in: Altenburg, MO                               |
| Father: John Andrew Heck, Jr. |                                                 |
| Mother: Ruth Delores Yeager   |                                                 |



**Wife: Cheryl L. Wunderlich**

|                 |                   |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| Born: Abt. 1955 | in: Altenburg, MO |
|-----------------|-------------------|



**CHILDREN**

1  
F

|                       |
|-----------------------|
| Name: Amie Linda Heck |
| Born: 11 May 1977     |
| Residence:            |
| in: Jackson, MO       |



2  
M

|                                      |
|--------------------------------------|
| Name: Kyle John Heck                 |
| Born: 18 Jan 1981                    |
| Military service: 2002               |
| in: U. S. Navy -- Stationed in Japan |



Family Group Sheet

3  
M

Name: Joseph Theo Heck  
Born: 18 May 1986



**Husband: Vernon Edward Heck**

Born: 09 Mar 1938 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
Degree 1: in: B.A. -- St. Louis University  
Degree 2: in: J.D. -- Laclede School of Law - St. Louis, MO  
Occupation: in: Certified Public Accountant - St. Louis, DeSoto & Perryville  
Residence: in: St. Louis, MO  
Marriage: 14 Sep 1963 in: Ste. Genevieve, MO  
Father: John Andrew Heck  
Mother: Anna Christine Schmieder

**Wife: Mary Jane Scherer**

Born: 05 Jul 1941 in: Ste. Genevieve, MO  
Graduation: 1959 in: Valle High School - Ste. Genevieve, MO

**CHILDREN**

|   |                                                |                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|---|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Name: Jeffery Edward Heck<br>Born: 26 Jul 1964 | in: St. Louis, MO                                            | A color portrait photograph of Jeffery Edward Heck, a young man with short, light-colored hair, wearing a light-colored shirt, a dark tie, and a light-colored jacket. He is smiling at the camera. |
| M | Education: 1990                                | in: Accounting - SEMO University - Cape Girardeau, MO        |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|   | Graduation: 1982                               | in: Lindberg High School - St. Louis, MO                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|   | Occupation:                                    | in: Accountant                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|   | Residence:                                     | in: Perryville, MO                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 2 | Name: Gregory Alan Heck<br>Born: 04 May 1968   | in: St. Louis, MO                                            | A color portrait photograph of Gregory Alan Heck, a young man with short, dark hair, wearing a light-colored shirt, a red tie, and a grey jacket. He is smiling at the camera.                      |
| M | Degree 1: 1990                                 | in: B.A. - Accounting - St. Louis University                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|   | Degree 2: 1992                                 | in: M.A. - Taxation -- University of Denver, CO              |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|   | Degree 3: 1996                                 | in: M.A. - Bus.Adm. -- Washington University - St. Louis, MO |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|   | Graduation: 1986                               | in: Lindberg High School - St. Louis, MO                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|   | Occupation:                                    | in: Accountant                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|   | Residence:                                     | in: Chicago, IL                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                     |



Family Group Sheet



**Husband: Benjamin J. Schmieder**

Born: 23 Sep 1891 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 Married: 08 Apr 1913 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 Died: 09 May 1964 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 Father: Joseph A. Schmiederer  
 Mother: Alvina Rigdon  
 Other Spouses: Lorane T. Stoll



**Wife: Josephine Agatha Heck**

Born: 23 Oct 1891 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 Died: 18 Mar 1938 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 Father: William Heck  
 Mother: Susanna B. Gegg



**CHILDREN**

1 Name: Frances Grace Schmieder  
 Born: 01 Feb 1914 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 F Died: 28 Jan 2002 in: Ste. Genevieve, MO  
 Married: 26 Oct 1936 in: Ste. Genevieve, MO  
 Spouse: John Geiler, Jr.



2 Name: Russell Schmieder  
 Born: 25 Jul 1918 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 M Died: 22 Sep 1978 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 Married: 23 Apr 1949 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 Spouse: Regina Jokerst



Family Group Sheet



**Husband: Henri Severin Heck**

Born: 03 Dec 1885 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 Burial: in: Calvary Cemetery - Valle Spring  
 Died: 03 Mar 1951 in: Ste. Genevieve, MO  
 Marriage: 18 May 1930 in: Ste. Genevieve, MO  
 Father: William Heck  
 Mother: Susanna B. Gegg



**Wife: Rose Stoll**

Born: 07 Mar 1892 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 Died: Apr 1978 in: St. Louis, MO



**CHILDREN**

1 Name: Virginia R. Heck  
 Born: 06 Oct 1931 in: Ste. Genevieve, MO  
 F Died: 03 Apr 1989 in: Ste. Genevieve, MO  
 Married: 08 Jul 1953 in: Ste. Genevieve, MO  
 Spouse: Frank Martin



2 Name: Henry Heck, Jr.  
 Aka.: in: "Booby"  
 Born: 30 Sep 1935 in: Ste. Genevieve, MO  
 M Occupation: Bet. 1970 - 1999 in: Mississippi Lime Co.  
 Residence: in: Ste. Genevieve, MO  
 Retirement: 1999 in: Mississippi Lime Co.  
 Married: 29 Oct 1965 in: Farmington, MO  
 Spouse: Grace Martin Decker



The Heck/Thomure Family

Family Group Sheet

3      Name: Margery Heck  
      Born: 09 Aug 1944  
F      Residence:  
      Married: 19 Sep 1964  
      Spouse: Larry Byington

in: River Aux Vases, MO  
in: Ste. Genevieve, MO  
in: Ste. Genevieve, MO



Family Group Sheet



**Husband: Frank Martin**

Born: 02 Feb 1927  
Died: 20 Jun 1995  
Marriage: 08 Jul 1953

in: Ste. Genevieve, MO  
in: Ste. Genevieve, MO



**Wife: Virginia R. Heck**

Born: 06 Oct 1931  
Died: 03 Apr 1989  
Father: Henri Severin Heck  
Mother: Rose Stoll

in: Ste. Genevieve, MO  
in: Ste. Genevieve, MO



**CHILDREN**

|   |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                       |
|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Name: Carol Martin<br>Born: 07 Nov 1954<br>Graduation: 1973<br>Occupation:<br>Residence:<br>Married: 1973<br>Spouse: Ronald Fallert                                                              | in: Perryville, MO<br>in: Ste. Genevieve High School, MO<br>in: Jefferson Memorial Hospital<br>in: Bloomsdale, MO<br>in: Bloomsdale, MO                                    |  |
| 2 | Name: Debra Martin<br>Born: 29 Nov 1955<br>Graduation: 1974<br>Occupation:<br>Residence:<br>Married: Jul 1974<br>Spouse: Joseph Fallert, Jr.<br>Married: 06 Jun 1983<br>Spouse: Darrell LaPlante | in: Perryville, MO<br>in: Ste. Genevieve High School, MO<br>in: Miss Elaine Lingerie Factory<br>in: Bloomsdale, MO<br>in: Ste. Genevieve, MO<br><br>in: Ste. Genevieve, MO |  |



The Heck/Thomure Family

Family Group Sheet

|   |                                              |                                                     |                                                                                     |
|---|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3 | Name: Gary Martin<br>Born: 02 Aug 1958       | in: Perryville, MO                                  |  |
|   | Graduation: 1982                             | in: Ste. Genevieve High School - MO                 |                                                                                     |
| M | Occupation:                                  | in: Custom Industries - Ste. Genevieve, MO          |                                                                                     |
|   | Residence:                                   | in: Ste. Genevieve, MO                              |                                                                                     |
|   | Married: Apr 1983<br>Spouse: Cheryl Schmidt  | in: Ste. Genevieve, MO                              |                                                                                     |
| 4 | Name: Diane Martin<br>Born: 02 Sep 1961      | in: Perryville, MO                                  |  |
|   | Degree:                                      | in: Medical Assistant - Al-Med - St. Louis, MO      |                                                                                     |
|   | Graduation: 1985                             | in: Ste. Genevieve High School, MO                  |                                                                                     |
| F | Occupation:                                  | in: St. Elizabeths' Medical Center - Belleville, IL |                                                                                     |
|   | Residence:                                   | in: Cahokia, IL                                     |                                                                                     |
|   | Married: 24 Jul 1999<br>Spouse: James Snyder | in: St. Louis, MO                                   |                                                                                     |

Family Group Sheet



**Husband: Henry Heck, Jr.**

|                              |                          |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Aka::                        | in: "Boobly"             |
| Born: 30 Sep 1935            | in: Ste. Genevieve, MO   |
| Occupation: Bet. 1970 - 1999 | in: Mississippi Lime Co. |
| Residence:                   | in: Ste. Genevieve, MO   |
| Retirement: 1999             | in: Mississippi Lime Co. |
| Marriage: 29 Oct 1965        | in: Farmington, MO       |
| Father: Henri Severin Heck   |                          |
| Mother: Rose Stoll           |                          |



**Wife: Grace Martin Decker**

|                   |                        |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| Born: 20 Mar 1937 | in: Ste. Gevevieve, MO |
|-------------------|------------------------|



**CHILDREN**

|        |                                                                                                                             |                      |                                                                                       |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1<br>M | Name: Dean Decker<br>Born: 26 Apr 1950<br>Married: 1980<br>Spouse: Doris Schwent                                            | in: Perry County, MO |  |
|        |                                                                                                                             |                      |                                                                                       |
| 2<br>F | Name: Cheryl Decker<br>Born: 27 Mar 1951<br>Married: 1980<br>Spouse: Michael Drury<br>Married: 1983<br>Spouse: Larry Hoffer | in: Festus, MO       |  |
|        |                                                                                                                             |                      |                                                                                       |

The Heck/Thomure Family

Family Group Sheet

|        |                                                                                        |                |                                                                                     |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3<br>M | Name: Arlen Decker<br>Born: 22 Mar 1952<br>Married: 1985<br>Spouse: Gloria Naeger      | in: Festus, MO |  |
| 4<br>F | Name: Cecelia Decker<br>Born: 20 Jun 1960<br>Married: 1988<br>Spouse: Stanley Wiebreck | in: Festus, MO |  |

Family Group Sheet



**Husband: Larry Byington**

Born: 15 Apr 1943  
Marriage: 19 Sep 1964

in: Weingarten, MO  
in: Ste. Genevieve, MO



**Wife: Margery Heck**

Born: 09 Aug 1944  
Residence:  
Father: Henri Severin Heck  
Mother: Rose Stoll

in: River Aux Vases, MO  
in: Ste. Genevieve, MO



**CHILDREN**

|        |                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
|--------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 1<br>M | <p>Name: Scott Byington<br/>Born: 10 May 1966<br/>Degree: 1988<br/>Graduation: 1984<br/>Occupation:<br/>Residence:</p>                                       | <p>in: Farmington, MO<br/>in: R.N. - Mineral Area College - Flatriver, MO<br/>in: Ste. Genevieve High School - MO<br/>in: Nurse - St. Mary's Hospital<br/>in: Redondo Beach, CA</p> |  |
| 2<br>F | <p>Name: Rene Byington<br/>Born: 05 Jul 1969<br/>Graduation: 1987<br/>Occupation: 1987<br/>Residence:<br/>Married: 15 Sep 1991<br/>Spouse: Mark Reynolds</p> | <p>in: St. Genevieve, MO<br/>in: Ste. Genevieve High School - MO<br/>in: Manager - WalMart - Eureka, MO<br/>in: Byrnes Mill, MO<br/>in: Zell, MO</p>                                |  |



Family Group Sheet

|   |                                               |                                     |                                                                                     |
|---|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3 | Name: Christina Byington<br>Born: 02 Oct 1971 | in: Ste. Genevieve, MO              |  |
| F | Degree: 1996                                  | in: Marshall College, Marshall, MO  |                                                                                     |
|   | Graduation: 1989                              | in: Ste. Genevieve High School - MO |                                                                                     |
|   | Occupation:                                   | in: Teacher - Kansas City, MO       |                                                                                     |
|   | Residence:                                    | in: Kansas City, MO                 |                                                                                     |
| 4 | Name: Shane Byington<br>Born: 15 Feb 1976     | in: Ste. Genevieve, MO              |  |
| M | Graduation: 1995                              | in: Ste. Genevieve High School - MO |                                                                                     |
|   | Occupation:                                   | in: Carpenter                       |                                                                                     |
|   | Residence:                                    | in: Ste. Genevieve, MO              |                                                                                     |
|   |                                               |                                     |                                                                                     |
| 5 | Name: Todd Byington<br>Born: 15 Sep 1981      | in: Ste. Genevieve, MO              |  |
| M | Graduation: 2000                              | in: Ste. Genevieve High School - MO |                                                                                     |
|   | Occupation:                                   | in: Cabinet Maker - Lurk Cabinets   |                                                                                     |
|   | Residence:                                    | in: Ste. Genevieve, MO              |                                                                                     |
|   |                                               |                                     |                                                                                     |

Family Group Sheet



**Husband: Charles Welton Rigdon**

|                              |                                         |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Baptism: 19 Nov 1893         | in: Our Lady Help of Christians         |
| Born: 17 Oct 1893            | in: Weingarten, MO                      |
| Died: Jan 1979               | in: St. Louis, MO                       |
| Occupation:                  | in: Dry Cleaners - St. Louis, MO        |
| Residence:                   | in: Landsdown St. - South St. Louis, MO |
| Marriage: Sep 1922           | in: River Aux Vases, MO                 |
| Father: Francis Rigdon       |                                         |
| Mother: Emily Sarah Griffard |                                         |



**Wife: Philomena Magdalena Heck**

|                         |                                      |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Born: 04 Feb 1897       | in: River Aux Vases, MO              |
| Burial:                 | in: Rose Hill Cemetery, Whittier, CA |
| Died: May 1987          | in: Downey, CA                       |
| Father: William Heck    |                                      |
| Mother: Susanna B. Gegg |                                      |



**CHILDREN**

|   |                                  |                                                   |
|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Name: Hester Susan Rigdon        |                                                   |
|   | Born: 08 Jul 1923                | in: River Aux Vases, MO                           |
| F | Education:                       | in: Trade School -- "Seamstress"                  |
|   | Occupation:                      | in: Seamstress - Angelica Jackets - St. Louis, MO |
|   | Married: 06 Apr 1950             | in: Bentonville, AK                               |
|   | Spouse: Raymond Chester Schooler |                                                   |



## Family Gallery for Hester S. Rigdon & Raymond C. Schooler



Hester S. Rigdon & Raymond C. Schooler -  
25th Anniversary



1987 -- Three Generations: Hester, Andrea, Brenda & Philomena



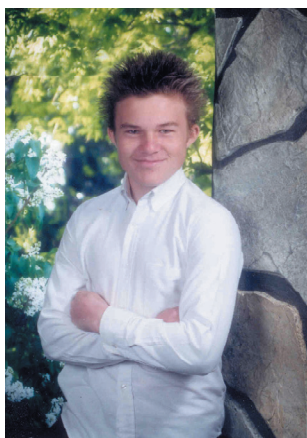
Andrea, Hester, Raymond & Brenda



Andrea Schooler & Gary Smith



Michael Clinger & Brenda Schooler



James Clinger



John Clinger



Family Group Sheet



**Husband: Raymond Chester Schooler**

Born: 28 Jan 1921 in: Cleveland, OK  
 Died: 12 Sep 1977 in: Downey, CA  
 Occupation: in: Millwright -- Pacific Tube Company  
 Marriage: 06 Apr 1950 in: Bentonville, AK



**Wife: Hester Susan Rigdon**

Born: 08 Jul 1923 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 Education: in: Trade School -- "Seamstress"  
 Occupation: in: Seamstress - Angelica Jackets - St. Louis, MO  
 Father: Charles Welton Rigdon  
 Mother: Philomena Magdalena Heck



**CHILDREN**

|   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                       |
|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Name: Brenda Schooler<br>Born: 09 Aug 1955 in: Downey, CA<br>Education: in: Accounting -- California State College - Fullerton, CA<br>Occupation: in: Controller -- Lyons Security Co.<br>Residence: in: Yorba Linda, CA<br>Married: 17 Oct 1981 in: Yorba Linda, CA<br>Spouse: Michael Clinger                                                                                                                         |  |
| F |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                       |
| 2 | Name: Andrea Schooler<br>Born: 06 Aug 1957 in: Downey, CA<br>Degree 1: 1981 in: R. N. -- Chapman University - Orange, CA<br>Degree 2: 1995 in: B.S.N. -- University of Phoenix, AZ<br>Degree 3: 2001 in: M.S.N. -- Western University of Health Sciences - Pomona, CA<br>Occupation: in: Family Nurse Practitioner - Red Bluff, CA<br>Residence: in: Redding, CA<br>Married: 1998 in: Redding, CA<br>Spouse: Gary Smith |  |
| F |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                       |



Family Group Sheet



**Husband: Francis Wilford Rigdon**

Born: 23 Mar 1902 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 Died: 21 Apr 1962 in: St. Louis, MO  
 Occupation: in: Dry Cleaners - St. Louis, MO  
 Residence: in: Nebraska St. -- South St. Louis, MO  
 Marriage: 05 Jul 1930 in: Ste. Genevieve, MO  
 Father: Michael Benjamin Rigdon  
 Mother: Josephine Vogt



**Wife: Regina Theresa Heck**

Born: 23 Mar 1899 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 Died: 20 Jan 1986 in: St. Louis, MO  
 Father: William Heck  
 Mother: Susanna B. Gegg



**CHILDREN**

1 Name: Dolores Josephine Rigdon  
 Born: 08 May 1931 in: St. Louis, MO  
 Graduation: Jun 1949 in: St. Anthony's High School - St. Louis, MO  
 Hobbies: in: Reading and Crafts  
 F Occupation: in: Secretary, Bookkeeper, Accounting Clerk  
 Residence: in: St. Louis, MO  
 Retirement: 1997  
 Married: 19 Sep 1956 in: St. Louis, MO  
 Spouse: Edward James Roach

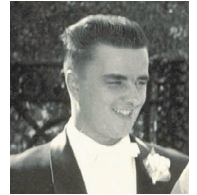


Family Group Sheet



**Husband: Edward James Roach**

|                                    |                                                    |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Born: 26 Sep 1931                  | in: St. Louis, MO                                  |
| Graduation: Jun 1950               | in: McBride High School - St. Louis, MO            |
| Hobbies:                           | in: Golf and Fishing                               |
| Military service: Bet. 1951 - 1955 | in: U.S. Navy - Aboard the Cruiser "USS DesMoines" |
| Occupation: Bet. 1956 - 1993       | in: U. S. Postal Service                           |
| Retirement: 1993                   | in: U. S. Postal Service - 41 yrs.                 |
| Marriage: 19 Sep 1956              | in: St. Louis, MO                                  |



**Wife: Dolores Josephine Rigdon**

|                                |                                               |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Born: 08 May 1931              | in: St. Louis, MO                             |
| Graduation: Jun 1949           | in: St. Anthony's High School - St. Louis, MO |
| Hobbies:                       | in: Reading and Crafts                        |
| Occupation:                    | in: Secretary, Bookkeeper, Accounting Clerk   |
| Residence:                     | in: St. Louis, MO                             |
| Retirement: 1997               |                                               |
| Father: Francis Wilford Rigdon |                                               |
| Mother: Regina Theresa Heck    |                                               |



**CHILDREN**

|                            |                            |                                                   |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| 1<br><br><br><br><br><br>F | Name: Kathleen Marie Roach |                                                   |
|                            | Born: 31 Jul 1957          | in: St. Louis, MO                                 |
|                            | Degree: Jan 1979           | in: B.A. - University of Missouri - St. Louis, MO |
|                            | Hobbies:                   | in: Crafts and Reading                            |
|                            | Occupation:                | in: Systems Analyst - A. G. Edwards Company       |
|                            | Residence:                 | in: St. Louis, MO                                 |
|                            | Married: 1993              | in: St. Louis, MO                                 |
|                            | Spouse: Robert Buck        |                                                   |



The Heck/Thomure Family

Family Group Sheet

|   |   |                               |                                                 |                                                                                     |
|---|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | M | Name: Edward James Roach, Jr. | in: St. Louis, MO                               |  |
|   |   | Born: 26 Dec 1958             | in: St. Mary's High School - St. Louis, MO      |                                                                                     |
|   |   | Graduation: Jun 1977          | in: Golf, Fishing and Sports                    |                                                                                     |
|   |   | Hobbies:                      | in: U.S. Postal Service - Letter Carrier        |                                                                                     |
|   |   | Occupation:                   | in: St. Louis, MO                               |                                                                                     |
|   |   | Residence:                    | in: St. Louis, MO                               |                                                                                     |
|   |   | Married: 1981                 | in: St. Louis, MO                               |                                                                                     |
|   |   | Spouse: Karen Hurley          |                                                 |                                                                                     |
| 3 | F | Name: Patricia Ann Roach      | in: St. Louis, MO                               |  |
|   |   | Born: 04 Dec 1962             | in: St. Anthony's High School - St. Louis, MO   |                                                                                     |
|   |   | Graduation: Jun 1981          | in: Music, Movies and the Internet              |                                                                                     |
|   |   | Hobbies:                      | in: Senior Secretary - Ameren UE - Electric Co. |                                                                                     |
|   |   | Occupation:                   | in: St. Louis, MO                               |                                                                                     |
|   |   | Residence:                    | in: St. Louis, MO                               |                                                                                     |
|   |   | Married: 18 Oct 1996          |                                                 |                                                                                     |
|   |   | Spouse: Ray DeNoyer           |                                                 |                                                                                     |



## Family Gallery for Dolores J. Rigdon & Edward J. Roach



Edward J. Roach & Dolores J. Rigdon



Daniel Robert Buck



Patricia Roach & Rachael Marie DeNoyer



Robert Buck & Kathleen Roach



Brandon Lee Roach



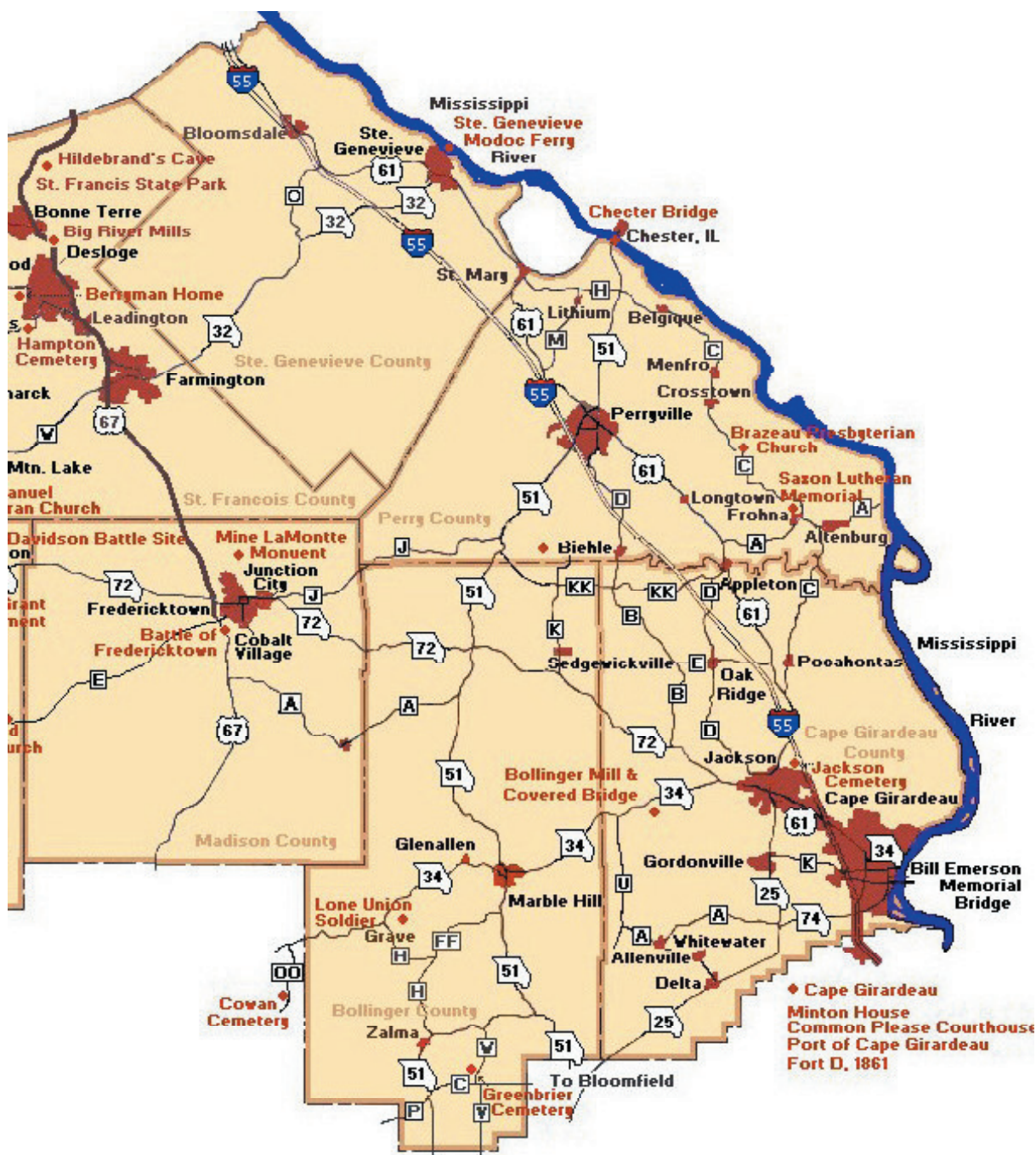
Edward James Roach, Jr.



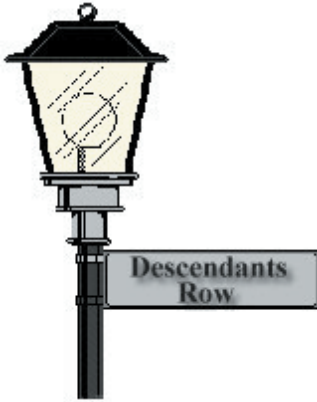
Lindsay Kaye Roach



## Counties of Southeast Missouri



Perry County and her neighbors (from north to south): *Ste. Genevieve, St. Francois, Madison, Bollinger and Cape Girardeau counties.*



## Part IV

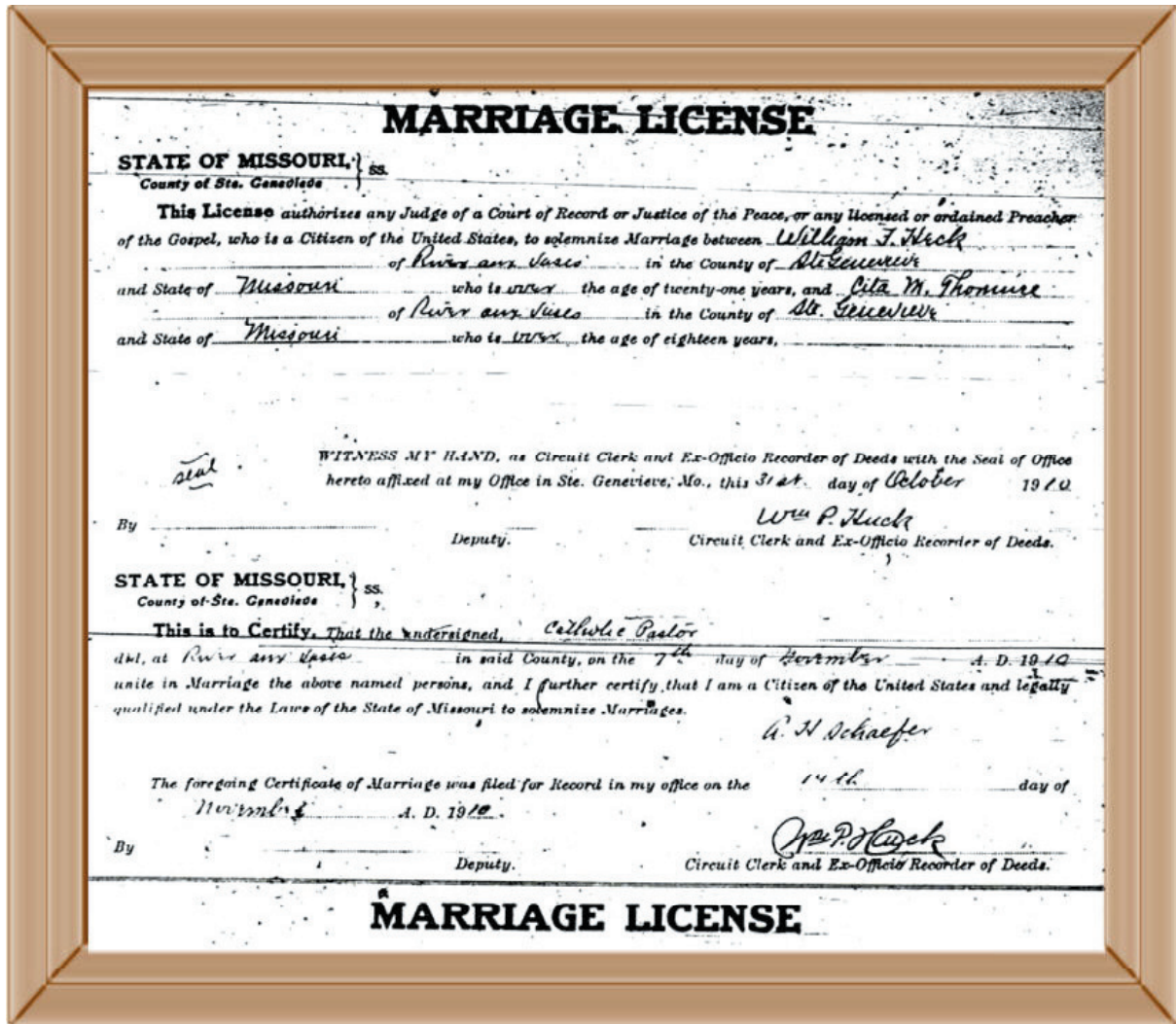
Perryville, MO

~ 20th Century ~

*"Daughters & Descendants"*

**November 7, 1910**

**Marriage License of William F. Heck & Cita M. Thomure**



**The original farm land in Perry County was a wedding gift to Bill and Cita, making them the first Hecks to reside in Perry County. There was an "old house" on the property in which they lived for the first 5-6 years until their new house was completed in 1916.**



## 20th Century -- *Perryville, Missouri*

These 1907 postcards of "Zita Block" (the building on Ste. Maries Street named after Dr. Robert C. Waters' daughter) bring back memories of what was a special treat during the Great Depression -- *Cherry Cokes at Delassus Drug Store.....*



Zita Block looking East...



Zita Block looking North...

Dorothy tells us about the "*Surrey rides*" from Perryville to Ste. Genevieve (20+ miles) to see her Heck grandparents which took a couple of days..... and how she "got to ride up front with *Pop*". She also remembers the whole family walking across fields with lanterns to play cards at the Hoff's who were their nearest neighbors on the farm. Altho' they walked to school on nice days, which was about three miles, Irma would take them in horse and buggy in bad weather. The end of those "horse and buggy" days came when they got a Model T Ford in 1929.

Reeva recalls "*learning to dance*" at another social event on the farm. House parties began when friends and neighbors would arrive at their door with fiddles and a banjo or two. Zita would cook up a chicken bouillion to warm them all. And, after putting the young ones to bed, they would dance away the night!

**Right:** Three little Heck girls, dressed for Uncle Sylvester's wedding, pose in front of the Thomure house on Ste. Marie Street -- ready for their "*first train ride*" from Perryville to Festus!





## Ste. Mary's Seminary - Perryville, MO



St. Mary's Seminary - Perryville, MO

...where all four Heck daughters were baptized, made First Communions, were confirmed, and three of them were married! The annual **Seminary and Brewer picnics** were **real treats** -- they each got a quarter which bought a hotdog, an ice-cream cone and two rides on the merry-go-round.



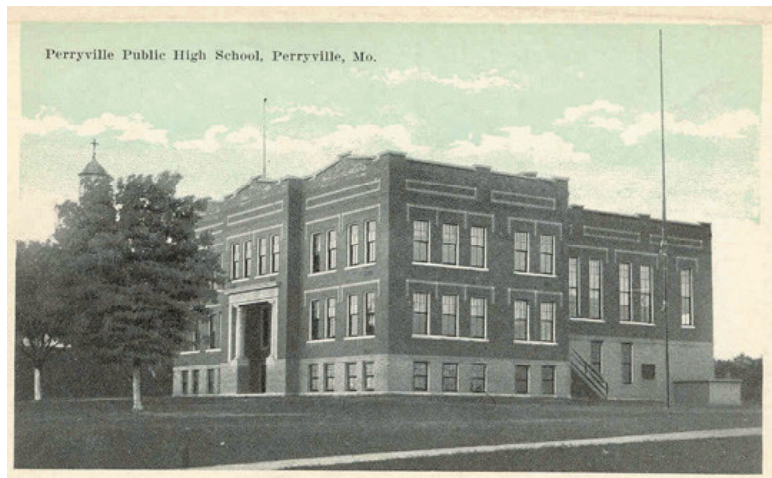
St. Mary's Seminary - Perryville, MO



Perry Cty Courthouse - Perryville

Esther tells us: "***Santa Claus came on Christmas Eve to the Courthouse*** square and Bill Heck was never too busy to take his girls and join the block long line-up waiting for Santa's gifts of candy, nuts and an orange."

Irma Heck had graduated from St. Vincent's High School, but the teachers' education classes had been inadequate. So the next two Heck Girls, **Reeva and Dorothy** were sent to PHS -- where they were offered special classes to prepare them for teachers' training. Esther, who was not planning to be a teacher, was the second to graduate from St. Vincent's.



Perryville Public High School



**Irma Marie Heck** was the first of Bill Heck's daughters who worked here.....



Irma, Reeva,  
Esther

Dorothy and

*The Four Heck Girls of Perryville, MO -- ca. 1948*





**Bill & Zita Heck's farm house burned to the ground on March 31, 1930** -- On that tragic day Zita was in St. Louis helping JoLee Blandford being born; Irma was at work and the other girls were in school. When Bill saw the fire from the fields he knew they were about to lose everything! He rushed inside and threw all he could out the second floor window before jumping to safety.

The Heck family moved in town with Zita's parents, Mamie and Samuel Thomure, until school was out. Fortunately, friends and neighbors helped with the necessities of life including clothes. Then, for almost six months, the family camped out in the deserted *Guyot House* on their farm. Before winter arrived, about Halloween, they moved into **"the house that Bill Heck built"** -- no electricity and no indoor plumbing, but happy to be: "Home again"!

**Memories of life on the farm:** Dorothy tells us about "herding the sheep". Their sheep would graze all day on Guyot pastures and she had to bring them home before nightfall. She and her horse "Jim" (a Tennessee Walker with a white foot) would not have to herd them because they were so smart that they would be waiting for her to open the gate and they knew where to go.

Altho' most of the Heck family photographs were destroyed in the fire -- we were lucky to locate these heirloom pictures of yesteryear.



Reeva on the farm!



Dorothy on the farm!



"First Communion" of Reeva & Irma - ca. 1921

**In 1931 Bill Heck built the house at 915 Grand Avenue....**

A few years earlier Zita had objected to Bill buying one of those "*shoe factory lots*" which International was selling to build the shoe factory in Perryville. Little did she dream it would be their new home. Esther remembers him taking a team of horses and digging out the basement.



I remember the big hall where Grandma's rocker welcomed us. On the right in the living room was the player piano -- a gift from Aunt Philomena Rigdon; on the left *Grandma's Ferns* filled the dining room. The big Honeysuckle bush scented the two bedrooms downstairs which faced the backyard; a stairway in the front hall led to two more bedrooms and a fun-filled attic.

Happy times spent "*swinging and singing*" on that front porch are remembered by three generations.

**Right:** Reevea, Dorothy and Esther are pictured here with their dog, "*Sport*".



***Growing up on Grand Ave --  
Friends & Playmates***

**Back row:** Reevea Heck, Sylvia Parres and Mary Gotto

**Front left to right:** Dorothy Heck, Marie Emmendorfer, Esther Heck, Earlene Emmendorfer, Linda Gotto and Irma Heck.



Family Group Sheet



**Husband: William Frederick Heck**

Born: 07 Feb 1889 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 Married: 07 Nov 1910 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 Died: 13 Feb 1977 in: Perryville, MO  
 Father: William Heck  
 Mother: Susanna B. Gegg



**Wife: Zita Maria Thomure**

Born: 29 Oct 1888 in: River Aux Vases, MO  
 Died: 16 Jun 1967 in: Perryville, MO  
 Father: Samuel Joseph Thomure  
 Mother: M-Catherine Martel



**CHILDREN**

1 Name: Irma Mary Heck  
 Born: 01 Dec 1911 in: Perryville, MO  
 F Died: 15 Sep 1983 in: Cape Girardeau, MO  
 Married: 19 Nov 1934 in: Perryville, MO - St. Mary's  
 Spouse: Marion H. Forgerson



2 Name: Reeva May Heck  
 Born: 26 Sep 1913 in: Perryville, MO  
 F Married: 29 May 1937 in: Perryville, MO - St. Mary's  
 Spouse: Ivan Harrison Feltz



The Heck/Thomure Family

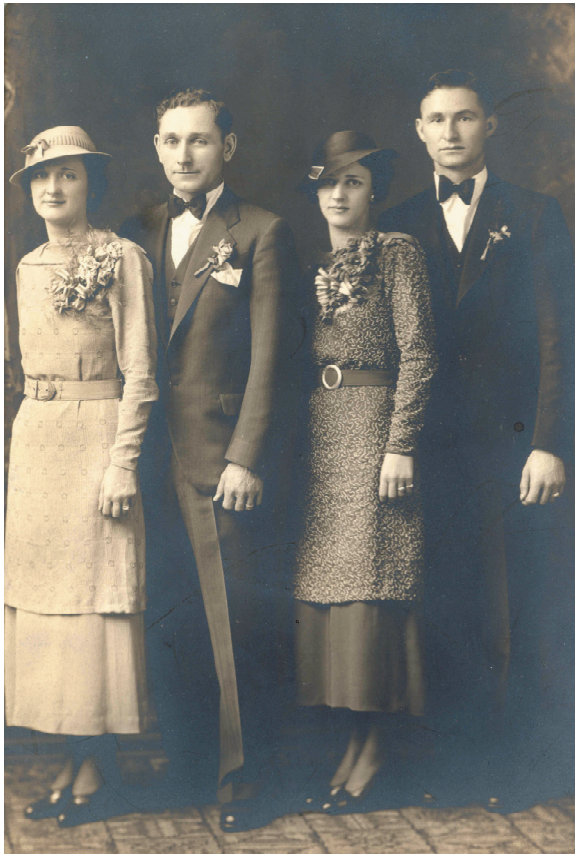
Family Group Sheet

|   |                                 |                                      |                                                                                     |
|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 3 | Name: Dorothy Wilhelmena Heck   |                                      |                                                                                     |
|   | Born: 10 Jul 1916               | in: Perryville, MO                   |                                                                                     |
| F | Married: 03 Nov 1934            | in: Sereno, MO - Our Lady of Victory |                                                                                     |
|   | Spouse: Valentine Joseph Taylor |                                      |                                                                                     |
|   | Married: 05 Dec 1964            | in: Reno, NV                         |                                                                                     |
|   | Spouse: David D. Gibbons        |                                      |                                                                                     |
|   |                                 |                                      |  |
| 4 | Name: Esther Marie Heck         |                                      |                                                                                     |
|   | Born: 30 Jun 1922               | in: Perryville, MO                   |                                                                                     |
| F | Married: 17 Nov 1945            | in: Perryville, MO - St. Mary's      |                                                                                     |
|   | Spouse: Leroy A. Bert           |                                      |                                                                                     |
|   | Married: 07 Jan 1967            | in: East Moline, IL                  |                                                                                     |
|   | Spouse: Frank L. Johnson        |                                      |                                                                                     |
|   |                                 |                                      |  |



**Irma Mary Heck** graduated from St. Vincent's High School in the Class of 1929.

**On November 19, 1934 Irma Mary Heck married Marion Forgerson at St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville, MO.**



**Above:** Wedding party -- Irma Heck and Marion Forgerson, Reeva Heck and Ivan Feltz

**Below:** Irma & Marion *"on a boat dock"*... probably during their *"Summer courtship"*





***Irma and Marion enjoyed visiting*** their nieces and nephews -- they are pictured above with the Berts in Illinois and the Taylors in California. They also made memorable trips to Carlsbad, New Mexico and Lubbock, Texas where Marion's sisters lived during those years.



Carlsbad, NM -- 1947



East Moline, IL -- 1952



Long Beach, Ca -- 1953



San Juan Capistrano-'53



SEMO Hospital - Cape Girardeau, MO

Irma gave many years of service to the Southeast Missouri Hospital until her retirement in 1973.



"Newly-weds" in Perryville, MO - 1935



25th Anniversary - 1959



45th Anniversary - 1979



## "OUR FAVORITE TEACHER"

### Perryville High School Class of 1931

**Reeva May Heck** is our favorite teacher! After graduating from PHS where her last two years were spent taking teachers' education classes, she served her practice teaching time at Sim Layton and received the required "Teacher's Certificate".

In 1931 at Killian, teaching all grades in a one-room schoolhouse for a grand \$50 per month, she began a teaching career that would last almost 50 years. She taught in most of the rural areas which had one-room schoolhouses that have long since been replaced by busing. Her classes ranged from as few as 6 to as many as 45 students and she holds the distinction of having been the first "married" woman allowed to teach in Perry County. Except for the time she took to have three daughters, Mrs. Feltz was in school with her students most of her adult life.

From 1935 to 1937 she was teaching at McBride -- grades 1-4; next she was at St. Mary's Immaculate Conception with the 5th & 6th grades for five years; then at St. Agnes' School in Bloomsdale she taught eight years -- grades 1 thru 6 as needed. At St. Joseph's of Apple Creek she not only taught grades 1-3, but added "principal duties" for the last 6 years of her long teaching career. She remembers all of her students and we are quite sure they remember her.

When the visiting photographer gave her pictures of her students she made Valentines for them. And, today she still cherishes her Valentine from the Class of '74-75.

Reeva's three daughters also graduated from Perryville High School and *following in their mother's footsteps* they have become teachers.



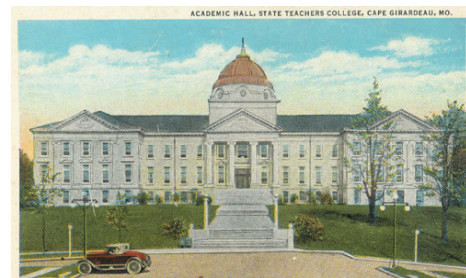
Class of 1959



Class of 1962



Class of 1970





We are reminded that of the **"Four Heck Girls of Perryville, MO"** -- Reeva is the one who remained in the town of her birth and whose four-generation family continues to grow there. Pictured here are a few of the important events which chronicle Reeva's life and family.



Reeva May Heck - Graduation 1931



50th Wedding Anniversary - 1987



Reeva parties with Grand-daughter, Angela & her great-grand children, Macie & Annie

Reeva had polio as a child and perhaps it was *"learning to walk again"* at age ten which gave her a special interest and appreciation of Performing Arts.

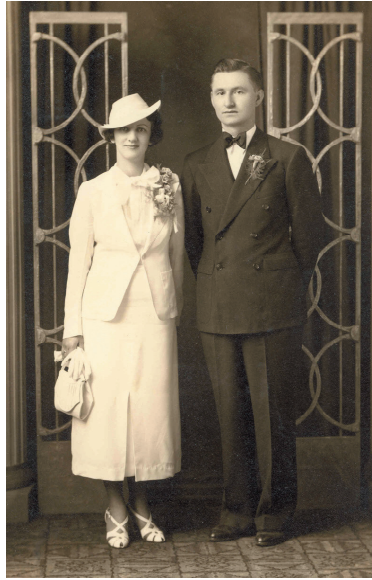
***We know that she loved to dance!***

And, we know that this interest was passed along to her daughters. Their childhoods were filled with music and dance lessons, recitals and local pageants. Reeva ***"never misses a Musical"***.



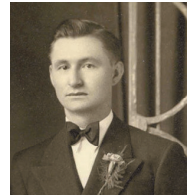
1997 -- 84th Birthday Party!

Family Group Sheet



**Husband: Ivan Harrison Feltz**

Born: 29 Jul 1914 in: Perry County, MO  
 Died: 15 Oct 1998 in: Perryville, MO  
 Occupation: in: Trucker - Perryville to St. Louis, MO  
 Marriage: 29 May 1937 in: Perryville, MO - St. Mary's  
 Father: Benjamin Harrison Feltz  
 Mother: Hattie Lee Vessels



**Wife: Reeva May Heck**

Born: 26 Sep 1913 in: Perryville, MO  
 Graduation: 1931 in: Perryville High School - MO  
 Occupation: Bet. 1931 - 1980 in: Teacher - Perry County  
 Residence: in: Perryville, MO  
 Father: William Frederick Heck  
 Mother: Zita Maria Thomure



**CHILDREN**

|   |                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Name: Gloria Jean Feltz<br>Born: 08 Apr 1941<br>Degree 1:<br>Degree 2:<br>Graduation: May 1959<br>Occupation:<br>Residence:<br>Married: 20 Mar 1960<br>Spouse: Ray Larry Brown | in: Perryville, MO<br>in: B.A. - Southeast Missouri State University<br>in: M.A. - Western University - St. Louis<br>in: Perryville High School<br>in: Teacher<br>in: Perryville, MO<br>in: Chester, IL |
|---|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|



The Heck/Thomure Family

Family Group Sheet

|   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                     |
|---|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2 | <p>Name: Marlene Marie Feltz<br/> Born: 07 Dec 1944<br/> Degree 1:<br/> Degree 2:<br/> Graduation: May 1962<br/> Occupation:<br/> Residence:<br/> Married: 1964<br/> Spouse: David Lynn Williams</p>             | <p>in: Perryville, MO<br/> in: B.A. - Southern Illinois University<br/> in: M.A. - Western University - St. Louis<br/> in: Perryville High School<br/> in: Teacher<br/> in: Perryville, MO</p>                                                    |  |
| 3 | <p>Name: Connie Jo Feltz<br/> Born: 25 Jan 1952<br/> Degree 1: 1973<br/> Degree 2: 1976<br/> Graduation: May 1970<br/> Occupation:<br/> Residence:<br/> Married: 06 Sep 1975<br/> Spouse: Roger Paul Bergman</p> | <p>in: Perryville, MO<br/> in: B.A. - Southeast Missouri State University<br/> in: M.A. - Southeast Missouri State University<br/> in: Perryville High School - MO<br/> in: Teacher/Counselor<br/> in: Perryville, MO<br/> in: Perryville, MO</p> |  |



## Reeva Heck & Ivan Feltz's Descendant Gallery



A Feltz Anniversary -- Ivan & Reeva



The Bergmans -- Hannah, Connie & Roger



Ray Larry Brown



Browns: Taylor, Afton and Courtney



Joshua and Lucas Migneco



Gloria Jean Feltz



Marlene Marie Feltz



Curtis Williams - David, Skylar & Brandon



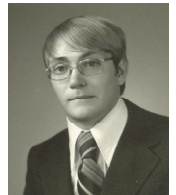
Christinsens: James & Angela, Macie & Annie

Family Group Sheet



**Husband: Roger Paul Bergman**

|                         |                                                 |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Born: 09 Apr 1951       | in: Cape Girardeau, MO                          |
| Degree: 1973            | in: B.S. -- Southeast Missouri State University |
| Graduation: Jun 1969    | in: Perryville High School - MO                 |
| Occupation:             | in: Proctor & Gamble                            |
| Marriage: 06 Sep 1975   | in: Perryville, MO                              |
| Father: Willard Bergman |                                                 |
| Mother: Thelma Springer |                                                 |



**Wife: Connie Jo Feltz**

|                             |                                                |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Born: 25 Jan 1952           | in: Perryville, MO                             |
| Degree 1: 1973              | in: B.A. - Southeast Missouri State University |
| Degree 2: 1976              | in: M.A. - Southeast Missouri State University |
| Graduation: May 1970        | in: Perryville High School - MO                |
| Occupation:                 | in: Teacher/Counselor                          |
| Residence:                  | in: Perryville, MO                             |
| Father: Ivan Harrison Feltz |                                                |
| Mother: Reeve May Heck      |                                                |



**CHILDREN**

|   |                             |                                      |
|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 | Name: Hannah Haley Bergman  |                                      |
| F | Born: 22 Jul 1981           | in: Cape Girardeau, MO               |
|   | Education: Bet. 2000 - 2004 | in: University of Missouri, Columbia |
|   | Graduation: 1999            | in: Perryville High School - MO      |





## ....from Shoe Factories to Shipyards

her other job was *Mother and Single Parent*....



The Taylors: Wanda, Dorothy & Dick -- St. Louis, MO - 1947

During WorldWar II Dorothy "Wilhelmina" Heck becomes:  
**"Willie, the Welder"** who wrote on the back of this picture:  
***"I don't care what I look like as \$70 per week looks good to me!"***



Richmond, CA - 1942

She tells us that after working nite shift at the shipyard she would join others in the wartime effort to "Save our Fruit" and put in another four hours at the Cannery.

\*\*\*\*\*

## ...and then came *"Ma Bell"*

***Below:*** Union Activists -- Strike of '68  
140 New Montgomery, San Francisco, CA



Horseless-Carriage Days!

**Above:** Dave and Dorothy with the Model T -  
at one of many events and parades of the '70's.

## They called it '*piece work*'....

One week in 1933 Dorothy made 18 cents at the Shoe Factory in Perryville -- the boss told her sister to tell her parents that he would have to let her go if she didn't do better. She says: *"I knew then that I wanted a Union"*. Her shoe factory days continued in St. Louis, MO and again in Los Angeles, CA until 1940. Wherever there was a Union -- Dorothy was an active member.

In St. Louis, (1951) she joined the Southwestern Bell Telephone Company as a Long Distance operator. A year later she transferred to Southern California where her Union activities grew. She became the President of a local in Anaheim, CA and when she moved to the San Francisco Bay Area her work for the CWA began in earnest. It was here that she worked relentlessly to promote the merger that made them **CWA -Communications Workers of America!**



Here she is "*on board and at the podium*" for the Bay Area United Crusade.



Retirement after 28 years of Service  
February, 1979

After retirement from Pacific Bell Telephone in San Rafael, Dorothy moved to Redding where she served as Treasurer of Shastennial Chapter of Telephone Pioneers for two terms.

And, *she continued to work*, first at the Redding Answering Service and later at Dicker's Department Store doing "*Alterations-by-Dorothy*".

Dorothy was a volunteer Treasurer for the City of Hope - Chapter 1355 and a staff member of the Mercy Foundation North. When donating time and energy to Mercy Hospital she wore this patch of the Guild of the "*Pink Lady*" volunteers.





Dorothy Gibbons served two terms as **Regent of the Court of Our Lady of Shasta #2312 of the Catholic Daughters of the Americas**. From 1991 until 1995 this was the fastest growing chapter in the Nation. Among their numerous awards was recognition for the finest Newsletter in the Nation. Her commitment of time and energy to CDA included more than administrative abilities - she served from the snack bar to bingo.



1994 - National Convention in Des Moines, IA

In the **Summer of '91...** a surprise party was held in Redding, CA and family came from Missouri and Oregon to join in her **"75th Birthday Celebration"**.



Dorothy parties with Dick & Wanda



*~Today,  
her lifelong passion for fitness  
continues -- here we sneak a more  
"casual peek" of Dorothy on her  
treadmill.*



At Home in Redding, CA - Sept. 2002

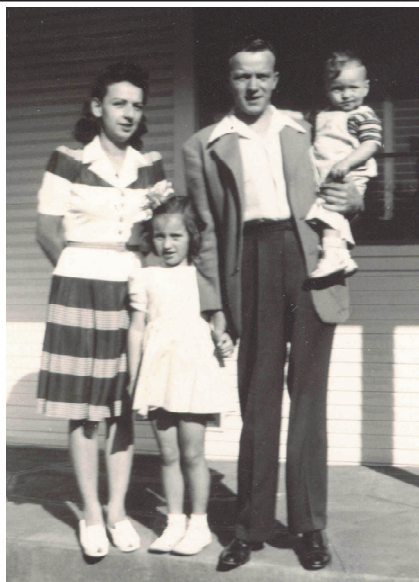


1980's Fashion Show at Holiday Inn

***Volunteer work turns to volunteer play!***

Modeling at a luncheon held by the  
Soroptimists of Redding.

Family Group Sheet



**Husband: Valentine Joseph Taylor**

|                              |                                                       |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| Born: 16 Mar 1916            | in: Perryville, MO                                    |
| Burial: 13 May 1995          | in: St. Mary's Cemetery - Perryville, MO              |
| Died: 10 May 1995            | in: Perryville, MO                                    |
| Occupation 1:                | in: Salesman & Store Mgr -- Singer Sewing Machine Co. |
| Occupation 2:                | in: Owner - Sewing Machine & Fabric Stores            |
| Divorce: 29 Nov 1945         | in: St Louis, MO                                      |
| Marriage: 03 Nov 1934        | in: Sereno, MO - Our Lady of Victory                  |
| Father: Arthur Joseph Taylor |                                                       |
| Mother: Floy Marie Tucker    |                                                       |



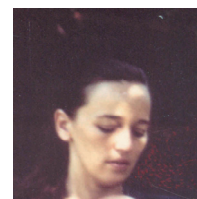
**Wife: Dorothy Wilhelmena Heck**

|                                 |                                                   |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| Born: 10 Jul 1916               | in: Perryville, MO                                |
| Graduation: 1933                | in: Perryville High School - MO                   |
| Hobbies:                        | in: Sewing - Reading - Surfing the World-Wide-Web |
| Occupation: Bet. 1951 - 1979    | in: Line Assigner, Pacific Bell Telephone Co.     |
| Residence:                      | in: Redding, CA                                   |
| Retirement: Feb 1979            | in: Pacific Bell Telephone Co. - San Rafael, CA   |
| Father: William Frederick Heck  |                                                   |
| Mother: Zita Maria Thomure      |                                                   |
| Other Spouses: David D. Gibbons |                                                   |



**CHILDREN**

|                                |                               |                                                    |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| 1<br><br><br><br><br><br><br>F | Name: Wanda May Taylor        |                                                    |
|                                | Born: 17 Aug 1935             | in: Perryville, MO                                 |
|                                | Education: Bet. 1956 - 1960   | in: University of San Francisco, CA                |
|                                | Graduation: 1953              | in: South Gate High School - CA                    |
|                                | Hobbies:                      | in: Folk Harper and Genealogist                    |
|                                | Occupation: Bet. 1960 - 1984  | in: Computer Programmer/Systems Analyst            |
|                                | Residence:                    | in: Redding, CA                                    |
|                                | Retirement: 01 Aug 1997       | in: Lockheed-Martin Co. - Vandenberg AirForce Base |
|                                | Married: 04 Aug 1964          | in: Winterhaven, CA                                |
|                                | Spouse: Frederick Inman White |                                                    |



Family Group Sheet

2

Name: Richard Joseph Taylor

Born: 16 Dec 1941

Education: 1963

Graduation: 1959

Hobbies:

M

Military service: Bet. 1959 - 1961

Occupation: Bet. 1962 - 2002

Retirement: 08 Jun 2002

Married: 15 Apr 1961

Spouse: Carolyn Lee Helms

in: Oakland, CA

in: Dale Carnegie Institute

in: PolyTechnic High School--San Francisco, CA

in: Sports Fan & Collector of Memorabilia

in: U. S. Navy

in: Meat/Seafood Merchandiser - Safeway Stores, Inc.

in: Safeway Stores, Inc.

in: Reno, NV





The Heck/Thomure Family



Dorothy W. Heck



Valentine J. Taylor



David D. Gibbons



Marie Therese Gibbons

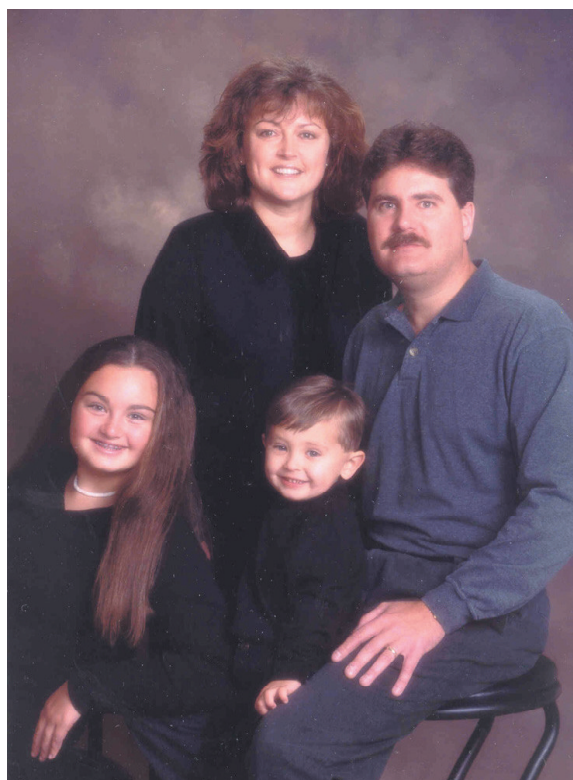
## Dorothy W. Heck's Descendant Gallery



Richard Taylor & Carolyn Helms



The Hays -- Karen, Paul, Jeanine & Sheena



The Bensons: Jacqueline & Eric; Haley & John



Wanda M. Taylor



Frederick I. White



Rick White & Mona Randol



Anna Marie White



Family Group Sheet



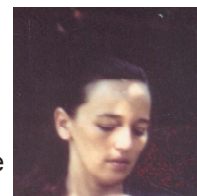
**Husband: Frederick Inman White**

|                                    |                                              |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Born: 06 Jun 1926                  | in: Portland, OR                             |
| Degree: 1950                       | in: B.A. - Oregon State University, Portland |
| Military service: Bet. 1943 - 1945 | in: U.S. Army                                |
| Occupation:                        | in: Technical Writer - Computer Systems      |
| Divorce: 15 Jun 1972               | in: San Mateo, CA                            |
| Marriage: 04 Aug 1964              | in: Winterhaven, CA                          |
| Father: Frederick Manson White     |                                              |
| Mother: Mary Inman                 |                                              |



**Wife: Wanda May Taylor**

|                                 |                                                    |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Born: 17 Aug 1935               | in: Perryville, MO                                 |
| Education: Bet. 1956 - 1960     | in: University of San Francisco, CA                |
| Graduation: 1953                | in: South Gate High School - CA                    |
| Hobbies:                        | in: Folk Harper and Genealogist                    |
| Occupation: Bet. 1960 - 1984    | in: Computer Programmer/Systems Analyst            |
| Residence:                      | in: Redding, CA                                    |
| Retirement: 01 Aug 1997         | in: Lockheed-Martin Co. - Vandenberg AirForce Base |
| Father: Valentine Joseph Taylor |                                                    |
| Mother: Dorothy Wilhelmena Heck |                                                    |



**CHILDREN**

|   |                                    |                                          |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Name: Frederick Inman White, Jr.   |                                          |
|   | Born: 02 May 1966                  | in: Richland, WA                         |
|   | Degree: 1991                       | in: B.S. -- Western Oregon State College |
|   | Education: 1991                    | in: Portland Police Academy              |
| M | Military service: Bet. 1985 - 1989 | in: U.S. Army                            |
|   | Occupation:                        | in: Policeman - Portland, OR             |
|   | Residence:                         | in: Clatskanie, OR                       |
|   | Married: 03 Sep 1985               | in: Vancouver, WA                        |
|   | Spouse: Mona Randol                |                                          |



Family Group Sheet



**Husband: Frederick Inman White, Jr.**

|                                    |                                          |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Born: 02 May 1966                  | in: Richland, WA                         |
| Degree: 1991                       | in: B.S. -- Western Oregon State College |
| Education: 1991                    | in: Portland Police Academy              |
| Military service: Bet. 1985 - 1989 | in: U.S. Army                            |
| Occupation:                        | in: Policeman - Portland, OR             |
| Residence:                         | in: Clatskanie, OR                       |
| Marriage: 03 Sep 1985              | in: Vancouver, WA                        |
| Father: Frederick Inman White      |                                          |
| Mother: Wanda May Taylor           |                                          |



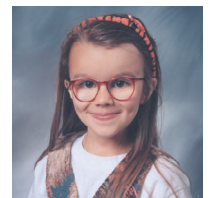
**Wife: Mona Randol**

|                                |                                         |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Born: 06 Sep 1961              | in: Fort Hood, TX                       |
| Occupation:                    | in: Freelance Writer - WebPage Designer |
| Father: Richard Bennett Randol |                                         |
| Mother: Sara Ann Conboy        |                                         |



**CHILDREN**

|   |                               |                  |
|---|-------------------------------|------------------|
| 1 | Name: Oktobreanna Marie White |                  |
| F | Born: 02 Nov 1992             | in: Portland, OR |



**Husband: Richard Joseph Taylor**

|                                    |                                                      |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| Born: 16 Dec 1941                  | in: Oakland, CA                                      |
| Education: 1963                    | in: Dale Carnegie Institute                          |
| Graduation: 1959                   | in: PolyTechnic High School--San Francisco, CA       |
| Hobbies:                           | in: Sports Fan & Collector of Memorabilia            |
| Military service: Bet. 1959 - 1961 | in: U. S. Navy                                       |
| Occupation: Bet. 1962 - 2002       | in: Meat/Seafood Merchandiser - Safeway Stores, Inc. |
| Retirement: 08 Jun 2002            | in: Safeway Stores, Inc.                             |
| Marriage: 15 Apr 1961              | in: Reno, NV                                         |
| Father: Valentine Joseph Taylor    |                                                      |
| Mother: Dorothy Wilhelmena Heck    |                                                      |

**Wife: Carolyn Lee Helms**

|                   |                                                  |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Born: 18 Jan 1943 | in: San Francisco, CA                            |
| Graduation: 1960  | in: Mission High School--San Francisco, CA       |
| Hobbies:          | in: Doll Collector - Home Decoration & Gardening |
| Occupation:       | in: Department Store Retail Clerk                |
| Retirement:       | in: Dickers Dept. Store - Redding, CA            |

**CHILDREN**

|   |                            |                                    |
|---|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 | Name: Jeanine Marie Taylor |                                    |
|   | Born: 03 Dec 1961          | in: San Francisco, CA              |
| F | Graduation: 1981           | in: Anderson-Union High School, CA |
|   | Married: 03 Jul 1982       | in: Anderson, CA                   |
|   | Spouse: Paul Hays          |                                    |



|   |                               |                                           |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 2 | Name: Jacqueline Marie Taylor |                                           |
|   | Born: 24 Oct 1962             | in: Lompoc, CA                            |
| F | Education:                    | in: Western Wyoming Community College, WY |
|   | Graduation: 1981              | in: Anderson-Union High School, CA        |
|   | Married: 18 Apr 1987          | in: Reno, NV                              |
|   | Spouse: Eric Andrew Benson    |                                           |



Family Group Sheet



**Husband: Paul Hays**

Born: 02 Jul 1962  
 Graduation: 1981 in: Anderson-Union High School, CA  
 Divorce: 08 Sep 1998  
 Marriage: 03 Jul 1982 in: Anderson, CA



**Wife: Jeanine Marie Taylor**

Born: 03 Dec 1961 in: San Francisco, CA  
 Graduation: 1981 in: Anderson-Union High School, CA  
 Father: Richard Joseph Taylor  
 Mother: Carolyn Lee Helms



**CHILDREN**

1 Name: Karen Marie Hays  
 Born: 21 Nov 1982 in: Redding, CA  
 F Graduation: 2000 in: Buchanan High School - Clovis, CA  
 Married:  
 Spouse:



2 Name: Sheena Lee Hays  
 Born: 05 Sep 1984 in: Redding, CA  
 F Graduation: 05 Jun 2002 in: Clovis West High School, CA





Family Group Sheet



**Husband: Eric Andrew Benson**

Born: 13 Oct 1962  
Degree: 1985  
Graduation:  
Occupation:  
Marriage: 18 Apr 1987

in: California State University, Sacramento, CA  
in: Vande High School - Fairfax, CA  
in: Account Manager - Chevron/Texaco  
in: Reno, NV



**Wife: Jacqueline Marie Taylor**

Born: 24 Oct 1962  
Education:  
Graduation: 1981  
Father: Richard Joseph Taylor  
Mother: Carolyn Lee Helms

in: Lompoc, CA  
in: Western Wyoming Community College, WY  
in: Anderson-Union High School, CA



**CHILDREN**

1  
F

Name: Haley Ann Benson  
Born: 24 Nov 1987  
Graduation: 07 Jun 2002

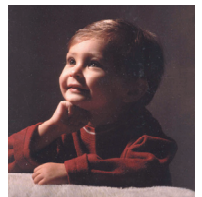
in: Fairfax, CA  
in: Benicia Middle School, CA



2  
M

Name: John Vernell Benson  
Born: 15 Jan 1998

in: Evanston, WY



**One Heck girl who can ride a bicycle is Esther!**



"Our Gardener & Traveler"...

Her love of traveling may have started here on Grand Avenue when she bought herself a bicycle with her first paycheck. She says: "...all my friends had bicycles." And, she still remembers Leroy bicycling all the way from Belgique when he was dating her.

*She tells us that her most prized possession was parked in the family's Dining Room...*



Esther's Graduation - 1940

**The Berts of East Moline, IL.....**



An early BERT family photo - 1950



David, Suzanne, Leroy & Esther Bert

\*\*\*\*\*



A "Happy Couple"

**Esther and Frank "Doc" Johnson were married on January 7, 1967.**

In 1968 Esther and Doc Johnson went on one of their many memorable vacations -- a trip to Hawaii. For the next twenty years they traveled across America -- seeing and enjoying it all - coast to coast.



25th Wedding Anniversary





Esther's heart was always at home  
in her beautiful *flowergardens*.



Planting, nurturing  
and "*making  
things grow*" are  
truly who she is.....  
She doesn't miss a  
flower show!



*Her retirement from John Deere on January 27, 1984 was celebrated in "limousine fashion".*



David, Esther, Doc & Suzie



Esther celebrates with Suzie & David

Family Group Sheet



**Husband: Leroy A. Bert**

Born: 02 Nov 1925      in: Belgique, MO  
 Married: 17 Nov 1945      in: Perryville, MO - St. Mary's  
 Died: 12 Feb 1964      in: East Moline, IL



**Wife: Esther Marie Heck**

Born: 30 Jun 1922      in: Perryville, MO  
 Father: William Frederick Heck  
 Mother: Zita Maria Thomure  
 Other Spouses: Frank L. Johnson



**CHILDREN**

|            |                            |                      |  |
|------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--|
| 1<br><br>M | Name: David L. Bert        |                      |  |
|            | Born: 18 Nov 1946          | in: St Louis, MO     |  |
|            | Married: 15 Oct 1966       | in: Moline, IL       |  |
|            | Spouse: Patricia E. Miller |                      |  |
|            | Married: 18 Dec 1990       | in: Davenport, IA    |  |
|            | Spouse: Cathy Conover      |                      |  |
|            | Married: 23 May 2002       | in: Davenport, IA    |  |
|            | Spouse: Kathy D. Witters   |                      |  |
| 2<br><br>F | Name: Suzanne Marie Bert   |                      |  |
|            | Born: 11 Dec 1949          | in: Moline, IL       |  |
|            | Married: Aug 1970          | in: East Moline, IL  |  |
|            | Spouse: Mark Anderson      |                      |  |
|            | Married: 22 Aug 1992       | in: Cedar Rapids, IA |  |
|            | Spouse: Steve R. Hunter    |                      |  |





The Heck/Thomure Family



Esther Marie Heck



Leroy A. Bert



Frank L. Johnson

**Esther Heck's  
Descendant  
Gallery**



Suzanne Bert & Steve Hunter



David Bert & Kathy Witters



Madison Jo McCutcheon



Murphy Lee McCutcheon



Eric Jeffrey Bert



Alexander Jacob Bert



Berts & McCutcheons - Jeffrey, Vicki, Jodie & John

**Husband: David L. Bert**

|                                   |                                                              |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| Awards:                           | in: "1975-Optimist of the Year" & "1995-Realtor of the Year" |
| Born: 18 Nov 1946                 | in: St Louis, MO                                             |
| Graduation: 1964                  | in: United Township--East Moline, IL                         |
| Hobbies:                          | in: Fishing and Horseback Riding                             |
| Occupation 1: 1981                | in: Founded Eagle Realty & Eagle Homes Ltd.                  |
| Occupation 2: 1989                | in: Merged Eagle Realty with Mel Foster                      |
| Organizations 1: Bet. 1976 - 1977 | in: President, Bettendorf Optimist Club                      |
| Organizations 2: 1993             | in: President, Greater Davenport Board of Realtors           |
| Residence:                        | in: BlueGrass, IA                                            |
| Divorce: 19 Nov 1990              | in: Davenport, IA                                            |
| Marriage: 15 Oct 1966             | in: Moline, IL                                               |
| Father: Leroy A. Bert             |                                                              |
| Mother: Esther Marie Heck         |                                                              |
| Other Spouses:                    | Cathy Conover, Kathy D. Witters                              |

**Wife: Patricia E. Miller**

|                   |                                                  |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Born: 17 Feb 1948 | in: Moline, IL                                   |
| Died: 11 Jun 2003 | in: Moline, IL                                   |
| Graduation: 1966  | in: United Township--East Moline, IL             |
| Occupation:       | in: Vice-Pres.-- Mississippi Valley Credit Union |

**CHILDREN**

|   |                              |                                           |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Name: Jeffery David Bert     |                                           |
|   | Born: 08 May 1967            | in: Moline, IL                            |
|   | Degree 1: 1989               | in: B.A. - Iowa State University, Ames    |
|   | Degree 2: 1992               | in: J. D. - University of Iowa Law School |
| M | Hobbies:                     | in: Reading and Golf                      |
|   | Occupation:                  | in: Attorney -- Brooks & Trinrud, P.C.    |
|   | Residence:                   | in: Davenport, IA                         |
|   | Married: 04 Aug 1990         | in: Fairmont, MN                          |
|   | Spouse: Vicki Lynn Paplinski |                                           |



Family Group Sheet

|   |                                |                                 |
|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 2 | Name: Jodie Marie Bert         |                                 |
|   | Born: 18 Feb 1970              | in: Silvis, IL                  |
|   | Degree: 1992                   | in: B.A. -- University of Iowa  |
| F | Graduation: 1988               | in: Bettendorf High School - IA |
|   | Residence:                     | in: Ankeny, IA                  |
|   | Married: 22 Jun 1996           | in: Bettendorf, IA              |
|   | Spouse: John Joseph McCutcheon |                                 |

---





Family Group Sheet



**Husband: Jeffery David Bert**

|                            |                                           |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Born: 08 May 1967          | in: Moline, IL                            |
| Degree 1: 1989             | in: B.A. - Iowa State University, Ames    |
| Degree 2: 1992             | in: J. D. - University of Iowa Law School |
| Hobbies:                   | in: Reading and Golf                      |
| Occupation:                | in: Attorney -- Brooks & Trinrud, P.C.    |
| Residence:                 | in: Davenport, IA                         |
| Marriage: 04 Aug 1990      | in: Fairmont, MN                          |
| Father: David L. Bert      |                                           |
| Mother: Patricia E. Miller |                                           |



**Wife: Vicki Lynn Paplinski**

|                   |                                 |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| Born: 23 Mar 1968 | in: Bucyrus, OH                 |
| Education: 1990   | in: Iowa State University, Ames |
| Hobbies:          | in: Reading and Scrapbooks      |



**CHILDREN**

|        |                                                                                     |  |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 1<br>M | <p>Name: Alexander Jacob Bert</p> <p>Born: 24 Aug 1995</p> <p>in: Davenport, IA</p> |  |
| 2<br>M | <p>Name: Eric Jeffrey Bert</p> <p>Born: 13 Feb 1999</p> <p>in: Davenport, IA</p>    |  |



Family Group Sheet

3 Name: Olivia Nicole Bert  
F Born: 07 Apr 2002

in: Davenport, IA



Family Group Sheet



**Husband: John Joseph McCutcheon**

Born: 28 Jan 1966 in: Davenport, IA  
 Degree: 1988 in: St. Ambrose University, Davenport, IA  
 Graduation: 1984 in: Bettendorf High School - IA  
 Occupation: 2001 in: Terminal Mgr--Con-way Central Express  
 Marriage: 22 Jun 1996 in: Bettendorf, IA



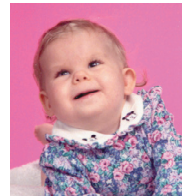
**Wife: Jodie Marie Bert**

Born: 18 Feb 1970 in: Silvis, IL  
 Degree: 1992 in: B.A. -- University of Iowa  
 Graduation: 1988 in: Bettendorf High School - IA  
 Residence: in: Ankeny, IA  
 Father: David L. Bert  
 Mother: Patricia E. Miller



**CHILDREN**

1 Name: Madison Jo McCutcheon  
 F Born: 01 Sep 1997 in: Davenport, IA



2 Name: Murphy Lee McCutcheon  
 F Born: 25 Jun 1999 in: Des Moines, IA



**Husband: Steve R. Hunter**

|                                    |                                                    |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Born: 23 Oct 1946                  | in: Cedar Rapids, IA                               |
| Degree: 1972                       | in: B.A. -- University of Iowa                     |
| Education: Bet. 1964 - 1966        | in: University of Northern Iowa                    |
| Graduation: 1964                   | in: Jefferson HS - Cedar Rapids, IA                |
| Hobbies 1:                         | in: Outdoor: Golf and Fly-Fishing                  |
| Hobbies 2:                         | in: Indoor: Reading, painting and yoga             |
| Military service: Bet. 1966 - 1970 | in: U.S. Air Force                                 |
| Occupation:                        | in: President - Interlace Communications Ad Agency |
| Marriage: 22 Aug 1992              | in: Cedar Rapids, IA                               |

**Wife: Suzanne Marie Bert**

|                                |                                                  |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Born: 11 Dec 1949              | in: Moline, IL                                   |
| Graduation: 1967               | in: United Township--East Moline, IL             |
| Hobbies 1:                     | in: Outdoor: Flower gardening, golf & walking    |
| Hobbies 2:                     | in: Indoor: Reading and Yoga                     |
| Occupation 1: Bet. 1968 - 1998 | in: Insurance--John Deere & Co.                  |
| Occupation 2:                  | in: Data Entry - Mercy Care Community Physicians |
| Residence:                     | in: Cedar Rapids, IA                             |
| Retirement: 30 Apr 1998        | in: John Deere & Co. - Moline, IL                |
| Father: Leroy A. Bert          |                                                  |
| Mother: Esther Marie Heck      |                                                  |
| Other Spouses: Mark Anderson   |                                                  |

**CHILDREN**

|   |                                |                                                 |
|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| 1 | Name: Grant M. Hunter          |                                                 |
|   | Born: 16 Aug 1969              | in: San Antonio, TX                             |
|   | Degree 1: 1992                 | in: B.S. -- University of Iowa                  |
|   | Degree 2: 1998                 | in: M.A. -- University of Iowa                  |
| M | Graduation: 1988               | in: Washington HS - Cedar Rapids, IA            |
|   | Hobbies 1:                     | in: Outdoor: Surfing, Biking & Fly-Fishing      |
|   | Hobbies 2:                     | in: Indoor: Reading and Zen                     |
|   | Occupation 1: Bet. 1993 - 1996 | in: Teacher of English in Japan                 |
|   | Occupation 2:                  | in: Educational Program Mgr--Agilent Technology |
|   | Residence:                     | in: San Jose, CA                                |



## **ENDNOTES**

### **Favorite Internet Sources:**

- 1) Real Lanouette's Rivard History: [http://iquebec.iframe.com/Rivards/WEB\\_US/index\\_US.htm](http://iquebec.iframe.com/Rivards/WEB_US/index_US.htm)
- 2) Francois Brunet dit Bourbonnais: <http://www.smartnet.ca/users/roberochon/brunet.htm>
- 3) The Saintonge, France: <http://www.ville-saintes.fr/accueil.htm>
- 4) Genealogy & history of the Black Forest: <http://www.websters.net/blackforest/>
- 5) Association Perche-Amerique (Rivard): <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Flats/1865/index.htm>
- 6) Pepin Lachance Foundation: <http://pages.infinit.net/afp/index.htm>
- 7) The Caron Genealogy Page: <http://www.genealogysource.com/caron.htm>
- 8) Archambault d'Amerique: <http://www.archambaultdamerique.com/Welcome.html>
- 9) Photographs of Ste. Genevieve: <http://www.genealogysource.com/stegenevieve.htm>

### **Research & Reference Books:**

Bayou St. John, *In Colonial Louisiana 1699-1803*, by Edna B. Freiberg  
Colonial Ste. Genevieve, *An Adventure on the Mississippi Frontier*, by Carl J. Ekberg  
French Roots in the Illinois Country, *The Mississippi Frontier in Colonial Time*, by Carl J. Ekberg  
French and Indians of Illinois River, by Nehemiah Matson  
History of Southeast Missouri, *The Goodspeed Publishing Co.* 1888  
King's Daughters and Founding Mothers: *The Filles du Roi, 1663-1673*, by Peter J. Gagne (Two Volumes)  
Our Lead Belt Heritage, by Henry C. Thompson  
Pioneers of Old Ste. Genevieve, by Lucille Basler  
The District of Old Ste. Genevieve, by Lucille Basler  
Seventeenth Century North America, by Carl O. Sauer  
Starved Rock, *A Chapter of Colonial History*, by Eaton G. Osman  
Story of Old Ste. Genevieve, *An Old French Town in Upper Louisiana*, by Gregory M. Franzwa  
Ste. Genevieve, *A Leisurely Stroll thru History*, by Bill and Patti Naeger  
The Illinois Country 1673-1818, by Clarence Walworth Alvord  
The Making of Illinois, *Historical Sketches* by Irwin F. Mather, A.M.  
The Mighty Mississippi by Bern Keating -- Photographs by James L. Stanfield  
The River Men, *Exploration of the great rivers of North America*, by Robert Carse  
The Time of the French in the Heart of North America, 1673-1818, by Charles J. Balesi

"If you cannot get rid of the family skeleton,  
you may as well make it dance!"      --George Bernard Shaw







## *...and La Harpe Celtique*

*"....rooted in the Earth and  
reaching for the heavens!"*



*~wanda -- September, 2002*

## ***Bibliography of Sources***

- \*Jour de Fete - 1995, ^*Gegg Book*, (Ste. Genevieve Chamber of Commerce).  
Medium: Book. Comments: Part I: 1600--1900 Part II: 1900--1995.
- \*Jour de Fete - 1997, ^*Thomure Book*, (Ste. Genevieve Chamber of Commerce).  
Medium: Book. Comments: Sources Part I: Catholic Church Records Sources Part II: Members of the Family.
- ~*PRDH--Online*, (Research of Historical Demography in Quebec before 1800), "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic. Location: University of Montreal.
- ~*RootsWeb--MB*, (Surname -- Obits.), "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic. Location: <http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/script/main/rw>.
- ~*World Connect*, (RootsWeb DB), "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic. Location: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com>.
- ~*Archambault Family*, (Association of the Archambault d'Amerique), "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic. Location: Quebec, Canada.
- ~*Aubuchon Research*, (Louise Wade).  
Medium: Letter.
- ~*Boucher Research*, (J.G. Lacoursierie), "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic.
- ~*Boyer - {Vienici}*, (Brian\_Oster@vienici.com), "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic. Location: <http://vienici.com/descendants/boyer/boye0001.html>.
- ~*Brunet dit Bourbonnaise*, "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic. Location: <http://www.smartnet.ca/users/roberochoon/brunet.htm>.
- ~*Caron Genealogy*, "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic. Location: <http://www.genealogysource.com/caron.htm>.
- ~*Depp Gedcom*, (Carolyn Depp), "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic.
- ~*Heck Research - Ancestors*, (Gayle Fjelstad -- LDS).  
Medium: Microfiche. Location: Familienbuch of St. Dionysius Catholic Church.
- ~*Heck Research - Descendants, Living Relatives*.  
Medium: Interview. Location: Ste. Genevieve and Perryville, MO.
- ~*Herbst Research*, (Joyce Glasgow notes of Dec. 2000).  
Medium: Letter.
- ~*Kowal Gedcom*, (Christine Kowal), "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic. Location: <http://www.my-gedcom/kowal>.
- ~*Krussel-Hoog Circles*, (John Krussel -- krussel@lclark.edu), "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic. Location: email.
- ~*Lefebvre Genealogy*, "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic. Location: <http://genealogie.lefebvre.com/en/index.html>.
- ~*Pepin LaChance*, ("Fondation de Familles PEPIN" -- Gilles Pepin, Pres.), "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic. Location: <http://pages.infinit.net/afp/zaccueil.htm>.
- ~*Rigdon Research*, (Dolores Rigdon - 2002).  
Medium: Letter. Location: St. Louis, MO.
- ~*Rivard Chronicles*, (Our French Canadian Ancestors).  
Medium: Book.
- ~*Rivard Family DB*, (Mary Ann Mickey), "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic. Location: <http://www.gendex.com/users/mickey/rivard/index.html>.
- ~*Rivard Forum*, (Marlyss Hernandez & Lorraine Naze), "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic.
- ~*Rivard Website*, (Real Lanouette), "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic. Location: [http://iquebec.iffance.com/Rivards/WEB\\_US/index\\_US.htm](http://iquebec.iffance.com/Rivards/WEB_US/index_US.htm).
- ~*SteGelais Gedcom*, (Robert St. Gelais -- BOBSTG@aol.com), "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic. Location: <http://www.my-gedcom/stgelais/>.
- 1666 Census - *Nouvelle France*, (Quinton Pubs. - August 1997).  
Medium: Census.

- 1787 Census - Kaskaskia, IL*, (Illinois Trails), "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic.
- 1850 Census - Ste. Genevieve County*.  
Medium: Microfilm.
- 1860 Census - St. Francois County*, (LDS - Family History Center).  
Medium: Microfilm. Call number: FHL #0803645.
- 1860 Census - Ste. Genevieve County*, (LDS - Family History Center).  
Medium: Microfilm. Call number: FHL #0803645.
- 1876 Census - St. Francois County*, (LDS - Family History Center).  
Medium: Microfilm. Call number: FHL #1006662.
- 1880 Census - Ste. Genevieve County*, (1998--Virginia Schmidt Transcription).  
Medium: Census.
- 1890 Census - Ste. Genevieve County*, (Union Veterans Special Census), "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic.
- 1900 Census - St. Francois County*, (Pendleton Township--Farmington, MO).  
Medium: Microfilm.
- 1910 Census - St. Francois County*, (Pendleton Township - Farmington, MO).  
Medium: Microfilm.
- All the King's Daughters' website:, "*The Filles du Roi*", "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic. Location: <http://www.fillesduroi.org/Daughters/daughters.html>.
- Alvord, Idress Head, *WHMC -- Missouri History*, (Ste. Genevieve Marriage Indices), "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic. Location: Columbia, MO.
- Baptisms -- Church of St. Joseph*, (Zell, MO--1892-1923).  
Medium: Church Record. Location: Perry County Historical Society.
- Baptisms -- L' Immaculate Conception*, (Baptism Book 1, 1704-1739).  
Medium: Church Record. Location: Old Mobile, AL.
- Baptisms -- Our Lady Help of Christians*, (Weingarten, MO--1875-1931).  
Medium: Church Record. Location: Perry County Historical Society.
- Baptisms -- Sacred Heart Church*, (Ozora, MO--1898-1923).  
Medium: Church Record. Location: Perry County Historical Society.
- Baptisms -- St. Philip & James Church*, (River Aux Vases--1850-1883).  
Medium: Church Record. Location: Perry County Historical Society.
- Basler, Lucille, "*District of Ste. Genevieve*", (1983).  
Medium: Book.
- Belting, Natalia Maree, "*Kaskaskia Under the French Regime*", (1975 - Polyanthos, New Orleans, LA).  
Medium: Book.
- Birth Certificate*.  
Medium: Official Document.
- Burials -- Church of St. Joseph*, (Zell, MO -- 1848 - 1993).  
Medium: Church Record. Location: Perry County Historical Society.
- Burials -- Funeral Home Remembrance Cards*.  
Medium: Card.
- Burials -- Our Lady Help of Christians*, (Weingarten, MO -- 1876 - 1993).  
Medium: Church Record. Location: Perry County Historical Society.
- Burials -- Sacred Heart Church*, (Ozora, MO -- 1899 - 1992).  
Medium: Church Record. Location: Perry County Historical Society.
- Burials -- St. Phillip & James*, (River Aux Vases, MO).  
Medium: Church Record. Location: Perry County Historical Society.
- "Burials -- Ste. Genevieve County Obituaries."  
Medium: Newspaper.
- Cemetery -- Calvary, Farmington, MO.  
Medium: Tombstone.
- Cemetery -- Herbst Family, St. Francois Cty., MO.  
Medium: Tombstone. Location: Cartee Community -- Pendleton Township.
- Cemetery -- *Memorial*, (Ste. Genevieve, MO), "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic. Location: <http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Estates/4882/memcem.html>.

- Cemetery -- Old Mines*, (Fredericktown, MO), "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic.
- Cemetery -- St. Anne's*, (French Village, MO), "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic. Location: GenealogySource.com.
- Cemetery -- St. Catherines of Alexandria*, Barbara Lewis Serini -- <bserini@jcnl.com>.  
Medium: Tombstone. Location: US GenWeb Archives--Ste. Genevieve Cty, MO.
- Cemetery -- St. Joseph's*, Zell, MO.  
Medium: Tombstone.
- "*Cemetery -- St. Philip & James*," River Aux Vases, MO.  
Medium: Newspaper. Location: Farmington News--March 15, 1940.
- Certification -- Detroit 1701--1710*, (French Canadian Heritage Society of Michigan).  
Medium: Official Document.
- Charles J. Balesi, "*Time of the French in Heart of No. America*", (1673-1818).  
Medium: Book.
- Clarence Walworth Alvord, "*Kaskaskia Records - 1778-1790*".  
Medium: Book. Location: Illinois State Historical Library.
- Denissen, "*Genealogy of French Families - 1701-1799*", (Detroit River Region).  
Medium: Book.
- Eckberg, Carl J., "*Colonial Ste. Genevieve*", (1996 - 2nd Ed.).  
Medium: Book. Location: The Patrice Press.
- Faribault-Beauregard, Marthe, "*Les Pop. de fortes francais*", (FrancoGene--transcription), "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic. Location: <http://www.francoгене.com/usa/illinois.html>.
- Franzwa, Gregory M., "*The Story of Old Ste. Genevieve*", (1998--6th Ed. - The Patrice Press).  
Medium: Book.
- Freiberg, Edna, "*Bayou St. Jean*", (Colonial Louisiana 1699-1803).  
Medium: Book. Location: Harvey Press--1980.
- Genealogical Society, *Randolph County, Illinois History*, (Townes & Families - Turner Pub. 1995).  
Medium: Book.
- Goodspeed Publishing, "*History of Southeast Missouri - 1888*", (1990 - Southern Historical Press, Inc.).  
Medium: Book. Call number: ISBN 0-89308-431-X.
- Jette, Rene, "*D.G.F.Q.--1996*", (Corrections et Additions).  
Medium: Book. Location: University of Montreal.
- Jette, Rene, "*D.G.F.Q.*", (Dict. Gen. des Familles du Quebec--1730).  
Medium: Book. Location: University of Montreal Press --1983.
- Jette, Rene, "*Genealogie des Familles - 1600-1730*", (University of Montreal).  
Medium: Book.
- Lead Belt News, "Burials -- St. Francois County Obituaries," Flat River, MO.  
Medium: Newspaper.
- Lucille Basler, "*Pioneers of Old Ste. Genevieve*", (1983).  
Medium: Book.
- Marriage License - State of Missouri*.  
Medium: Official Document.
- Marriages -- Our Lady Help of Christians - Weingarten, MO*, (1876 - 1966).  
Medium: Church Record. Location: Perry County Historical Society.
- Marriages -- Sacred Heart - Ozora, MO*, (1899 - 1993).  
Medium: Church Record. Location: Perry County Historical Society.
- Marriages -- St. Francois County - Vol.4: 1881-1887*.  
Medium: Book.
- Marriages -- St. Francois County - Vol.6: 1893-1897*.  
Medium: Book.
- Marriages -- St. Joseph's Church - Zell, MO*, (1892 - 1951).  
Medium: Church Record. Location: Perry County Historical Society.
- Marriages -- St. Philip & James - River aux Vases, MO*, (1851-1900).  
Medium: Church Record. Location: Perry County Historical Society.
- Marriages -- Ste. Genevieve County*.  
Medium: Book.



- Marriages -- Ste. Genevieve Cty - Bk-B: 1806-1896*, (LDS - Family History Center).  
Medium: Microfilm. Call number: FHL #0915668.
- Mills, Elizabeth Shown, "*A Cane River Creole*".  
Medium: Book.
- Naeger, Bill & Patti / Evans, Mark, "*Ste. Genevieve - A Leisurely Stroll Thru History*", (1999).  
Medium: Book. Location: Merchant Street Publishing - Ste. Genevieve, MO.
- "Newspaper Articles."  
Medium: Newspaper.
- O'Rourke, Timothy J., "*Maryland Catholics on the Frontier*", (Missouri and Texas Settlements).  
Medium: Book. Location: Brefney Press--1973.
- Patinaude, Mme Jeanne, "*Memoires de la Societe Genealogique*", (Vol XIII--No.10 -- October 1962).  
Medium: Book. Location: Canadienne-Francaise.
- Patricia Weeks, "*Boyer Family: 1642--1785*", (Old Mines Area Historical Society -- 1983).  
Medium: Book.
- Peter J. Gagne, "*The Filles du Roi, 1663 - 1673*".  
Medium: Book. Location: Quintin Pullications -- 2001.
- Randolph County IL, *Revolutionary Patriots -- Abstract of Graves*, (Vol 2 -- Serial No. 11304).  
Medium: Book.
- Registre of Illinois--1695-1799*, (LDS - Family History Center).  
Medium: Microfilm. Call number: FHL #1026607. Location: Diocese of Quebec - Archives of Canada.
- Registre of Ste. Genevieve, MO*, (LDS - Family History Center).  
Medium: Microfilm. Call number: FHL#1939899.
- Registre of Ste. Genevieve--1759-1993*, (LDS - Family History Center).  
Medium: Microfilm. Call number: FHL#1939897-98. Location: Diocese of St. Louis.
- Stanley C. Arthur, Editor, "*Old Families of Louisiana*", (George C. Huchet de Kernian, Historian).  
Medium: Book. Location: Harmanson, New Orleans, LA -- 1931.
- Tanquay, L'Abbe Cyprien, "*D.G.F.C.*", (Dict. Gen. des Familles Canadiennnes (Quebec, 1881)).  
Medium: Book. Location: Quintin Pullications -- 1996 reprint.
- The Pelican List -- October 3, 1704*, (Fountainbleu), "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic. Location: <http://www.geocities.com/~colony/pelican.html>.
- Tombstones -- Ste. Genevieve County - Vol.2*, (Rob Beckerman --1984).  
Medium: Book.
- US GenWeb Missouri Archives, *Vital Records - Church of Ste. Genevieve*, (Lisa Buese - 1997), "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic.
- z--Social Security Death Index*, (Interactive Search Site), "Electronic."  
Medium: Electronic. Location: <http://ssdi/genealogy/rootsweb.com>.

## *Index of Individuals*

### ? -

Estelle E.: 150  
 Julie: 130  
 Margaret: 130  
 Marianne: 132  
 Robin: 142, 158, 170, 193  
 Ruth Ann: 132

### **Accica -**

Marthe (aka: Kaskaskia Indian): 27, 38

### **Allard -**

Henri: 34  
 M-Catherine: 34

### **Allison -**

Nina: 133

### **Amberg -**

Matilda: 43, 60, 124

### **Anderson -**

Mark: 137, 156, 171, 194, 257, 264

### **Arbuthnot -**

Donald: 133

### **Archambault -**

Anne: 25  
 Antoine: 22, 25-27  
 Denis: 25  
 Jacques: 22, 25-27  
 Jacquette: 22, 25-27  
 Laurent: 25  
 Louise: 25  
 Marie: 23, 25-27  
 Marie: 25

### **Archambeau -**

Charles: 68, 69, 73  
 Joseph: 69, 73  
 M-Louise Elizabeth: 69, 73  
 Odile: 69, 73  
 Therese Celeste: 69, 73

### **Assen -**

Michael: 157, 194

### **Aubuchon -**

Antoine: 29-31, 35, 49  
 Antoine: 30, 31, 50, 52, 69, 74  
 Antoine: 30, 50, 67  
 Antoine Ferdinand: 46, 59, 74  
 Antoine Tonish: 30, 31, 49, 50, 52, 74  
 Antony Moise: 46, 59, 69, 74  
 Auguste: iii, 28-32, 35, 49-51, 53, 64, 67, 104, 124  
 Augustin: 30, 50, 67  
 Baptiste: 30, 50  
 Basil Eli: 46, 59, 74  
 Basile: 30, 31, 45, 50, 52, 59, 74  
 Cecile: 30, 50  
 Charles Israel: 46, 59, 74  
 Charles Moise: 46, 59, 74  
 Cora Agnes: 46, 59, 74  
 Edward J.: 46, 59, 74  
 Eli-Basil: 31, 45, 46, 52, 59, 69, 74

Elisabeth: 29  
 Elisabeth: 30, 49, 77, 119  
 Elisabeth: 29, 35, 49  
 Eugene David: 46, 59, 74  
 Francois: 30, 50  
 Francois: 30, 50, 67  
 Francois Antoine: 46, 59, 74  
 Gervais Basil: 46, 59, 74  
 Hyacinthe: iii, 22, 28, 30-32, 44, 50, 51, 53, 62, 64, 67, 68, 104, 111, 123-125  
 Isabelle: 29  
 Jacques Pierre: 28-32, 35, 49, 67  
 J-Baptiste: 29  
 J-Baptiste: 30, 50  
 Jean: 28-31  
 Jean (aka: L'Esperance): 28-31  
 Jean II (aka: L'Esperance): 29  
 Joseph (aka: L'Esperance): 28-31, 35, 49  
 Joseph F.: 46, 59, 74  
 Joseph II (aka: L'Esperance): 29  
 Louis: 30, 39, 50, 56  
 Louis: 30, 50, 67  
 Louise: 46, 59, 74  
 Lucien Antoine: 46, 59, 74  
 M-Anne: 29  
 Maria Marte: 46, 59, 74  
 Marie: 31, 52, 74  
 Mary: 46, 59, 74  
 Matilda: 46, 59, 74  
 M-Caroline: 46, 59, 74  
 M-Desile: 46, 59, 74  
 Medrick: 29  
 M-Jeanne: 29  
 M-Josephe: 29  
 M-Louise: 30, 50  
 M-Louise: 30, 50, 67  
 M-Louise: 46, 59, 74  
 M-Rosine: 46, 59, 74  
 M-Therese: 30, 50, 67  
 Pelagie: 30, 50, 64, 67, 120  
 Pelagie Zoe: 46, 59, 74  
 Philomena: 46, 59, 74  
 Pierre: 29, 30, 35, 49, 50  
 Pierre: 30, 50, 67  
 Pierre II: 30, 50  
 Rosa: 46, 59, 74  
 Sophia Clementine: 46, 59, 74  
 Theodore Francis: 46, 59, 74

### **Aunois -**

Jeanne (aka: Nounau): 65, 66  
 Pierre: 66

### **Ayers -**

Joseph: 44, 126

### **Bachler -**

Amber Marie: 142, 159, 170, 193  
 Benjamin James: 142, 159, 170, 193  
 Samuel J.: 142, 159, 170, 193

Sarah: 142, 159, 170, 193

**Bahr -**

Maria Christine: 138, 171, 189  
Robert B.: 134  
Rosa E. (aka: Siebert): 44, 53, 64, 129  
Unknown: 138, 171, 189

**Baker -**

Ellen: 14, 150

**Ballheimer -**

Robert Charles: 131

**Barbeau -**

Constance: 115  
Jean-Baptiste: 111, 114  
Sieur Jean-Baptiste II: 64, 111, 114, 120  
Jean-Baptiste III: 114  
M-Jeanne: 114  
M-Louise: 115  
M-Reine Julia: iii, 22, 27, 31, 51, 62, 64, 68, 111, 115, 120  
Suzanne: 115  
Ursule: 115

**Barger -**

Mathius: 18

**Baron -**

Cecile: 35, 41, 47, 50, 57, 68  
Joseph: 50

**Basler -**

(name: Catherina Eleanor Doll): 10, 19  
Anna: 134  
Beth Ann: 157, 194  
Christine: 157, 194  
Francis: 153, 194, 200, 203  
Jaime: 157, 194  
Kim: 157, 194  
Leon: 153, 156, 157, 194, 203  
Louisa: 133, 180  
Luke: 157, 194  
Mary Anna: 11, 19  
Terry: 153, 157, 194, 203

**Bauert -**

Severina: ii

**Bauman -**

Augusta Bridgette: 10  
John: 11  
Steven A.: 10

**Baurens -**

Tammy: 138, 172, 178

**Beaudry -**

Marie: 66

**Beauvais -**

Anthony (aka: Ste-Gemme): 35  
Antoine (aka: Ste-Gemme): 34  
Augustin (aka: Ste-Gemme): 33  
Augustine (aka: Ste. Gemme): 35  
Barbe (aka: Ste-Gemme): 32-35, 47, 48  
Bartholmew (aka: Ste-Gemme): 35  
Catherine (aka: Ste-Gemme): 34, 77, 119  
Constance (aka: Ste-Gemme): 35

Eleanor (aka: Ste-Gemme): 35

Elizabeth (aka: Ste-Gemme): 64, 121

Gabriel: 32-35

Jacques (aka: Ste-Gemme): 32-35, 48

J-Baptiste (aka: Ste-Gemme): 33, 34, 63, 120

J-Baptiste II (aka: Ste-Gemme): 34, 35

J-Baptiste III (aka: Ste-Gemme): 35

J-Baptiste Vital (aka: Ste-Gemme): 35

Joseph (aka: Ste-Gemme): 35

Joseph Marie (aka: Ste-Gemme): 35

Joseph Vital (aka: Ste-Gemme): 27, 34, 63, 120

Julie (aka: Ste-Gemme): 35

Julie Vital (aka: Ste-Gemme): 34, 63, 120

M-Charlotte (aka: Ste-Gemme): 33

M-Jeanne (aka: Ste-Gemme): 34

M-Louise (aka: Ste-Gemme): 34

M-Louise (aka: Ste-Gemme): 35

M-Therese (aka: Ste-Gemme): 35

Pelagie Angelique (aka: Ste-Gemme): 64, 121

Pierre Charles (aka: Ste-Gemme): 34

Raphael (aka: Ste-Gemme): 33, 34

Raphael (aka: Ste-Gemme): 34

Raphael (aka: Ste-Gemme): 35

Raphael II (aka: Ste-Gemme): 33, 34

Ursula (aka: Ste. Gemme): 34

Vital (aka: Ste-Gemme): 35

**Beck -**

Anna Marie: ii, 7, 8, 17-19

Franz Anton: 8, 17, 18

Katharina: 18

Lorenz: 18

Magdalena: 18

Magdalena: 18

Maria-Anna: ii, 7, 8, 17, 19

Michael: ii, 8, 19

**Beer -**

Katherine: 7, 8, 18

**Belford -**

Laurence F.: 133

**Benson -**

Eric Andrew: 142, 159, 171, 193, 252, 254

Haley Ann: 142, 159, 171, 193, 254

John Vernell: 142, 159, 171, 193, 254

**Bequette -**

Catherine: 42, 58, 69, 73

Emelie: 45, 53, 58, 74, 122

Feliz: 130

Francois: 39, 56

Pierre: 39, 56

**Bergman -**

Hannah Haley: 137, 156, 170, 193, 243

Roger Paul: 137, 156, 170, 193, 241, 243

Willard: 137, 156, 243

**Bernier -**

Eulalie: 49

Louis: 49

**Bert -**

Alexander Jacob: 143, 159, 171, 194, 261

David L.: 135, 137, 142, 143, 153, 156, 159, 160, 171,

193, 194, 257, 259, 261, 263  
 Eric Jeffrey: 143, 159, 171, 194, 261  
 Jeffery David: 137, 142, 143, 156, 159, 171, 193, 259, 261  
 Jodie Marie: 137, 143, 156, 160, 171, 194, 260, 263  
 Leroy A.: 135, 153, 171, 193, 235, 257, 259, 264  
 Olivia Nicole: 143, 159, 171, 194, 262  
 Suzanne Marie: 135, 137, 153, 156, 171, 194, 257, 264

**Bienvenu -**

Marie Louise: 114  
 Pelagie: 27, 63, 120

**Bieser -**

Bernard: 10  
 Mary Alice: 131  
 William: 61, 131

**Biscoronet -**

(name: Pierre Caille): 33, 48

**Blandford -**

Bonnie: 135, 138, 172, 178  
 Curtis: 135, 138, 172, 178  
 Cynthia: 135, 138, 172, 178  
 Destin: 138, 172, 178  
 Devin: 139, 172, 178  
 Jerod: 138, 172, 178  
 Joseph C.: 133, 172, 177, 179  
 Joseph Lee: 133, 135, 138, 172, 178, 179  
 Josephus: 133, 179  
 Kyle: 138, 172, 178

**Blouin -**

Angelique: 72  
 Daniel: 77  
 Madeleine: 71

**Bolduc -**

Louis II: 35

**Bouchard -**

Eugenia: 122  
 J-Baptiste: 122  
 Jean Marie: 121  
 Jean Marie II: 121, 122  
 Jean Marie III: 122  
 Joseph Napoleon: 122  
 M-Louise: 122  
 Vital: 122

**Boucher -**

Francois (aka: DeMontbrun): 77  
 Genevieve (aka: DeMontbrun): 77  
 J-Baptiste (aka: DeMontbrun): 77  
 Jean Rene (aka: DeMontbrun): 77  
 Marie Therese (aka: DeMontbrun): 35  
 Pierre: 35

**Bouder -**

Marguerite: 119

**Bourbeau -**

Claudine: 25

**Bourbonnais -**

(name: Francois Brunet): 32, 33, 47-53  
 (name: J-Baptiste Brunet): 29, 32-35, 47-53  
 (name: Barbe Brunet): 33, 48

(name: M-Jeanne Brunet): 33, 48  
 (name: Catherine Brunet): 33, 48  
 (name: Anne Brunet): 33, 48  
 (name: Mathieu Brunet): 33, 48  
 (name: Elizabeth Brunet): 33, 48  
 (name: Marie Brunet): 33, 48  
 (name: Angelique Brunet): 33, 48  
 (name: Joseph Brunet): 34, 48  
 (name: Joseph Brunet): 34, 48  
 (name: Louis Brunet): 34, 48  
 (name: Elizabeth Brunet): 30, 34, 35, 47-53  
 (name: Cecile Brunet): 34, 48  
 (name: M-Louise Brunet): 28, 29, 32, 34, 35, 48-51, 53, 67

**Boutin -**

Pierre: 26

**Boyd -**

Martha Maude: 10

**Boyer -**

Aaron: 140, 174, 184  
 Alys: 140, 174, 184  
 Amanda: 140, 174, 184  
 Antoine: 40, 42, 123, 124  
 Antoine: 38  
 Celeste: iii, 23, 24, 36, 38, 40, 43-45, 53, 59, 64, 123, 126  
 Charles: 27, 38  
 Daniel: 136, 140, 174, 184  
 Etienne: 36-46  
 Ferdinand: 46, 59, 74  
 Gabriel: 38, 40, 124  
 Gary: 136, 140, 174, 184  
 Harold: 136, 174, 181, 184  
 Henri: 38  
 Henriette: 38, 39, 42, 123  
 Hyacinth Elisabeth: 40, 41, 52, 57, 69  
 Jacques: iii, 23, 27, 36, 38-40, 42-44, 122-124  
 J-Baptiste: 121  
 J-Baptiste Clair: 38  
 Jean: 27, 38  
 Jean-Phillippe: 38, 40  
 Joseph: 27, 38  
 Joseph: 38, 121  
 Judith Louise: 27, 38, 40, 121  
 Julie: 38, 40, 42, 46, 59, 122  
 Katelyn: 140, 174, 184  
 Louis S.: 38  
 Marguerite: 37-39, 41, 42, 44-46, 54, 55  
 Marianne: 27, 38  
 M-Louise: 27, 38  
 M-Therese: 60, 127  
 Nicolas: 23, 27, 36-40, 42-44  
 Nicolas Antoine: 27, 36-46, 55  
 Nicolas Antoine II: 23, 27, 36-40, 42-44  
 Nicolas II: 27, 38, 56  
 Patricia: 136, 140, 174, 184  
 Pierre: 27, 38  
 Ryan: 140, 174, 184  
 Victoria: 136, 140, 174, 184



**Brault -**

George: 33, 48

Jean: 33, 48

**Brazeau -**

Francoise: 77

**Bread-Aprouver -**

(name: Marie Briard): 75, 77, 119

**Breeden -**

Sarah Jane: 134

**Brewer -**

Judith: 139, 173, 183

**Briard -**

Marie (aka: Bread-Aprouver): 75, 77, 119

**Brisland -**

Mary Alice: 133, 172, 188

**Brisset -**

Charles: 72

**Brosseau -**

Damien: 26

Jeanne: 26

Julien (aka: Laverdure): 22, 26, 63

Marguerite: 26

Pierre: 26

Simone (aka: Laverdure): 22, 26, 27, 62, 63, 120

**Brown -**

Afton Nicole: 141, 158, 170, 193

Candy Rae: 136, 141, 155, 158, 170, 193

Courtney Paige: 141, 158, 170, 193

Randy Gene: 136, 141, 155, 158, 170, 193

Ray Larry: 136, 155, 170, 193, 240

Taylor Danielle: 141, 158, 170, 193

**Brunet -**

Angelique (aka: Bourbonnais): 33, 48

Anne (aka: Bourbonnais): 33, 48

Antoine: 33, 47-53

Barbe (aka: Bourbonnais): 33, 48

Catherine (aka: Bourbonnais): 33, 48

Cecile (aka: Bourbonnais): 34, 48

Elizabeth (aka: Bourbonnais): 33, 48

Elizabeth (aka: Bourbonnais): 30, 34, 35, 47-53

Francois (aka: Bourbonnais): 32, 33, 47-53

J-Baptiste (aka: Bourbonnais): 29, 32-35, 47-53

Joseph (aka: Bourbonnais): 34, 48

Joseph (aka: Bourbonnais): 34, 48

Louis (aka: Bourbonnais): 34, 48

Marie (aka: Bourbonnais): 33, 48

Mathieu (aka: Bourbonnais): 33, 48

M-Jeanne (aka: Bourbonnais): 33, 48

M-Louise (aka: Bourbonnais): 28, 29, 32, 34, 35, 48-51, 53, 67

**Buate -**

Antoine Claude: 121

Catherine: 40, 121, 124

Claude Antoine: 40, 121

Emelie: 121

Emerente: 121

Jeanne: 39, 56, 121

Julie: 38, 121

Louis: 41, 51, 57, 121

Melanie: 121

M-Louise: 121

Odile: 41, 51, 57, 121

**Buck -**

Daniel Robert: 158, 195

Robert: 158, 195, 223

**Buyatte -**

Amelia E.: 43, 125

**Byington -**

Christina: 152, 192, 218

Larry: 152, 192, 212, 217

Rene: 152, 155, 192, 217

Scott: 152, 192, 217

Shane: 153, 192, 218

Todd: 153, 192, 218

**Caille -**

Pierre (aka: Biscoronet): 33, 48

**Caldwell -**

Leonora: 130

**Calliot -**

Francois (aka: LaChance): 49

Marianne (aka: LaChance): 49

M-Louise (aka: LaChance): 38, 40, 41, 121

M-Louise (aka: LaChance): 35

Nicolas (aka: LaChance): 38

Nicolas II (aka: LaChance): 27, 38, 121

Nicolas III (aka: LaChance): 38

Therese: 38

**Calliott -**

Marie: 39, 56

**Cambron -**

Herbert: 131

**Campagna -**

Simon: 72

**Campeau -**

J-Baptiste: 67

**Caron -**

Antoine: 37, 55

Athanase: 39, 56, 121

Augustin: 71

Caroline: 39, 42, 45, 46, 56, 58, 59, 69, 73

Catherine: 55

Charles: 55

Charles: 37, 55

Charlotte: 27, 38, 56

Claude: 71

Claude: 55

Claude I: 37, 54-61

Claude II: 37, 54-61

Claude III: 37-39, 41, 42, 44-46, 54-61

Elisabeth: 55

Elizabeth: 38, 56

Henri: 55

J-Baptiste: 55

J-Baptiste: 38, 56

J-Baptiste: 39, 56

Jean (aka: Laviolette): 55

## The Heck/Thomure Family

Jean: 37, 55  
Jean Jacques: 55  
Jeanne: 55  
Joseph: 39, 56  
Joseph Marie: 37, 55  
Julie: 39, 56  
Louis: 37, 55  
Louis: 38, 39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 52, 54, 56-61, 69, 73  
Louis II: 39, 56  
Louise: 25, 55  
Madeleine: 55  
Marguerite: 37, 55  
Marie: 55  
Marie: 39, 42, 43, 45, 56, 57, 59, 125  
Mathieu: 55  
M-Francoise: 37, 55  
Michel: 55  
M-Josephe: 37, 55  
M-Josephe: 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 51, 56-58, 60  
M-Josephe: 38, 56  
M-Louise: 38, 39, 42, 46, 52, 56, 58-61, 69, 77, 119  
M-Louise: 39, 41, 45, 54, 56-58, 60, 61  
Nicolas: 37, 55  
Paul: 37, 55  
Pelagie: 30, 39, 50, 56  
Sophie: 39, 56  
Victorie: 39, 41, 52, 56, 57, 69  
Vital: 55  
Vital: 55

### **Carron -**

Antoine L.: 46, 59, 74  
J-Baptiste: 46, 59, 74

### **Chalifou -**

Ann: 25  
Claude: 25  
Etienne: 25  
Francoise: 25  
J-Baptiste: 25  
Jeanne: 25  
Jeanne: 24-27  
Louise: 25  
Marguerite: 25  
Marie: 25  
M-Madeleine: 25  
Paul: 25  
Paul Charles: 22, 25  
Paul Francois: 25  
Pierre: 25  
Simone: 22, 25-27, 63

### **Charest -**

Francoise Claire: 77

### **Charleville -**

(name: Joseph Chauvin): 77  
(name: Joseph Chauvin II): 77  
(name: J-Baptiste Chauvin): 77  
(name: Helene Chauvin): 77  
(name: Louis Chauvin): 77  
(name: Charles Chauvin): 77  
(name: Francois Chauvin): 77, 123

Charles: 41, 52, 57, 69, 123  
J-Baptiste: 123  
Joseph: 123  
Joseph II: 123  
M-Eloise Juliette: 123  
M-Louise: 123

### **Charloe -**

Martha: 40, 123

### **Chatillon -**

(name: J-Baptiste Maurice): 38, 121  
(name: M-Elisabeth Maurice): iii, 23, 27, 36, 38, 122-124  
(name: M-Louise Maurice): 52, 121  
(name: M-Madeleine Maurice): 27, 38

### **Chatron -**

Josephine: 43, 59, 124

### **Chauvin -**

Charles (aka: Charleville): 77  
Francois (aka: Charleville): 77, 123  
Helene (aka: Charleville): 77  
J-Baptiste (aka: Charleville): 77  
Joseph (aka: Charleville): 77  
Joseph II (aka: Charleville): 77  
Louis (aka: Charleville): 77  
Louis Marie: 67  
Michael: 25

### **Chenet -**

Madeleine: 77

### **Chevalier -**

Cecile: 38  
Jeanne (aka: DeBourville): 70, 71, 100

### **Chevallier -**

Pierre Joseph: 49

### **Chevreau -**

Jeanne: 75, 76

### **Choquet -**

Julien: 27, 38

### **Chouquette -**

Joseph: 35, 49

### **Christinsen -**

Annie Marissa: 142, 159, 170, 193  
James J.: 142, 159, 170, 193  
Macie: 142, 159, 170, 193

### **Clinger -**

James: 157, 195  
John: 157, 195  
Michael: 157, 195, 221

### **Cloutier -**

Anne: 66

### **Cole -**

Mary Rachel: 46, 59, 74

### **Coleman -**

M-Eloise: 122

### **Colet -**

Jean: 66

### **Colin -**

Catherine: 71

### **Colman -**

- Madeleine: 38
- Colombier -**  
Jacques: 26
- Conboy -**  
Sara Ann: 142, 159, 251
- Conille -**  
Marie: 71
- Conover -**  
Cathy: 137, 156, 171, 194, 257, 259
- Constantino -**  
Genevieve: 69, 73
- Corset -**  
M-Jeanne (aka: De-Coco): 38, 121
- Couillard -**  
Pierre: 33, 48
- Courtois -**  
Joseph: 67
- Cousteau -**  
M-Madeleine Naomi: 76
- Cox -**  
William F.: 31, 51, 64, 68, 124
- Craemer -**  
Elisabeth Agnes: 44, 125
- Crase -**  
Kenneth: 134
- Crepeau -**  
Marie Josephe: 72
- Croniere -**  
Marie: 32, 33
- Cunningham -**  
Sarah J.: 46, 59, 74
- Cusson -**  
Elizabeth: 28, 29, 35, 49  
Jean II: 29  
Marguerite: 29  
M-Madeleine: 66
- Cutiloup -**  
Jeanne: 65, 66
- D'Aigneaux -**  
Dagneau / (name: Eugenie Danout): iii, 68, 72
- Damise -**  
Claude: 55, 67
- Daneau -**  
Marie-Louise: 66
- Danis -**  
Charles: 34
- Danny -**  
Odile: 43, 125
- Danout -**  
Eugenie (aka: Dagneau / D'Aigneaux): iii, 68, 72
- David -**  
Francoise: 33, 48  
Pelagie Marie: 46, 59, 74  
Philippine: 33, 47, 48
- Davis -**  
Annette Marie: 136, 141, 174, 185  
Annie: 141, 174, 185
- Dennis Joseph: 136, 141, 174, 185  
Jeremy Joseph: 141, 174, 185  
Mark Anthony: 136, 141, 174, 185  
Melanie: 141, 174, 185  
Mirisa: 141, 174, 185  
Paula Marie: 136, 140, 174, 185  
William: 136, 174, 181, 185  
William John: 136, 141, 174, 185  
William R.: 141, 174, 185
- DeBourville -**  
(name: Jeanne Chevalier): 70, 71, 100
- Decker -**  
Arlen: 152, 192, 216  
Cecelia: 152, 192, 216  
Cheryl: 152, 192, 215  
Dean: 152, 192, 215  
Grace Martin: 152, 192, 211, 215
- De-Coco -**  
(name: M-Jeanne Corset): 38, 121
- DeGuire -**  
Andre (aka: LaRose): 35, 47-49  
Andre II (aka: LaRose): 35, 49, 51, 52  
Andre III: 49, 51, 52, 124  
Antoine: 49  
Appoline: 49  
Archange: 49  
Celeste: 51, 52, 124  
Elizabeth: 49  
Francois: 49  
Henry: 49  
Hypolite (aka: LaRose): 35, 49  
Hypolite: 49  
J-Baptiste (aka: LaRose): 35, 41, 47, 49-53, 57, 68  
J-Baptiste: 49  
J-Baptiste: 51  
J-Baptiste II (aka: LaRose): 41, 47, 50, 51, 53, 57, 122, 124  
Jean-Joseph (aka: LaRose): 35, 48  
Joseph: 49  
Louis: 49  
Louise: 49  
Melanie: 51  
M-Josephe (aka: LaRose): 35, 49  
M-Louise: 49  
M-Rose (aka: LaRose): 35, 49  
M-Rose: 49  
Paul: 49  
Pelagie: 49  
Phillip: 49  
Pierre (aka: LaRose): 35, 49  
Rosalie: 49  
Suzanne (aka: LaRose): 41, 42, 50-52, 57, 58, 68  
Ursula: 50
- Delaney -**  
Anna Elizabeth: 133, 172, 188
- DeLaunay -**  
(name: Catherine St-Pere): 75, 76  
Charles: 35, 48  
Charles II: 30, 35, 48

- Elisabeth: 30, 35, 49, 50, 52
- Delauney -**  
Michael: 40, 122
- DeLisle -**  
Felicite: 35  
J-Baptiste Bienvenue: 49
- DeMontbrun -**  
(name: Genevieve Boucher): 77  
(name: Jean Rene Boucher): 77  
(name: J-Baptiste Boucher): 77  
(name: Francois Boucher): 77  
(name: Marie Therese Boucher): 35
- DeNoyer -**  
Rachael Marie: 158, 195  
Ray: 158, 195, 224
- DeShayes -**  
Elizabeth: 29, 32, 34, 47, 48
- Desruisseaux -**  
(name: Paul Trottier): 34
- Detchmندی -**  
Clement: 64, 121  
Pascal Saveur: 35
- DeVillars -**  
Joseph Dubriel: 35
- Diel -**  
Antoine: 29, 35, 49  
Francoise (aka: Guiellen): 34
- D'Lor -**  
Catherine: 33
- Dodge -**  
Marie: 49
- Doll -**  
Catherina Eleanor (aka: Basler): 10, 19  
Pauline: 61, 130
- Dorlac -**  
M-Emelia: 122  
M-Louise Aglai: 40, 122
- Dorouin -**  
Eugenie: 41, 51, 57
- Drury -**  
Michael: 152, 192, 215
- DuClos -**  
Antoine: 30, 50
- DuFour -**  
Antoine: 39, 56  
Antoine Parfait: 39, 52, 56, 69  
Antoinette: 30, 50, 67  
Catherine: 39, 42, 46, 52, 56, 58-61, 69, 124  
Felix: 39, 56  
Francois: 39, 56  
Henri: 39, 56  
Julianne: 39, 56  
Louis: 39, 56  
Louise: 39, 56  
Marie: 39, 56  
Marie: 39, 56  
Pelagie: 39, 56  
Pierre: 39, 56
- Theophilus: 39, 56
- DuFrenne -**  
Emile Joseph: 132  
Floyd Joseph: 132  
Harold John: 132  
Helen Rita: 132  
Hubert Lamarce: 132  
Laverne Mary: 132  
Leo Edward: 132  
Lorraine Elizabeth: 132  
Norma Catherine: 132  
Percy Felix: 61, 132  
Percy Lloyd John: 132  
Ruth Ann: 132  
Thomas Raymond: 132
- Dufresne -**  
(name: Marin Thunes): 66  
(name: Felix Pierre Thunes): 65, 66, 108  
(name: Elisabeth Thunes): 66, 76  
(name: M-Madeleine Thunes): 65-69, 103, 108
- Dupont -**  
Marie: 43, 60, 124
- Durham -**  
Dale: 143, 171, 189  
Mollie Caitlyn: 143, 171
- Duteau -**  
Charles: 76
- Eatherton -**  
Corey Alexander: 138, 172, 189  
Donald Lee, Jr.: 138, 172, 189  
Kyle Benjamin: 138, 172, 189
- Eberle -**  
Anna Marie: 9, 19
- Ecker -**  
Michael: 140, 174, 184  
Scott: 140, 174, 184  
Stacy: 140, 174, 184  
Steven: 140, 174, 184
- Ehret -**  
Damasus: ii, 9, 19  
Josef: ii  
Rosina: ii, 7, 9, 17, 19, 150, 196
- Erkson -**  
Eugene: 132
- Ernst -**  
Lillian: 135, 172, 178, 179
- Eubank -**  
Charlotte: 68, 73
- Evans -**  
Joanna: 74
- Fafard -**  
M-Louise (aka: Longval): 77, 123
- Falk -**  
Mary Anna: 10, 11
- Fallert -**  
Annette: 155, 192  
Bradley: 155, 192  
Breea: 155, 192



## The Heck/Thomure Family

- Joseph , Jr.: 155, 192, 213  
 Kyla: 155, 192  
 Melissa: 155, 192  
 Ronald: 154, 155, 192, 213
- Fauche -**  
 Marie Jeanne: 34
- Fellauer -**  
 Dorothy: 133, 173, 181
- Fellows -**  
 John: 135, 173, 180, 183
- Feltz -**  
 Benjamin Harrison: 134, 153, 240  
 Connie Jo: 134, 137, 153, 156, 170, 193, 241, 243  
 Gloria Jean: 134, 136, 141, 153, 155, 158, 170, 192, 240  
 Ivan Harrison: 134, 153, 170, 192, 234, 240, 243  
 Marlene Marie: 134, 136, 142, 153, 155, 158, 159, 170, 193, 241
- Ferryman -**  
 David: 137, 171, 189
- Field -**  
 Virginia: 133
- Fitzkamm -**  
 Emma: 61, 130, 131
- Fleming -**  
 M-Louise: 30, 50, 67
- Fontaine -**  
 Etienne: 71  
 Madeleine: 70, 71, 98, 101  
 Marguerite: 71, 102
- Forgerson -**  
 Marion H.: 132, 151, 170, 192, 234
- Fortier -**  
 Madeleine: 71, 101
- Foster -**  
 Gladys Marie: 130
- Foubert -**  
 Marie (aka: LaCroix): 29
- Fourier -**  
 Antoinette (aka: Villemont): 77
- Freeman -**  
 Dolores Elisabeth: 132
- Friedman -**  
 William: 8, 19
- Gabourit -**  
 Marie: 25
- Gadois -**  
 Roberte: 119
- Gagne -**  
 Olivier: 71, 100
- Gagny -**  
 Joseph: 72
- Garnier -**  
 M-Louise: 72
- Gaulin -**  
 Ambroise: 72  
 Madeleine: 71, 100
- Gaumann -**
- Dora Regina: 11
- Geck -**  
 Jakob: 7-11  
 Sebastian: 7-11
- Gegg -**  
 Andreas: ii, 7-11, 17-19  
 Andrew Stephen: 10  
 Anton: 8, 19  
 Anton Henry: 10  
 Argenia: 11  
 August Leon: 9  
 Benjamin: 10  
 Bertha Marcella: 11  
 Charles Edmund: 10  
 Emily: 10  
 Felix Joseph: 11  
 Francis Joseph: 9, 10, 19  
 Fridolin: 8, 19  
 Fridolin Charles: 9, 10, 19  
 Gilbert Reinhard: 11  
 Gloria J.: 139, 173, 182  
 Henry Severin: 9, 11, 19  
 Henry William: 10  
 Herman Joseph: 10  
 Ida: 10  
 Jakob: 7-11, 18  
 John: 9, 19  
 John Andre: 9  
 Joseph: 8, 9, 18, 19  
 Joseph Edward: 10  
 Josephine: 9, 19  
 Josephine Carolina: 11  
 Lawrence: 9  
 Leo: 9, 11, 19  
 Leona A.: 10  
 Leonard S.: 11  
 Loretta A.: 11  
 Louise: 9, 19  
 Margaret Helen: 10  
 Marie Caroline: 10  
 Mary: 10  
 Mary E.: 134  
 Matern: ii, 7-11, 17, 18  
 M-Elizabeth: 11  
 M-Kleopha: 9, 19  
 M-Victoria: 8, 19  
 Pauline Teckla: 11  
 Pius: 9, 19  
 Raymond Frank: 10  
 Regina Genevieve: 11  
 Reinhard A.: 9  
 Rosina Josephine: 9  
 Scholastika: 9, 19  
 Severin: ii, 7, 9-11, 17, 19, 150, 196  
 Severin Lawrence: 10  
 Susanna: 10  
 Susanna B.: ii, 7, 9, 10, 14, 17, 19, 132, 150, 192, 196, 200, 210, 211, 219, 222, 234  
 Walter Anton: 10

The Heck/Thomure Family

- Wendelin: 9, 19  
William Joseph: 9
- Geiler -**  
Catherine E.: 10  
Emily: 10  
Fred: 11  
John , Jr.: 151, 194, 210
- Gemme -**  
Ste. (name: Ursula Beauvais): 34  
Ste. (name: Augustine Beauvais): 35
- Germain -**  
Jeanne: 34, 114
- Gernon -**  
Julie: 31, 52, 69, 73  
Louis: 69, 73
- Gervaise -**  
Agathe: 30  
Jean: 25  
Urbain: 55
- Gettinger -**  
Louise: 157, 194, 203
- Getz -**  
Norma: 133
- Gibbons -**  
David D.: 134, 153, 171, 193, 235, 247  
Marie Therese: 134, 153
- Giesler -**  
Alma Frances: 130  
Ernest H.: 11  
Lucille A.: 130
- Gilbert -**  
Emma: 45, 54, 60, 128
- Gille -**  
Jeanne: 28, 29
- Girard -**  
Anna-Louise: iii, 60, 68, 72, 73, 98, 105, 126, 127, 129, 176  
Eugenie: 68, 72, 73  
Henri: 68, 72  
Jean-Marie: 68, 72  
Joseph: iii, 68, 72  
Joseph II: iii, 68, 72, 98, 105  
Joseph III: 68, 72  
Marguerith: 73  
Marianne: 38  
Marie: 68, 72  
M-Madeleine: 34, 48  
Ruben: 68, 72, 73
- Goodwin -**  
Dayna: 140, 174, 184
- Gorch -**  
Robert: 131
- Gordon -**  
Raymond: 151
- Gouvreau -**  
Caroline: 41, 57  
Etienne: 67  
Etienne: 41, 57
- Etienne: 41, 57  
Eulalie: 41, 45, 54, 57, 58, 60, 61  
Henri: 41, 54, 57  
Henri II: 41, 57  
J-Baptiste: 41, 57  
Louis: 121  
Louis: 41, 57  
Marguerite: 35, 49  
M-Louise: 68, 72  
M-Marguerite: 41, 57  
Pelagie: 41, 57
- Govreau -**  
Francis Felix: 30, 50, 67  
Joseph: 44, 125
- Govro -**  
Desile: 121
- Graham -**  
Jack: 154, 195, 201, 204  
James: 154, 195, 204  
J-G: 130  
Nancy: 154, 195, 204
- Graves -**  
Frank: 10
- Griffard -**  
Alexander: 73  
Alexis: 73  
Alice Pantha Joseph: 60  
Amelia Justina: 44, 53, 54, 60, 61, 64, 128  
Celestine Elmira: 60  
Charles: 45, 54, 58  
Charles Sifroid: 45, 58  
Christiane Pelagie: 68, 72  
Elisabeth Juliette Philomena: 45, 59  
Emelie: 45, 58  
Emily Sarah: 152, 219  
Emma Elise: 60  
Felix: 45, 59  
Henry: 73  
Henry Alexis: 45, 58  
Jean-Alexis: 45, 58  
John Wesley: 68, 73  
Louis Andrew: 45, 54, 59-61, 128  
Louis Francis: 60  
Melanie Eulalie: 45, 59  
Michel Jean: 45, 59  
M-Louise: 45, 52, 58, 124  
M-Martha: 73  
Terese Theotist: 46, 52, 60, 69, 128  
William Marcellas: 60
- Grimoult -**  
Marie: 29
- Guibourd -**  
Jacque Jean Rene: 115
- Guiellen -**  
(name: Francoise Diel): 34
- Guillet -**  
M-Madeleine: 76
- Guthrie -**  
Dempsey: 133

**Guyon -**

Claude: 71  
Jean: 71, 101  
Renee: 71, 101

**Hammer -**

Catharine: 13

**Hankins -**

Quentin W.: 132

**Hanneken -**

Cynthia: 140, 174, 184

**Hardy -**

Marie-Anne: 66, 108

**Harel -**

Francois: 119

**Haug -**

Alma Mary: 131  
Ethelbert Aloysius: 131  
Francis George: 131  
John Joseph: 131  
Marvin Benedict: 131  
M-Josephine: 131  
Orville Anthony: 131  
Raymond Gilbert: 131  
Reynold Charles: 61, 131  
Reynold Walter: 131  
Rodney Clarence: 131  
Rosemary: 131  
Teresa Margaret: 131

**Hays -**

Karen Marie: 142, 144, 159, 160, 170, 193, 253  
Kayden: 144, 160, 170  
Paul: 142, 159, 170, 193, 252, 253  
Sheena Lee: 142, 159, 171, 193, 253

**Heberlie -**

Edwin: 43, 125  
John Lambert: 60

**Heck -**

Amie Linda: 157, 195, 207  
Anna Catharine: 13  
Anna Maria: 13  
Anna Maria: 13, 16  
Anna Marie: 152, 195, 201  
Barbara: 14, 16  
Barbara: 14  
Benedict: ii, 10, 12, 14, 15, 150-160, 196  
Catharina: 14, 16  
Catharine Laurina: 10, 150, 197  
Christiana: 14, 16  
Crescentia: 14  
Darrell Wayne: 154, 157, 195, 206, 207  
Deborah Katherine: 154, 157, 160, 194, 202  
Denise Kay: 154, 195, 206  
Dennis Ray: 154, 195, 205  
Diana Marie: 154, 157, 160, 194, 202  
Dionys: 14, 16  
Dionysius Lurius: ii, 12-16, 150-160  
Dorothy Wilhelmena: 104, 132, 134, 137, 142, 144,  
151, 153, 156, 159, 160, 170, 171, 193, 235, 247,  
250, 252

Elisabetha: 13

Elisabetha: 14

Esther Marie: 111, 133, 135, 137, 142, 143, 151, 153,  
156, 159, 160, 171, 193, 194, 235, 257, 259, 264

Gregory Alan: 154, 195, 209

Harvey J.: 152, 153, 157, 160, 194, 200, 202

Henri Severin: 10, 150-152, 154, 155, 192, 196, 211,  
213, 215, 217

Henry, Jr.: 151, 152, 192, 211, 215

Irma Mary: 132, 151, 170, 192, 234

Jacob Leopold: 14

Jeffery Edward: 154, 195, 209

Johann Georg: 12-16, 150-160

Johannes: 14, 16

Johannes Martinus: 12-14, 150-160

John Andrew: 10, 150, 151, 153, 154, 156, 157, 160,  
194, 197, 200, 202-205, 209

John Andrew, Jr.: 152, 154, 157, 195, 201, 205, 207

Joseph Theo: 157, 195, 208

Josephine Agatha: 10, 150, 151, 194, 197, 210

Josephus: 13

Kerry Allen: 154, 195, 206

Kyle John: 157, 195, 207

Laurentins: 13

Laverne: 151, 153, 156, 157, 194, 200, 203

Leona: 152, 154, 195, 201, 204

Lorenz: 14, 16

Magdalena: 14, 16

Margery: 151, 152, 155, 192, 212, 217

Maria Elizabeth: 13

Maria Gertrud: 13, 16

Maria Magdalena: 13

Maria Rosina: 9, 10, 19, 150, 192, 196

Martha: 14

Mary: 14, 150

Philomena Magdalena: 10, 150, 152, 154, 157, 195,  
197, 219, 221

Reeva May: 98, 132, 134, 136, 137, 141, 142, 151, 153,  
155, 156, 158, 159, 170, 192, 234, 240, 243

Regina Theresa: 10, 150, 152, 154, 158, 195, 197, 222,  
223

Rosa: 14, 150, 151

Severinus: 14

Thelka: 14

Theresa: 14, 16

Thomas: 14, 150

Vernetta: 152, 195, 201

Vernon Edward: 152, 154, 195, 201, 209

Virginia R.: 151, 152, 154, 155, 192, 211, 213

Wilhelm: ii, 12, 14-16, 150-160

Wilhelmus: 13, 16

William: ii, 10, 14, 19, 132, 150-160, 192, 196, 200,  
210, 211, 219, 222, 234

William Frederick: ii, 10, 98, 104, 111, 132, 150, 151,  
153, 155, 156, 158-160, 170, 176, 192, 197, 234,  
240, 247, 257

**Heckh -**

Adamus: 13

Francis: 13

- Johannes: 12-14, 16, 150-160  
 Johannes Jacoby: 13  
 Johannes Martinus: 13  
 Maria Eva: 13  
 Michael: 13
- Heincker -**  
 Janet: 132
- Heitzman -**  
 Eva: 18
- Helms -**  
 Carolyn Lee: 137, 156, 170, 193, 248, 252-254
- Henri -**  
 Marie (aka: LaHaye): 39, 56
- Herbst -**  
 Anna: 151  
 August F.: 14, 150  
 August W.: 150  
 Benedict H.: 150  
 Charles H.: 14, 150, 151  
 Christine: 151  
 Dennis: 150  
 Emma H.: 150  
 Henry C.: 151  
 Henry Carl: 150  
 Herman F.: 150  
 Josephine: 151  
 Lena: 150  
 Louise: 151  
 Martha: 151  
 Minnie: 151  
 Susan: 150  
 Thomas F.: 151  
 Viola: 151
- Herman -**  
 Edward C.: 10
- Hermann -**  
 Regina C.: 9  
 Rosanna Agnes: 139, 172, 182
- Herner -**  
 Vera Vaneta: 129
- Herzog -**  
 Leslie: 129  
 Norman: 129  
 Unknown: 129
- Hillebracht -**  
 Minnie: 150
- Hoffer -**  
 Larry: 152, 192, 215
- Hogenmiller -**  
 Sharon: 134
- Huber -**  
 Deborah Ann: 139, 144, 173, 183  
 Karen Lynn: 139, 144, 173, 183  
 Larry M.: 139, 173, 183  
 Larry M.: 139, 173, 183
- Huck -**  
 Cyril George: 135, 173, 180, 183  
 Gerald Francis: 135, 139, 144, 173, 183
- Jeri Lynn: 139, 144, 173, 183  
 Joseph: 130  
 Kathleen Marie: 135, 139, 144, 173, 183  
 Melvin Cyril: 135, 173, 183  
 Thomas Michael: 139, 173, 183
- Hudspeth -**  
 John: 131
- Hummel -**  
 Diane: 140, 174, 184
- Hunter -**  
 Grant M.: 137, 156, 264  
 Steve R.: 137, 156, 171, 194, 257, 264
- Huntze -**  
 Raymond: 132
- Huppe -**  
 Catherine: 25
- Hurley -**  
 Karen: 158, 195, 224
- Indian -**  
 (name: Unknown Woman): 33  
 (name: Marie-Vally IOCIS): 69, 73  
 (name: Unknown Woman): 39, 56  
 Illinoise (name: Catherine Ouakipakinoue): 55  
 Kaskaskia (name: Marie Paniscenes): 29  
 Kaskaskia (name: Marthe Accica): 27, 38  
 Miami (name: Catherine Ouabanakicoue): 27, 38
- Inman -**  
 Mary: 137, 156, 250
- IOCIS -**  
 Marie-Vally (aka: Indian): 69, 73
- James -**  
 Catherine: 131
- Janis -**  
 Andre: iii, 22, 28, 31, 44, 51, 62, 64, 68, 104, 111, 121, 123-126  
 Andre II: 31, 51, 64, 68, 124  
 Antoine: 26, 63  
 Antoine: 27, 63, 120  
 Antoine: 64, 121  
 Azelia: 44, 126  
 Constance: 64, 121  
 Edmund: 64, 121  
 Emelie: 64, 121  
 Francis: 31, 51, 64, 68, 124  
 Francois: 27, 63, 120  
 Francois Nicholas: 22, 26, 62-64, 120  
 Henri: 64, 121  
 J-Baptiste: iii, 22, 27, 31, 51, 62-64, 68, 111, 115, 120, 123, 126  
 J-Baptiste II: 30, 50, 64, 67, 120  
 Jean: 26, 62-64  
 Jean: 27, 63, 120  
 Julie: 64, 121  
 Louis: 31, 51, 64, 68, 124  
 M-Catherine: 27, 63, 120  
 M-Charlotte: 26, 63  
 M-Claire: 26, 63  
 M-Emilie: 31, 51, 64, 68, 124



- M-Francoise: 27, 63, 120  
Mone-Felicite: 27, 34, 63, 120  
M-Therese: iii, 22, 23, 28, 31, 44, 51, 53, 61, 62, 64, 68, 104, 111, 124-126, 176  
Nicholas: 27, 63, 120  
Nicholas Francois: 22, 26, 27, 34, 62-64, 77, 120  
Pierre Antoine: 45, 53, 58, 64, 121, 122  
Sophie: 64, 121  
Sophie: 31, 51, 64, 68, 124
- Jarrot -**  
Nicolas: 34, 63, 115, 120
- Jent -**  
Theresia: 14, 16
- Joerger -**  
Frank: 11
- Joggerst -**  
Peter A.: 11
- Johnson -**  
Frank L.: 135, 153, 171, 194, 235, 257
- Jokerst -**  
Regina: 151, 194, 210
- Jorger -**  
Christiana: ii, 12, 14-16  
Igantz: 14, 16
- Kantengiesser -**  
Anna Maria: 12, 13, 15, 16  
Joannes Georgina: 15, 16  
Johannes Georg: 13, 15, 16
- Kassel -**  
Anastasia: 14, 16
- Keene -**  
Elvina: 129
- Kelly -**  
Jack: 132
- Kelmle -**  
Catharina: 16
- Kiefer -**  
Inez Marguerite: 133, 171, 176, 187
- Kirchner -**  
Josephine: 127, 128
- Klump -**  
Christina: 11, 19  
Laurence: 10, 11  
Mary Anna: 10, 19
- Kreitler -**  
Adrian: 131  
Austin: 131  
Bertha: 131  
Dorothy Ann: 131  
Edwin: 131  
Frieda: 131  
James: 131  
Joseph: 131  
Karl: 131  
Marcella: 131  
Mary-Anne Agnes: 131  
Philip: 61, 131  
Russell: 131
- Willard: 131
- Krug -**  
Catharina: 13, 15, 16  
Christophrous: 16
- Kuester -**  
Alfred: 10
- Kutchman -**  
Sabrina: 9, 19
- LaBossier -**  
Marie: 50
- Labruyere -**  
Antoine: 45, 53, 58, 123  
Elvina: 42, 123  
Joseph Leon: 44, 126  
Marie: 122  
Mary-Helen: 44, 126  
Merante: 43, 125  
M-Helen Appolonia: 44, 126  
M-Josephine Genevieve: 44, 126  
M-Louise Josephine: 44, 126  
Paul: 44, 126  
Xavier: 42, 123
- LaChance -**  
(name: Nicolas Calliot II): 27, 38, 121  
(name: Marianne Calliot): 49  
(name: Antoine Pepin): 70-74, 100  
(name: Ignace Pepin): 71, 100  
(name: Isabelle Elizabeth Pepin): 71, 100  
(name: Jean-Francois Pepin): 70-74, 98, 101  
(name: Antoine Pepin II): 71, 101  
(name: Jacques Pepin): 71, 101  
(name: M-Madeleine Pepin): 71, 101  
(name: Gabriel Pepin): 71, 101  
(name: Antoine Charles Pepin): 71, 101  
(name: Gervaise Pepin): 71, 101  
(name: Joseph Pepin): 71, 102  
(name: Paul Pepin): 71, 102  
(name: Genevieve Pepin): 71, 102  
(name: Jean Pepin): 71  
(name: Madeleine Pepin): 71  
(name: Antoine Pepin): 71  
(name: Gervais Pepin): 71  
(name: Anne Pepin): 71  
(name: Jean-Joseph Pepin): 68, 70-74, 98  
(name: Joseph Pepin): 71  
(name: M-Madeleine Pepin): 71  
(name: M-Josephe Pepin): 71  
(name: Monique Pepin): 72  
(name: Gervais Pepin): 72  
(name: Pierre Noel Pepin): 72  
(name: Jacques Pepin): 72  
(name: Angelique Pepin): 72  
(name: Brigitte Pepin): 72  
(name: Joseph-Marie Pepin): 72  
(name: Jean-Marie Pepin): 72  
(name: M-Anne Pepin): 72  
(name: Euphrosine Pepin): 72  
(name: Joseph Pepin): 72  
(name: Nicolas Calliot): 38

(name: M-Josephe Pepin): 72  
 (name: Jean-Marie Pepin): iii, 42, 58, 68, 70, 72-74, 98, 105  
 (name: M-Louise Pepin): 72  
 (name: Pierre Noel Pepin): 72  
 (name: Jean-Francois Pepin): 72  
 (name: Brigitte Pepin): 72  
 (name: M-Christine Pepin): 72  
 (name: Angelique Pepin): 72  
 (name: Francois Pepin): 72  
 (name: Francois Calliot): 49  
 (name: Jean-Francois Pepin): 68, 72  
 (name: M-Louise Calliot): 38, 40, 41, 121  
 (name: Catherine Pepin): iii, 68, 70, 72, 73, 98, 105  
 (name: Nicolas Calliot III): 38  
 (name: Celeste Pepin): 68, 69, 72, 73  
 (name: Marie Pepin): 68, 72  
 (name: Louis Pepin): 68, 72  
 (name: Jean-Marie Pepin, Jr.): 31, 52, 68, 69, 72-74  
 (name: Gervais Pepin): 42, 58, 68, 69, 72-74  
 (name: M-Louise Calliot): 35  
 (name: Louisa M. Pepin): 31, 42, 45, 46, 52, 58, 59, 69, 73, 74  
 (name: Melanie Celeste Pepin): 42, 46, 58, 59, 69, 73, 74  
 (name: Louis Pepin): 42, 58, 69, 73  
 (name: Pelagie Pepin): 42, 58, 69, 73  
 (name: Mary Zebrine Pepin): 42, 58, 69, 73  
 (name: Charles J-Marie Pepin): 42, 58, 69, 73

#### **LaChenais -**

Charlotte Francoise: 38, 54, 56

#### **Lacoursiere -**

(name: Francoise Rivard): 76

#### **LaCroix -**

(name: Marie Foubert): 29

M-Louise: 34, 63, 120

#### **LaFleur -**

(name: Francois Lalumondiere II): 67

(name: Francois Lalumondiere III): 30, 50, 51, 65, 67, 72, 104

(name: Francois Lalumondiere IV): 67

#### **LaFond -**

Pierre Pepin: 76

#### **LaFontaine -**

(name: M-Louise Robert): 66

#### **Laglandirre -**

(name: Julien Rivard): 66, 76

#### **LaHay -**

Mary Gertrude: 61, 131

#### **LaHaye -**

(name: M-Madeleine LePele): 76

(name: Marie Henri): 39, 56

#### **LaJanvry -**

(name: Pierre Perthuis II): 65, 67, 103, 108

#### **LaJeunesse -**

Catherine Esteve: 114

#### **LaLancette -**

Genevieve (aka: LeBreton): 121

#### **LaLande -**

Charlotte: 30, 35, 50

Etienne: 67

#### **LaLime -**

(name: Pierre Perthuis): 55, 67

(name: Joseph Perthuis): 67

#### **Lalumondiere -**

Alexis: 67

Alfred John: 44, 46, 53, 60, 61, 64, 128

Antoine: 40, 122

Antoine: 51, 68

Antoine Emanuel: 41, 52, 57, 69

Bazile: 42, 51, 52, 58, 68, 69, 124

Bazile II: 42, 46, 52, 58-60, 69, 124

Bazile III: 43, 59, 124

Catherine: iii, 42, 58, 65, 67-70, 72, 98, 105

Charles: 42, 123

Dominique: 51, 68

Eulalie Mathilda: 42, 52, 57, 69

Eustache Thedule: 43, 59, 124

Ferdinand Clovis: 43, 59, 124

Francois: 41, 51, 52, 57, 68, 69

Francois II (aka: LaFleur): 67

Francois II: 40, 41, 52, 57, 69, 122

Francois III (aka: LaFleur): 30, 50, 51, 65, 67, 72, 104

Francois IV (aka: LaFleur): 67

Gilbert Thomas: 61, 132

Gilla Mary: 61, 132

Henri: 41, 52, 57, 69, 73

Henry Joseph: 61, 128, 132

Henry Martin: 43, 60, 124

Hugo Christopher: 61, 132

James Lee: 60, 127

J-Baptiste: 67

J-Baptiste: 51, 68

Joseph: 41, 42, 51, 57, 58, 67-69

Joseph: 41, 52, 57, 69

Joseph Edward: 61, 128

Joseph II: 51, 68

Joseph Vital: 73

Jules Charles: 43, 60, 124

Julie: 42, 52, 57, 69

Louis: 67

Louis John: 40, 41, 52, 57, 69

Louise: 67

M-Agatha Ethel: 61, 128

Marian Sara: 61, 128

Marie-Anne: 67

Mary-Cora: 61, 128, 132

Mary-Dana: 61, 128

Maurice: 43, 59, 60, 73, 124, 126

M-Elizabeth: 41, 52, 57, 69, 123

M-Eustachia: 43, 60, 124

M-Louise: 51, 68

M-Melissa: 61, 128

Neree M-Joseph: 43, 60, 124

Noveda Edith: 61, 132

Pierre: 42, 46, 52, 58, 60, 61, 69, 128

Suzanne: 41, 52, 57, 69

## The Heck/Thomure Family

Theophile: 60, 127  
Theophile Edmund: 43, 60, 124  
Therese: iii, 28, 30, 32, 35, 50, 64, 67, 68, 104, 124  
Vital: 51, 68  
William Theophile: 60, 127

### **Lammert -**

Patricia: 141, 174, 185

### **Lamy -**

Joseph: 77  
Joseph Marie (aka: LaSource): 77

### **Langellier -**

M-Claire: 67

### **Langlois -**

Antoinette: 35  
Augustin: 26  
Etienne: 26  
Germain: 24, 26  
Germain: 24, 26, 27, 119  
Jacques: 26  
Jean: 26  
Jean: 26  
Jeanne: 26  
Louis: 26  
Louis-Germain: 26  
M-Angelique: 27  
Marguerite: 26  
Martin: 26  
M-Charlotte: 27  
M-Jeanne: 26  
M-Josephe: 27  
M-Louise: 24, 26, 27, 119  
Nicholas: 26  
Pierre: 26  
Thomas: 26

### **Lanouette -**

(name: Pierre Rivard): 76

### **LaPlante -**

Darrell: 155, 192, 213

### **LaPorte -**

Ada: 43, 125

### **LaRose -**

(name: Jean-Joseph DeGuire): 35, 48  
(name: Andre DeGuire): 35, 47-49  
(name: Andre DeGuire II): 35, 49, 51, 52  
(name: Hypolite DeGuire): 35, 49  
(name: J-Baptiste DeGuire): 35, 41, 47, 49-53, 57, 68  
(name: M-Josephe DeGuire): 35, 49  
(name: M-Rose DeGuire): 35, 49  
(name: Pierre DeGuire): 35, 49  
(name: Suzanne DeGuire): 41, 42, 50-52, 57, 58, 68  
(name: J-Baptiste DeGuire II): 41, 47, 50, 51, 53, 57, 122, 124  
Alexis: 41, 51, 57, 121  
Alexis Placide: 43, 125  
Antoine: 41, 51, 57  
August Joseph: 44, 125  
Azelia: 41, 51, 57  
Cecile: 41, 44, 45, 51, 53, 57, 58, 122  
Clotilde Elisabeth: 43, 125

Felix: 41, 51, 57, 121  
Foster Alexis: 43, 125  
Henri: 40, 122  
J-Baptiste: 41, 45, 51, 53, 57, 58  
Joseph: 41, 51, 57  
Joseph Louis: 121  
Julie A.: 139, 173, 183  
Julie Eulalie: 40, 45, 53, 58, 122  
Louis: 41, 51, 57  
Louis Joseph: 40, 45, 53, 58, 122  
Marie: 41, 51, 57, 121  
Mary-Ann: 44, 125  
Mary-Helen: 43, 60, 125, 127  
M-Elizabeth: 43, 125  
M-Joseph Louis: 43, 125  
M-Louise: 41, 51, 57  
Odile Loni: 43, 125  
Pelagie: 41, 51, 57  
Pierre: 41, 51, 57  
Rosina: 40, 122  
Sigfroid Alexis: 43, 125  
Suzanne: 37  
Suzanne: 41, 45, 47, 51, 53, 57, 58, 60, 124

### **LaSonde -**

(name: Magdeleine Pilet): 120

### **LaSource -**

(name: Dominique Thaumure): 119-144  
(name: Dominique Thaumure II): 27, 77, 119-144  
(name: Dominique Antoine Rene Thaumure): 119  
(name: Pierre Thaumure): 119  
(name: J-Baptiste Thaumure): 27, 39, 56, 63, 75, 77, 119, 120, 123, 126  
(name: Francois Thaumure): 24, 27, 119-144  
(name: M-Jeanne Thaumure): 119  
(name: Charles Thaumure): 119  
(name: M-Madeleine Thaumure): 119  
(name: Louise Therese Thaumure): 119  
(name: M-Louise Thaumure): 119  
(name: Cecile Thaumure): 119  
(name: Joseph Marie Lamy): 77  
(name: J-Baptiste Thaumure II): 34, 77, 119  
(name: Dominique Thaumure): 30, 49, 77, 119  
(name: M-Louise Thaumure): 22, 27, 34, 62, 63, 75, 77, 119, 120, 123, 126  
(name: Antoine Thaumure): 39, 56, 77, 119  
(name: J-Baptiste Thaumure): iii, 24, 27, 40, 42, 44, 53, 58, 119-144  
Marie B.: 35

### **Lauson -**

Gilles: 25

### **LaValle -**

Marie-Jeanne: 41, 57

### **Laverdure -**

(name: Julien Brosseau): 22, 26, 63  
(name: Simone Brosseau): 22, 26, 27, 62, 63, 120

### **LaVigne -**

(name: Artus Tessier): 25  
(name: Nicolas Rivard): 75-77  
(name: Urbain Tessier): 23, 25

(name: Jean-Baptiste Tessier): 25, 55  
(name: Antoine Rivard): 75-77, 119

**Laviolette -**

(name: Jean Caron): 55

**Layton -**

Austin Leo: 130  
Beatrice Laura: 130  
Dorothy Mae: 130  
Gladys Elizabeth: 130  
Henry Joseph: 130  
Homer Leo: 130  
Ivy Mary: 130  
Melvin Patrick: 129

**LeBeau -**

Marguerite: 27, 38

**LeBreton -**

(name: Genevieve LaLancette): 121

**LeCompte -**

Pierre: 115

**Lefebvre -**

Ange: 66  
Catherine: 66  
Elisabeth: 65-69, 108  
Ignace: 66  
Jacques: 66  
Marie: 66  
Michel: 66  
Pierre: 65-69  
Pierre II: 65-69  
Pierre III: 66

**Lefort -**

Marie: 71, 100

**Legras -**

Sieur Jean Ignace: 114  
Marie-Anne: 35, 48  
Marie-Jeanne: 64, 111, 114, 120

**LeMarne -**

(name: Sylvia LeMoine): 111, 114

**LeMoine -**

M-Louise: 77  
M-Therese: 77  
Rene: 34  
Sylvia (aka: LeMarne): 111, 114

**LeNoir -**

Marthe: 25

**LePele -**

M-Madeleine (aka: LaHaye): 76

**LePoritier -**

Julienne: 33

**Leroux -**

Germaine: 71

**L'Esperance -**

(name: Jean Aubuchon): 28-31  
(name: Jean Aubuchon II): 29  
(name: Joseph Aubuchon): 28-31, 35, 49  
(name: Joseph Aubuchon II): 29

**Lessard -**

Etienne: 71

Therese: 72

**LeTellier -**

Celeste: 34

**LeVasseur -**

Anne: 66  
Charlotte: 34

**Leverd -**

M-Ernst: 46, 59, 74

**Levrard -**

Charles: 119

**Lipp -**

Adrian Andrew: 134  
Emily R.: 134  
Eula Gertrude: 61, 132  
Floyd Louis: 134  
Garfield: 61, 132  
Geraldine: 134  
John: 61, 132  
Justine Mary: 134  
Lorine J.: 133  
William H.: 134

**Logue -**

Russell: 135, 172, 182

**Long -**

Fred Gabriel: 9, 19

**Longval -**

(name: M-Louise Fafard): 77, 123

**Loranger -**

(name: Robert Rivard): 76

**Lousche -**

Francoise: 76

**MacLin -**

J-Nicholas: 37  
Marguerite: 27, 36, 37, 55

**Magnan -**

Ann: 25

**Maillet -**

(name: Pierre Mallet II): 65-67, 103, 108  
(name: M-Catherine Mallet): 65, 67-69, 103, 108  
(name: Pierre Antoine Mallet): 67, 108  
(name: Antoine Mallet): 67, 109  
(name: Francois Mallet): 67, 109  
(name: J-Baptiste Mallet): 67, 109  
M-Therese: 67, 109

**Mallet -**

Antoine (aka: Maillet): 67, 109  
Francois (aka: Maillet): 67, 109  
J-Baptiste (aka: Maillet): 67, 109  
Louis: 33, 48  
M-Catherine (aka: Maillet): 65, 67-69, 103, 108  
Paul: 67, 109  
Pierre: 66, 108  
Pierre Antoine (aka: Maillet): 67, 108  
Pierre II (aka: Maillet): 65-67, 103, 108

**Mandle -**

Patricia: 132

**Marchand -**

Alexis: 76



The Heck/Thomure Family

- Catherine: 25  
M-Louise: 68, 70, 72, 98  
Valentin: 72
- Marco -**  
Robert: 133
- Marshall -**  
Dolph: 46, 59, 74
- Martel -**  
Andre: 66  
Elizabeth Virginia: 45, 53, 60, 73, 127  
Joseph (aka: Mertell): iii, 60, 68, 73, 98, 105, 126, 127, 129, 176  
Joseph Benjamin: 73  
Mary-Ann: 43, 60, 73, 126  
M-Catherine: iii, 44, 53, 64, 74, 98, 104, 105, 111, 129, 151, 170, 176, 179, 180, 187, 234  
M-Julia Susan: 74, 127  
M-Sophie: 73  
Noe-Noel Ambrose: 74  
Pelagie Celeste: 74
- Martin -**  
Brooke: 155, 192  
Carol: 152, 154, 155, 192, 213  
Debra: 152, 155, 192, 213  
Diane: 152, 155, 192, 214  
Frank: 152, 192, 211, 213  
Gary: 152, 155, 192, 214  
Jenifer: 155, 192  
Joachim: 25  
Marie: 26
- Mathai -**  
R. G.: 151
- Mathews -**  
Rosanna: 122
- Mattingly -**  
Melda L.: 153, 194, 200, 202
- Matzen -**  
Eva: 12, 13
- Maurice -**  
Alexander: 45, 53, 60, 127  
Henri: 60, 127  
Henry: 43, 60, 125, 127  
J-Baptiste: 121  
J-Baptiste (aka: Chatillon): 38, 121  
Mathilda: 45, 53, 58, 123  
M-Elisabeth (aka: Chatillon): iii, 23, 27, 36, 38, 122-124  
M-Louise (aka: Chatillon): 52, 121  
M-Madeleine (aka: Chatillon): 27, 38  
M-Therese: 41, 51, 57
- Mayer -**  
Maria: 7, 8
- Mayotte -**  
Elisabeth: 40, 122
- McAtee -**  
Therese: 43, 125
- McCain -**  
Amy Jo: 141, 174, 185  
Catherine Ann: 140, 174, 185
- Robert: 140, 174, 185  
Shelly Ann: 141, 174, 185
- McCallum -**  
Marvin: 151
- McClenahan -**  
Steven: 140, 174, 184
- McCutcheon -**  
John Joseph: 143, 160, 171, 194, 260, 263  
Madison Jo: 143, 160, 171, 194, 263  
Murphy Lee: 143, 160, 171, 194, 263
- McDowell -**  
Amy: 160, 194
- McGee -**  
Patricia: 132
- McKee -**  
Colleen: 160, 194
- Meier -**  
Phebey: 51, 124
- Meine -**  
Jeanne: 25
- Menard -**  
Marguerite Catherine: 35, 48  
M-Elisabeth: 43, 125
- Merriman -**  
W.: 151
- Mertell -**  
(name: Joseph Martel): iii, 60, 68, 73, 98, 105, 126, 127, 129, 176
- Mesmann -**  
Zaezilia: ii
- Metis=French-Indian -**  
(name: Dorothee Olivier): 23, 27, 36, 38  
(name: M-Rose Tessier): 27, 38  
(name: Marguerite Valle): 39, 52, 54, 56, 69, 73
- Meyers -**  
Bernice: 130
- Migneco -**  
Joshua Michael: 141, 158, 170, 193  
Lucas William: 141, 158, 170, 193  
Victor Steven: 141, 158, 170, 193
- Mignerone -**  
Agnes: 71, 102  
Ambroise: 71, 102
- Miller -**  
Patricia E.: 137, 156, 171, 193, 257, 259, 261, 263
- Millot -**  
J-Baptiste II: 120  
Marie-Jeanne: iii, 24, 27, 40, 42, 44, 53, 58, 120
- Mirabaize -**  
(name: Jeanne Antoinette Villemont): 77
- Misplait -**  
Bazile: 35
- Mitchell -**  
Jim: 46, 59, 74
- Montreuil -**  
(name: Louis Sedilot): 29
- Moran -**

- Marie-Anne: 67
- Moreau -**  
Julia: 43, 59, 124
- Morel -**  
Jean Baptiste: 30, 49
- Morice -**  
Moses: 43, 125
- Moser -**  
Ferdinand: 73  
Madeleine: 124, 125
- Moulineuf -**  
Martial: 33, 48
- Mueller -**  
Clayton: 144, 172, 182  
Craig: 144, 172, 182  
Richard: 132
- Mullard -**  
Jeanne: 75, 76  
Robert: 76
- Muller -**  
Brandon: 144, 172, 182
- Muse -**  
Carey: 144, 172, 182  
Hannah: 144, 172, 182  
Tim: 143, 144, 172, 182
- Myers -**  
Sophie Elizabeth: 60, 127
- Naeger -**  
E.J.: 130  
Gloria: 152, 192, 216  
Leonard P.: 11  
Regina Martha: 11
- Naumann -**  
Christian I.: 61, 130  
Fredonia: 130  
Gertrude: 130  
J-Camille: 130  
Sylvia: 130
- Neal -**  
Leslie Renee: 138, 172, 189  
Ronnie: 138, 172, 189
- Nilson -**  
Mike: 134
- Nounau -**  
(name: Jeanne Aunois): 65, 66
- Novario -**  
John: 133
- Oberle -**  
Frances Gertrude: 9
- Obie -**  
Raymond: 131
- Olivier -**  
Dorothee (aka: Metis=French-Indian): 23, 27, 36, 38  
J-Baptiste: 27, 38
- Orf -**  
Aron: 160, 195  
Seth: 160, 195  
Wyatt: 160, 195
- Ouabanakicoue -**  
Catherine (aka: Miami Indian): 27, 38
- Ouakipakinoue -**  
Catherine (aka: Illinoise Indian): 55
- Ouellette -**  
Marguerite: 26
- Ouvrard -**  
M-Renee: 22, 25
- Palmer -**  
Katie E.: 140, 174, 186  
Lucas B.: 140, 174, 186  
Roland A.: 140, 173, 186  
Vernetta: 136, 173, 181, 186
- Paniscenes -**  
Marie (aka: Kaskaskia Indian): 29
- Paplinski -**  
Vicki Lynn: 143, 159, 171, 193, 259, 261
- Paquet -**  
Marie: 26, 62, 63  
Marie-Louise: 26
- Pare -**  
Genevieve: 72  
M-Madeleine: 72
- Parent -**  
M-Angelique: 24, 26, 119
- Parres -**  
Mary Jane: 133, 179
- Patterson -**  
Heather Lynn: 141, 174, 185  
Jason David: 141, 174, 185  
Steven: 141, 174, 185
- Payet -**  
M-Louise (aka: St-Amour): 23, 26, 27, 36, 37  
Pierre (aka: St-Amour): 26  
Pierre (aka: St-Amour): 23, 26, 37
- Peery -**  
Robert F.: 133
- Peineau -**  
Perinne: 36, 37
- Pelletier -**  
Francois: 66  
Francois Xavier: 66, 108
- Pepin -**  
Andre: 70-74, 100  
Angelique (aka: LaChance): 72  
Angelique (aka: LaChance): 72  
Anne (aka: LaChance): 71  
Antoine (aka: LaChance): 70-74, 100  
Antoine (aka: LaChance): 71  
Antoine Charles (aka: LaChance): 71, 101  
Antoine II (aka: LaChance): 71, 101  
Brigitte (aka: LaChance): 72  
Brigitte (aka: LaChance): 72  
Catherine (aka: LaChance): iii, 68, 70, 72, 73, 98, 105  
Celeste (aka: LaChance): 68, 69, 72, 73  
Charles J-Marie (aka: LaChance): 42, 58, 69, 73  
Euphrosine (aka: LaChance): 72  
Francois (aka: LaChance): 72

Gabriel (aka: LaChance): 71, 101  
 Genevieve (aka: LaChance): 71, 102  
 Gervais (aka: LaChance): 71  
 Gervais (aka: LaChance): 72  
 Gervais (aka: LaChance): 42, 58, 68, 69, 72-74  
 Gervaise (aka: LaChance): 71, 101  
 Ignace (aka: LaChance): 71, 100  
 Isabelle Elizabeth (aka: LaChance): 71, 100  
 Jacques (aka: LaChance): 71, 101  
 Jacques (aka: LaChance): 72  
 Jean (aka: LaChance): 71  
 Jean-Francois (aka: LaChance): 70-74, 98, 101  
 Jean-Francois (aka: LaChance): 72  
 Jean-Francois (aka: LaChance): 68, 72  
 Jean-Joseph (aka: LaChance): 68, 70-74, 98  
 Jean-Marie (aka: LaChance): 72  
 Jean-Marie (aka: LaChance): iii, 42, 58, 68, 70, 72-74, 98, 105  
 Jean-Marie , Jr. (aka: LaChance): 31, 52, 68, 69, 72-74  
 Joseph (aka: LaChance): 71, 102  
 Joseph (aka: LaChance): 71  
 Joseph (aka: LaChance): 72  
 Joseph-Marie (aka: LaChance): 72  
 Louis (aka: LaChance): 68, 72  
 Louis (aka: LaChance): 42, 58, 69, 73  
 Louisa M. (aka: LaChance): 31, 42, 45, 46, 52, 58, 59, 69, 73, 74  
 Madeleine (aka: LaChance): 71  
 M-Anne (aka: LaChance): 72  
 Marie (aka: LaChance): 68, 72  
 Marie-Louise: 31, 52, 69, 73, 74, 122  
 Mary Zebrine (aka: LaChance): 42, 58, 69, 73  
 M-Christine (aka: LaChance): 72  
 Melanie Celeste (aka: LaChance): 42, 46, 58, 59, 69, 73, 74  
 M-Josephe (aka: LaChance): 71  
 M-Josephe (aka: LaChance): 72  
 M-Louise (aka: LaChance): 72  
 M-Madeleine (aka: LaChance): 71, 101  
 M-Madeleine (aka: LaChance): 71  
 Monique (aka: LaChance): 72  
 Paul (aka: LaChance): 71, 102  
 Pelagie (aka: LaChance): 42, 58, 69, 73  
 Pierre Noel (aka: LaChance): 72  
 Pierre Noel (aka: LaChance): 72

#### **Perodot -**

Joseph: 49

#### **Perthuis -**

Alexis: 67  
 Angelique: 67  
 Catherine: 67  
 Claire: 67  
 Elisabeth: 55  
 Francois: 67  
 Jeanne: 67  
 Joseph (aka: LaLime): 67  
 Marguerite: 67  
 Marie: 55  
 M-Louise: 30, 50, 51, 65, 67-69, 72, 104

M-Madeleine: 67  
 Pierre (aka: LaLime): 55, 67  
 Sieur Pierre II (aka: LaJanvry): 65, 67, 103, 108

#### **Pilet -**

Magdeleine (aka: LaSonde): 120

#### **Placet -**

Ambroise: 30, 50, 67  
 Michel: 30, 50  
 M-Louise Tessier: 35, 49  
 Odile: 41, 51, 57  
 Sylvia: 27, 38

#### **Politte -**

(name: Louis Robert): 122  
 (name: Francois Robert): 69, 73

#### **Poullin -**

M-Genevieve: 72

#### **Pratt -**

Guss: 46, 59, 74

#### **Pratte -**

Antoine: 35  
 Mary Therese: 35  
 M-Emilie Aurelie: 31, 51, 64, 68, 124  
 Pierre August: 64, 121

#### **Preise -**

Melissa Jane: 141, 174, 185

#### **Preville -**

(name: Jean-Baptiste Rivard): 76

#### **Prost -**

Becky: 138, 172, 178  
 Brian: 138, 172, 178  
 Bridgette: 138, 172, 178  
 William: 138, 172, 178

#### **Protain -**

Pierre: 72

#### **Prudhomme -**

Jeanne: 27, 77, 119  
 Louis: 119

#### **Racine -**

Celeste: 30, 50, 67

#### **Randol -**

Mona: 142, 159, 170, 193, 250, 251  
 Richard Bennett: 142, 159, 251

#### **Randolph -**

Lowell: 151

#### **Ranger -**

Francois: 121  
 Mary: 42, 123  
 Susanne Julie: 68, 72

#### **Rarden -**

Pat: 132

#### **Ratcliff -**

Charles D.: 133

#### **Reckamp -**

Abby: 140, 174, 184  
 Adam: 140, 174, 184  
 Daniel: 140, 174, 184

#### **Reed -**

Ann Marie: 131

John: 122

**Reeder -**

William: 60, 127

**Reisel -**

Charlotta Inez: 135, 138, 172, 189  
Cynthia Louise: 135, 138, 172, 189  
Roland Philander: 135, 172, 187, 189

**Reynolds -**

Cody: 155, 192  
Mark: 155, 192, 217  
Zachary: 155, 192

**Rhendule -**

(name: Theresa Ronderle): ii, 14, 150  
(name: Elizabeth C. Ronderle): ii, 10, 14, 150, 196

**Ricard -**

Adelaide Tropez: 31, 45, 52, 59, 74  
Eugenie Tropez: 30, 50

**Richardet -**

Chad Michael: 157, 160, 194  
Cole: 160, 195  
Michelle Ann: 157, 160, 195  
Nathan: 160, 194  
Roger J.: 157, 194, 202  
Trevor: 160, 194

**Riche -**

Marie Francoise: 34

**Rigdon -**

Alvina: 151, 200, 210  
Bertha E.: 10  
Charles Welton: 10, 152, 195, 197, 219, 221  
Denis Eugene: 128, 132  
Dolores Josephine: 152, 154, 158, 195, 222, 223  
Edwin Mathew: 128  
Francis: 152, 219  
Francis Wilford: 10, 152, 195, 197, 222, 223  
Gilbert Simon: 132  
Herbert Simon: 128  
Hester Susan: 152, 154, 157, 195, 219, 221  
Irene Theresa: 132  
James Anton: 127, 128  
Mary Ann: 44, 53, 64, 127  
Michael Benjamin: 152, 222  
M-Theresia: 128  
Peter Anton: 44, 53, 64, 128

**Rivard -**

Antoine (aka: LaVigne): 75-77, 119  
Francois: 77  
Francois Antoine: 77  
Francoise (aka: Lacoursiere): 76  
Francoise: 77  
Gabrielle: 77  
Jean-Baptiste (aka: Preville): 76  
Jeanne: 76  
Joseph: 77  
Julien (aka: Laglandirie): 66, 76  
M-Catherine: 76  
M-Francoise: 27, 39, 56, 63, 75, 77, 119  
M-Genevieve: 77  
Michel: 76

M-Madeleine: 76

Sieur Nicolas (aka: Lavigne): 75-77

Nicolas II: 76

Pierre: 75-77

Pierre (aka: Lanouette): 76

Robert (aka: Loranger): 76

Thomas: 75-77

**Roach -**

Brandon Lee: 158, 195  
Edward James: 154, 195, 222, 223  
Edward James, Jr.: 154, 158, 195, 224  
Kathleen Marie: 154, 158, 195, 223  
Lindsay Kaye: 158, 195  
Patricia Ann: 154, 158, 195, 224

**Robert -**

Celeste Louise: 39, 56  
Francois (aka: Politte): 69, 73  
Hypolite: 27, 38  
Louis (aka: Politte): 122  
M-Louise (aka: LaFontaine): 66  
Paul: 121  
Pauline: 45, 53, 58

**Robinet -**

Marie: 27, 38

**Ronderle -**

Elizabeth C. (aka: Rhendule): ii, 10, 14, 150, 196  
Theresa (aka: Rhendule): ii, 14, 150

**Roth -**

Augusta: 128  
Floyd: 134  
George H.: 10  
Mary: 143, 172, 182  
Valerie: 139, 173, 186

**Rottler -**

Edwin F.: 11  
Elenora: 9

**Roussin -**

Augustine Sylvania: 43, 59, 125  
Celeste: 30, 50  
Francois: 42, 43, 57, 125  
Helene: 31, 52  
Joachim: 69, 73  
Louis: 42, 43, 45, 57, 59, 125  
M-Florence: 122  
Michael: 31, 51, 64, 68, 124  
M-Silisse: 43, 59, 125  
Pelagie Clementine: 43, 59, 125  
Rosalie: 40

**Roy -**

Andre: 115  
Catherine: 39, 56  
Joseph: 67  
Marie: 39, 41, 44, 45, 47, 51, 56-58, 60, 122, 124  
Marie Anne: 77, 119  
M-Josephe: 39, 56  
Pierre: 39, 51, 56

**Rudloff -**

Mary Jane: 60

**Rudolph -**



- Vernon Arthur: 131
- Russell -**  
Marthe: 73
- Sabourin -**  
Pierre: 68, 72
- Salazar -**  
Juanita: 141, 174, 185
- Schaaf -**  
Dana Lynn: 137, 143, 171, 189  
Debra Kay: 137, 143, 171, 189  
Donald Eugene: 137, 171, 189
- Schaub -**  
Magdalema: 7, 8
- Schenck -**  
Jamie Marie Kern: 140, 173, 186  
Johm W: 140, 173, 186  
Magan: 140, 173, 186  
Nicole Marie: 140, 173, 186
- Scherer -**  
Bryan Scott: 143, 171  
David Buchanan: 143, 171, 189  
Eric David: 143, 171  
Mary Jane: 154, 195, 201, 209
- Schimpf -**  
Andreas: 18  
Anna Katharina: 18  
Anna Maria: 18  
Anna Schimpf: 18  
Barbara: 18  
Franz Joseph: 18  
Johann Georg: 17-19  
Laurenz: 18  
Maria-Ursula: 8, 17-19  
M-Barbara: 18  
M-Magdalene: 18
- Schimpff -**  
Adam: 17-19
- Schlenck -**  
Apollonia: 17, 18  
Lorenz: 18
- Schmelzle -**  
Aaron Michael: 139, 173, 182  
Augusta J.: 133, 173, 181  
Celeste: 139, 144, 172, 182  
Cody James: 143, 172, 182  
Craig: 139, 143, 172, 182  
Dona: 139, 143, 144, 172, 182  
Drew Michael: 143, 172, 182  
Dustin: 139, 172, 182  
Elizabeth: 135, 172, 182  
James LeRoy: 135, 139, 143, 144, 172, 182  
Jason Raymond: 139, 173, 182  
Keith: 139, 172, 182  
Kenneth Raymond: 135, 139, 172, 182  
Mary Ann: 135, 172, 182  
Paige Marie: 143, 172, 182  
Raymond J.: 135, 172, 180, 182  
Samantha Jo: 143, 172, 182
- Timothy Francis: 139, 173, 182
- Schmid -**  
Theresa: ii, 8, 19
- Schmidt -**  
Cheryl: 155, 192, 214
- Schmieder -**  
Anna Christine: 10, 151, 194, 197, 200, 202-205, 209  
Benjamin J.: 10, 151, 194, 197, 210  
Frances Grace: 151, 194, 210  
Russell: 151, 194, 210
- Schmiederer -**  
Joseph A.: 151, 200, 210
- Schneider -**  
Theresa: ii, 12, 14-16
- Schooler -**  
Andrea: 154, 157, 158, 195, 221  
Brenda: 154, 157, 195, 221  
Raymond Chester: 154, 195, 219, 221
- Schrader -**  
Hazel Alice: 129
- Schropp -**  
Benjamin William: 143, 171  
David Robert: 143, 171, 189  
Rachael Anne: 143, 171
- Schwent -**  
Doris: 152, 192, 215
- Scott -**  
Anna Clara: 128  
Eric: 144, 173, 183  
Francis Coleman: 128  
Mariam Ennefred: 128  
Virginia Catherine: 128  
Dr. William Walter: 44, 53, 64, 128
- Sedilot -**  
Louis (aka: Montreuil): 29  
Marguerite: 28, 29
- Shannon -**  
Mary E.: 150
- Shrack -**  
Hazel: 130
- Siebert -**  
(name: Rosa E. Bahr): 44, 53, 64, 129  
Theresa Katharine: 132
- Sintz -**  
Catherine: 9, 19  
Joseph: 9, 19  
Laurent: 9, 10  
Mary Ann: 10, 19
- Smith -**  
Florence Nora: 9  
Gary: 157, 158, 195, 221  
Judy Charmaine: 135, 137, 143, 171, 189  
Kelly Renee: 138, 143, 171, 189  
Lawrence Joseph: 135, 137, 138, 143, 171, 189  
Lester R.: 130  
Linda Paulette: 135, 138, 171, 189  
Stacy: 158  
William: 9

William Armistace: 135, 171, 187, 189

**Snyder -**  
 James: 155, 192, 214  
 Jenna: 155, 192

**Solde -**  
 Jeanne: 32, 33, 48  
 Martin: 33

**Sparkman -**  
 Brian Scott: 157, 194  
 Nicole: 160, 194  
 Richard W.: 157, 194, 202  
 Timothy: 160, 194  
 Timothy Alan: 157, 160, 194

**Springer -**  
 Thelma: 137, 156, 243

**St-Amour -**  
 (name: Pierre Payet): 26  
 (name: Pierre Payet): 23, 26, 37  
 (name: M-Louise Payet): 23, 26, 27, 36, 37

**Ste-Gemme -**  
 (name: Augustin Beauvais): 33  
 (name: Jacques Beauvais): 32-35, 48  
 (name: Raphael Beauvais): 33, 34  
 (name: Barbe Beauvais): 32-35, 47, 48  
 (name: M-Charlotte Beauvais): 33  
 (name: J-Baptiste Beauvais): 33, 34, 63, 120  
 (name: Raphael Beauvais II): 33, 34  
 (name: M-Jeanne Beauvais): 34  
 (name: Raphael Beauvais): 34  
 (name: Antoine Beauvais): 34  
 (name: Catherine Beauvais): 34, 77, 119  
 (name: Pierre Charles Beauvais): 34  
 (name: Joseph Vital Beauvais): 27, 34, 63, 120  
 (name: J-Baptiste Beauvais II): 34, 35  
 (name: M-Louise Beauvais): 34  
 (name: Joseph Beauvais): 35  
 (name: Raphael Beauvais): 35  
 (name: Vital Beauvais): 35  
 (name: Bartholmew Beauvais): 35  
 (name: M-Louise Beauvais): 35  
 (name: M-Therese Beauvais): 35  
 (name: Julie Vital Beauvais): 34, 63, 120  
 (name: Joseph Marie Beauvais): 35  
 (name: Constance Beauvais): 35  
 (name: Julie Beauvais): 35  
 (name: J-Baptiste Beauvais III): 35  
 (name: Anthony Beauvais): 35  
 (name: J-Baptiste Vital Beauvais): 35  
 (name: Eleanor Beauvais): 35  
 (name: Pelagie Angelique Beauvais): 64, 121  
 (name: Elizabeth Beauvais): 64, 121

**Stoll -**  
 Lorane T.: 210  
 Philipina Ursula: 133, 172, 177, 180  
 Rose: 10, 151, 192, 196, 211, 213, 215, 217  
 Theodore: 133, 180

**St-Pere -**  
 Catherine (aka: DeLaunay): 75, 76  
 Etienne: 76

**Strautz -**  
 Pete: 130

**Strege -**  
 Linda: 156, 194, 203

**Streibel -**  
 Adam: 138, 172, 178  
 Andrea: 138, 172, 178  
 Stanley Micheal: 138, 172, 178

**Striebel -**  
 Elizabeth: 10

**Stutz -**  
 Karl: ii  
 Susanna: ii, 9, 19

**Tabault -**  
 Jean: 33, 48  
 Pierre: 33, 48

**Talonneau -**  
 Louise: 71, 100

**Tamborski -**  
 Leonard: 131

**Taylor -**  
 Arthur Joseph: 134, 153, 247  
 Jacqueline Marie: 137, 142, 156, 159, 171, 193, 252, 254  
 Jeanine Marie: 137, 142, 144, 156, 159, 160, 170, 193, 252, 253  
 Richard Joseph: 134, 137, 142, 144, 153, 156, 159, 160, 170, 193, 248, 252-254  
 Sandy: 132  
 Valentine Joseph: 134, 153, 170, 193, 235, 247, 250, 252  
 Wanda May: 134, 137, 142, 153, 156, 159, 170, 193, 247, 250, 251

**Tessereau -**  
 Julie: 39, 56

**Tessier -**  
 Artus (aka: LaVigne): 25  
 Jean-Baptiste (aka: LaVigne): 25, 55  
 Louis: 27, 38  
 M-Catherine: 26, 63  
 M-Louisa: 23, 25-27, 37  
 M-Rose (aka: Metis=French-Indian): 27, 38  
 Urbain (aka: LaVigne): 23, 25

**Teste -**  
 Jean: 71, 100  
 Marie: 70, 71, 100

**Thaumure -**  
 Antoine (aka: LaSource): 39, 56, 77, 119  
 Cecile (aka: LaSource): 119  
 Charles (aka: LaSource): 119  
 Dominique (aka: LaSource): 119-144  
 Dominique (aka: LaSource): 30, 49, 77, 119  
 Rev. Dominique Antoine Rene (aka: LaSource): 119  
 Dominique II (aka: LaSource): 27, 77, 119-144  
 Francois (aka: LaSource): 24, 27, 119-144  
 J-Baptiste: 119  
 J-Baptiste (aka: LaSource): 27, 39, 56, 63, 75, 77, 119, 120, 123, 126

## The Heck/Thomure Family

J-Baptiste (aka: LaSource): iii, 24, 27, 40, 42, 44, 53, 58, 119-144  
 J-Baptiste II (aka: LaSource): 34, 77, 119  
 Louise Therese (aka: LaSource): 119  
 M-Jeanne (aka: LaSource): 119  
 M-Louise (aka: LaSource): 119  
 M-Louise (aka: LaSource): 22, 27, 34, 62, 63, 75, 77, 119, 120, 123, 126  
 M-Madeleine (aka: LaSource): 119  
 Pierre (aka: LaSource): 119

### Thibodeau -

Marie: 77

### Thomure -

Aaron Michael: 139, 173, 186  
 Acelia Celeste: 40, 123  
 Aelina: 44, 126  
 Agatha Lucinda: 128  
 Alexis: 122  
 Alfred Noah: 127  
 Alice Augusta: 60, 127  
 Alisha M.: 139, 173, 186  
 Amelia: 127  
 Amy A.: 139, 173, 186  
 Andrew Joseph: 44, 53, 64, 126, 129, 133, 134  
 Anna E.: 44, 126  
 Anna-Marie: 61, 128, 131  
 Antoine: 40, 46, 59, 120, 122, 124, 126  
 Antoine: 41, 121  
 Antoine Felix: 42, 123  
 Antoine II: 40, 45, 53, 58, 122  
 Antoine Sifroid: 40, 123  
 Aselie: 45, 53, 58, 122  
 Augustine Leon: 40, 44, 123, 126  
 Aurelia: 130  
 Baptiste: 40, 122  
 Beatrice Emelie: 130  
 Benedict Joseph: 61, 128  
 Bernadine Mary: 133  
 Brazier Marcellus James: 61, 128, 130  
 Charles: 42, 120, 123  
 Charles: 69, 74, 122  
 Charles Andre: 42, 123  
 Charles Peter Emile: 74, 125, 127  
 Charles-George: 60, 127  
 Charles-Henry Ashley: 60, 127  
 Clement Abagae: 127, 129, 130  
 Clementine Genevieve: 42, 123  
 Clotilde Benoicta: 40, 123  
 Clytie Mary: 129, 133  
 Cora M.: 44, 126  
 Damien: 40, 122  
 Daniel Francis: 133  
 DeAnn E.: 139, 173, 186  
 Devota Louise: 133, 135, 139, 143, 144, 172, 180, 182  
 Edgar Raymond: 130  
 Edward A.: 129, 134  
 Eileen Amelia: 133, 135, 137, 138, 143, 171, 187, 189  
 Eli: 46, 59, 74  
 Elisabeth Virginia: 128, 130

Elizabeth Adelaide: 45, 53, 58, 60, 124, 127  
 Elizabeth Emelien: 40, 45, 53, 58, 122  
 Elizabeth Jeanne: 40, 43, 123, 125  
 Elmer G.: 130  
 Emanuel Joseph: 129, 133, 135, 137, 138, 143, 171, 176, 187  
 Emelie: 41, 51, 57, 121  
 Emily Dudley: 127  
 Emma Theresa: 127  
 Esther Marie: 133, 136, 140, 141, 174, 181, 185  
 Eugene: 130  
 Eugenie: 120  
 Felix Edward: 122  
 Felix J.: 44, 126  
 Flora T.: 129, 134  
 Floyd Samuel: 133, 173, 181  
 Francis Arthur: 127, 129  
 Francis Coleman: 129, 133  
 Francois: 44, 45, 53, 58, 120, 122  
 Francois: 52, 121, 124  
 Francois: iii, 22, 23, 31, 36, 40, 44, 53, 61, 64, 68, 104, 111, 123, 125-144, 176  
 Francois George: 44, 53, 64, 126, 127, 129, 130  
 Francois II: 45, 53, 58, 123  
 Francois Xavier: 40, 122  
 Gabriel: 45, 53, 58, 74, 120, 122, 124, 127  
 Gabriel II: 122  
 Genevieve Winifred: 127  
 George Eugene: 130  
 George Joseph: 44, 53, 54, 61, 64, 126, 128, 130-132  
 Gladys: 133, 171, 187  
 Grace Elizabeth: 129, 133, 135, 138, 172, 177, 179  
 Harry E.: 44, 126  
 Henri Augustin: 122  
 Hilda Ursula: 128  
 Ida: 130  
 Irene: 131  
 Jacques-Levy: 42, 123  
 James Edward: 134  
 James Elliott: 127  
 James Preston: 127  
 J-Baptiste: 121  
 J-Baptiste: 45, 47, 53, 58, 122, 124, 127  
 J-Baptiste II: 40, 41, 120, 121  
 J-Baptiste III: 41, 121  
 Jean: 42, 123  
 Jeanne Eulalie: 121  
 Jeffery Gerard: 136, 173, 186  
 John: 130  
 John Adrian: 130  
 John Paul: 136, 173, 186  
 Joseph: iii, 23, 24, 36, 40, 45, 53, 59, 64, 120, 123, 125-144  
 Joseph: 121  
 Joseph: 45, 52, 58, 124  
 Joseph Andrew: 61, 128, 130, 131  
 Joseph Arthur: 127  
 Joseph II: 40, 43, 123, 125  
 Joseph Leon: 43, 125  
 Joseph Martin: 60, 127

## The Heck/Thomure Family

Joseph Stanislaus: 43, 125  
 Joseph Tobias: 128, 130  
 Josephine Ella: 127  
 Josephine Euphrasine: 127, 129  
 Judith Pelagie: 40, 44, 123, 126  
 Jules Benjamin: 42, 123  
 Julie: 40, 122  
 Julie Euphenie: 121  
 Julien Theodore: 122  
 Julienne: 120-122  
 Juliette Sophie: 45, 53, 58, 123  
 Julie-Zoe: 40, 42, 123, 124  
 Kimberly Ann: 136, 140, 173, 186  
 Larry John: 136, 139, 173, 186  
 Lawrence: 60, 127  
 Leona Elizabeth: 133  
 Louis: 40, 43, 123, 125  
 Louis: 122  
 Louis Adolph Urbain: 43, 125  
 Louis George: 45, 47, 53, 58, 60, 73, 124, 127  
 Louis H.: 44, 126  
 Louise: 121  
 Lucien Antoine: 40, 44, 123, 126  
 M-Anna Bertha: 127, 129  
 M-Antoinette Odile: 43, 125  
 Marcelite: 40, 42, 46, 52, 59, 69, 122, 124, 126  
 Margaret Mary: 133  
 Marguerite Eupheme: 42, 123  
 Mariam Victoria: 61, 128, 132  
 Marie-Zoe Theresa: 54, 61, 128, 131  
 Marthe Clementine: 40, 122  
 Mary: 130  
 Mary-Alice: 61, 128, 131  
 Mary-Amanda: 60, 127  
 Mary-Clara: 44, 53, 64, 126, 129, 134  
 Mary-Doris: 131  
 Mary-Elenore: 130  
 Mary-Elsie: 131  
 Mary-Emma: 44, 53, 64, 126, 128, 132  
 Mary-Emmaleeon: 44, 126  
 Mary-Eulalie Sarah: 44, 46, 53, 61, 64, 126, 128, 132  
 Mary-Florence: 61, 128, 130  
 Mary-Matilda: 130  
 Mary-Patricia: 130  
 Mary-Regina: 44, 53, 64, 126, 128  
 Mary-Therese: 44, 53, 64, 126  
 M-Athanase Elizabeth: 45, 53, 58, 123  
 Mathilda: 45, 53, 58, 64, 121, 122  
 M-Cecilia: 128  
 M-Celeste: 43, 125  
 Melanie Euphasie: 42, 123  
 M-Emelie: 122  
 M-Euphemie: 31, 51, 64, 68, 124  
 M-Euphrosia: 40, 43, 45, 59, 123, 125  
 M-Henrietta: 42, 123  
 Michael Raymond: 136, 173, 186  
 Miranda Marie: 139, 173, 186  
 M-Jeanne: 120, 123  
 M-Jeanne: 45, 53, 58, 123  
 M-Jeanne Elizabeth: 42, 123  
 M-Jose Antoinette: 43, 125  
 M-Joseph Andre: 43, 125  
 M-Joseph Louise: 43, 125  
 M-Josephine: 43, 125  
 M-Josephine Antoinette: 43, 125  
 M-Lebebia: 127  
 M-Louise: 40, 120, 121, 124  
 M-Louise: 121  
 M-Louise: 41, 121  
 M-Louise: 40, 41, 52, 57, 69, 122  
 M-Louise Marcelite: 40, 123  
 M-Pelagie: 45, 53, 58, 123  
 M-Rosina: 127  
 Nancy Ida: 60, 127  
 Nicholas: 52, 120, 121, 124  
 Nicholas: 41, 121  
 Nicholas II: 121  
 Norman Theodore: 133, 136, 139, 140, 173, 181, 186  
 Odile: 40, 122  
 Odile Emelie: 122  
 Paul Jerome: 130  
 Paul William: 61, 128, 131  
 Pearl Mary: 133, 135, 139, 144, 173, 180, 183  
 Peter George: 61, 128  
 Phillip: 130  
 Pierre: 121  
 Pierre: 122, 124, 125, 127  
 Pierre Isaac: 40, 122  
 Ralph: 133, 172, 188  
 Richard Joseph: 136, 173, 186  
 Robyn Ann: 136, 173, 186  
 Rosalie Clara: 133  
 Rosemary: 130  
 Rosemary: 133, 136, 140, 174, 181, 184  
 Rosetta Eleanor: 134  
 Samuel Joseph: iii, 22, 44, 53, 64, 74, 98, 104, 105, 111, 126, 128, 129, 132-144, 151, 170, 176, 179, 180, 187, 234  
 Sarah Roesignole: 127  
 Sylvester: 129, 133, 135, 136, 139-141, 143, 144, 172, 177, 180  
 Thaddeus: 129  
 Thomas Richard: 130  
 Thomas Theodore: 136, 139, 173, 186  
 Timothy: 139, 173, 186  
 Tina Marie: 136, 140, 173, 186  
 Todd: 139, 173, 186  
 Tyler: 140, 173, 186  
 Virginia Ann: 127  
 Vital Sergins Sargent: 127  
 Wilburn Joseph: 130  
 William Alfred: 60, 127  
 William Andrew: 129  
 Zita Maria: iii, 10, 98, 104, 111, 129, 132, 134-137, 141-144, 151, 170, 176, 192, 197, 234, 240, 247, 257

**Thunes -**  
 Antoine: 66  
 Elisabeth (aka: DuFresne): 66, 76  
 Felix Pierre (aka: Dufresne): 65, 66, 108



- Marguerite: 66  
 Marin (aka: Dufresne): 66  
 M-Catherine: 66  
 M-Madeleine (aka: Dufresne): 65-69, 103, 108
- Tirard -**  
 Madelein: 45, 58
- Tlapek -**  
 John Gilbert: 129  
 Louis: 129  
 Mary-Rosalie: 129  
 Thomas Lee: 129
- Tomelin -**  
 Louis: 49
- Torricon -**  
 Unknown: 69, 73
- Toupin -**  
 Marie-Renee: 26
- Tourault -**  
 (name: Francois Toureau): 25  
 Francoise: 22, 25
- Toureau -**  
 Francois (aka: Tourault): 25
- Trautman -**  
 Catharine Rosa: 61, 132  
 Ellen Roberta: 138, 171, 189
- Trottier -**  
 Antoine: 66  
 Catherine: 76  
 Catherine: 66  
 Elizabeth: 76  
 Genevieve: 76  
 Marie: 66  
 Paul (aka: Desruisseaux): 34
- Trudel -**  
 M-Veronique: 72
- Truelove -**  
 Twila: 141, 158, 170, 193
- Tucker -**  
 Floy Marie: 134, 153, 247
- Turpin -**  
 Alexandre: 33  
 Elizabeth: 33
- Valle -**  
 Eulalie Bridgett: 41, 52, 57, 69, 73  
 Francois: 68, 73  
 Francois: 39, 56  
 Francois Charles: 42, 52, 57, 69  
 J-Baptiste: 114  
 Marguerite (aka: Metis=French-Indian): 39, 52, 54, 56, 69, 73  
 Martha Regina: 11
- VanDenDaigue -**  
 Joseph: 25
- Varennnes -**  
 Madeleine: 37, 54, 55
- Veroneau -**  
 M-Louise Denis: 30, 50, 74
- Vessels -**  
 Hattie Lee: 134, 153, 240
- Vickery -**  
 Lisa: 141, 174, 185
- Vigor -**  
 M-Anne: 34
- Villemont -**  
 (name: Antoinette Fourier): 77  
 Jeanne Antoinette (aka: Mirabaize): 77
- Viox -**  
 Allen: 134  
 Andrew: 44, 53, 64, 129  
 Clarence: 129, 134  
 Clarence: 134  
 Elmar: 129  
 Francis: 129  
 Henry: 129  
 Marilyn: 134  
 Oscar: 129  
 Stanley: 134
- Vogt -**  
 Anna Regina: 10  
 Clara E.: 10  
 Dora Ann: 10  
 John Emil: 9, 10, 19, 150, 192, 196  
 Josephine: 152, 222  
 Roman: 9, 19  
 William Anton: 127
- Wafe -**  
 Dwaine: 131
- Wages -**  
 Dickie: 132
- Wallace -**  
 Vernon L.: 131
- Waller -**  
 Kyle Joseph: 144, 173, 183  
 Larry J.: 144, 173, 183  
 Marisa Katelyn: 144, 173, 183
- Walsh -**  
 Mary June: 131
- Webster -**  
 William Samuel: 132
- Weiler -**  
 Anna Marie: 15, 16
- Weissenburger -**  
 Adamus: 13  
 Maria Salomea: 12, 13, 16
- Westerheide -**  
 Reuben: 130
- White -**  
 Frederick Inman: 137, 156, 170, 193, 247, 250, 251  
 Frederick Inman , Jr.: 137, 142, 156, 159, 170, 193, 250, 251  
 Frederick Manson: 137, 156, 250  
 Oktobreanna Marie: 142, 159, 170, 193, 251
- Wiebreck -**  
 Stanley: 152, 192, 216
- Wigand -**  
 Genovefa: 9, 10

**Williams -**

Ado E.: 133  
Angela Marie: 136, 142, 156, 159, 170, 193  
April Lyn: 136, 142, 156, 159, 170, 193  
Beulah Agnes: 133  
Brandon Lee: 142, 158, 170, 193  
Chad Harrison: 136, 156, 170, 193  
Curtis David: 136, 142, 155, 158, 170, 193  
David Andrew: 133  
David Lynn: 136, 155, 170, 193, 241  
David Marvin: 142, 159, 170, 193  
Harold Everett: 133  
Leola Mary: 133  
Rosemary Ann: 133  
Skylar: 142, 159, 170, 193

**Wilson -**

Nileen: 139, 173, 186

**Winberry -**

Andrew: 61, 132

**Winston -**

Aspasie: 39, 42, 123  
Jacques: 39, 123  
JoAnn M.: 135, 173, 183

**Witters -**

Kathy D.: 137, 156, 171, 194, 257, 259

**Woerter -**

Agatha: 17, 18  
Josepha: 9, 19

**Wolck -**

Anna Marie: 18

**Wolf -**

Gilbert: 128

**Woman -**

Unknown (aka: Indian): 33  
Unknown (aka: Indian): 39, 56

**Wunderlich -**

Cheryl L.: 157, 195, 206, 207

**Yardley -**

Paul: 133

**Yeager -**

Ruth Delores: 154, 195, 201, 205, 207

**Young -**

Charles R.: 133

**Zoellner -**

Alicia Marie: 144, 173, 183  
Douglas J.: 144, 173, 183  
Garret Douglas: 144, 173, 183

**Zolonski -**

Rhonda: 156, 157, 194, 203